

A U T U M N

2 0 2 1

about PRIMUS

Primus Books is an academic publisher, serving learning and scholarship in higher education and the professional world. We publish groundbreaking research monographs, edited volumes, reference works and textbook in print and electronic formats.

The primary focus of our selective publishing programme is on the fields of history, anthropology, political science, literature, and management. We publish only the best works in critical, contemporary South Asian study, and our authors include specialists from many renowned institutes across the world.

Our collections not only provide readers with a range of critical and insightful subject matter, but also offer innovative methodologies and questions to help better comprehend. In keeping with the modern appetite for dissenting opinions that challenge the mainstream, Primus is committed to producing works that tackle fundamental issues and try to realign understandings and thought patterns.

We have a dedicated and diligent editorial team that combines editorial intelligence with elegant production and marketing flair. Treating every book as a unique event, Primus cultivates transparent relationships with every author, valuing their inputs and working closely with them from the outset. To further our author publisher collaboration, we seek to implement new and innovative ways to communicate with the bookseller and the reader.

Primus Books is the higher academic division of Ratna Sagar P. Ltd., producers of high-quality school-level books.



www.primusbooks.com

An imprint of Ratna Sagar P. Ltd.

Virat Bhavan, Commercial Complex, Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi 110009

Phone: (011) 47038192 • Fax: (011) 47038099

publicity.primus@ratnasagar.com • www.primusbooks.com

Showroom: 4808/24 Bharat Ram Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi 110002

Phone: (011) 43028000 • Fax: (011) 45166099

Contents

Landmark Publications	1
South Asia Across the Disciplines	9
War and Military Culture in South Asia	17
Anthropology	20
Archaeology	34
Architecture	41
Cultural Studies	42
Geography	60
History	63
Ancient History	63
Big History	83
Historiography	85
History of Science and Medicine	88
Maritime History	93
Medieval History	106
Modern History	127
Religious History	169
Sources of Indian History	180
Literature	185
Management Studies and Commerce	198
Political Science and International Relations	202
Sociology	209
Textus	231
Travel Writing	239
Women's and Gender Studies	242



A Comprehensive History of Modern Bengal, 1700–1950 (Volumes I–III)

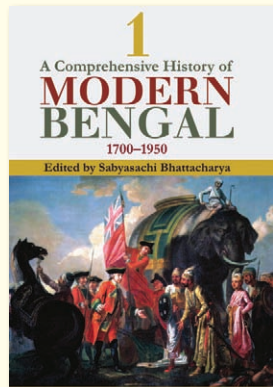
Editor: Sabyasachi Bhattacharya

Sabyasachi Bhattacharya was Professor of Indian Economic History at Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, and the Vice Chancellor of Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan. He was also Chairman, Indian Council of Historical Research, and Founder President, Association of Indian Labour Historians. In 2017 the Indian History Congress felicitated him with its highest honour for his contribution to the writing of the history of Bengal. Some of his notable publications are *Archiving the British Raj, 1858–1947* (2019); *The Colonial State: Theory and Practice* (2016); *The Defining Moments in Bengal 1920–1947* (2014); and *The Financial Foundations of the British Raj: Ideas and Interests in the Reconstruction of Indian Public Finance 1858–1872* (1971, revd edn 2005). The prestigious RabindraPuraskar was conferred upon him in 2011 by the Government of West Bengal.

The historical framework of *A Comprehensive History of Modern Bengal, 1700–1950* deals with three thematically distinct periods—the decline and fall of the Nawabi regime in Bengal and the remaking of the polity of Bengal in volume I (1700–93); the reawakening of Bengal in volume II (1793–1905); and the freedom struggle against the British Raj in volume III (1905–50). However, these three volumes are structured such that they allow for overlappings in the periods covered, going back and forth in time: themes and narratives often move seamlessly from one volume to the other, retaining their coherence and inter-connectedness.

Series ISBN: 978-93-89901-95-5 • 3048 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹7000

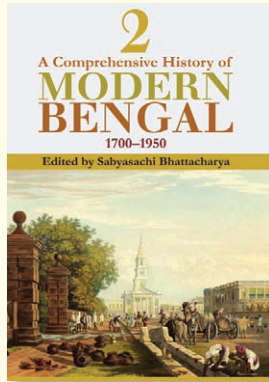
Sold as a set in an attractive slipcase



Volume I of this series of three books begins with a close study of the events at the start of the eighteenth century, and covers ground up to the year 1793 when the Permanent Zamindari Settlement in Bengal marked the closure to a contentious issue after much experimentation. The essays in this volume deal with a variety of themes like political history and warfare; activities of the various European companies; maritime economy; internal trade and markets; demography and environment; growth of Calcutta; zamindars; urbanization and de-urbanization; banking and credit; art and artists; social banditry; and Islam and the Muslim literati. Some of these essays attempt to cross the accepted patterns of periodization and the themes they deal with are relooked at in the volumes that follow.

CONTRIBUTORS

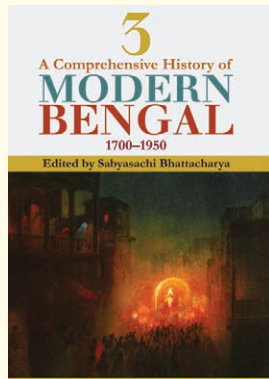
Arun Bandopadhyay • Ranjan Chakrabarti • Ratnabali Chatterjee • Sushil Chaudhury • Asok Kumar Das • Richard M. Eaton • Syed Ejaz Hussain • John R. Mclane • Rila Mukherjee • Abhik R. Ray • Aniruddha Ray • Kaushik Roy • Ranjit Sen • Sudipta Sen • Soumitra Sreemani



Volume II of this three-volume series begins with the Bengal Renaissance, with essays on Rammohan Roy, the Derozians, the Tagores, Vidyasagar, and religious thought and social reform in nineteenth-century Bengal. The volume is rich in the depiction of the social and cultural history of Bengal, with essays on Calcutta as a commercial metropolis; the middle-class intelligentsia; castes in Bengal; popular culture; Bengali language and literature; and the growth of journalism and public opinion, besides chapters on industrial economy, peasant economy, and banking and credit. The idea of legal modernity; the Sundarbans; medicine and public health; the ramifications of the 1857 Revolt in Bengal; and Bengali Muslims and their literature have also been touched upon. The issues raised in the essay on gender in this volume continue to be further discussed in the next volume.

CONTRIBUTORS

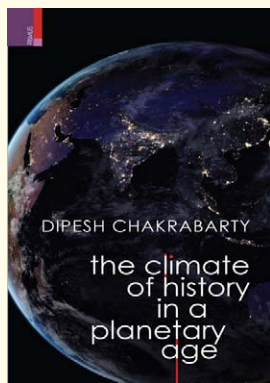
Amiya Kumar Bagchi • Arun Bandopadhyay • Sumanta Banerjee • Bishnupriya Basak • Swapan Basu • Nandini Bhattacharyya-Panda • Ranjan Chakrabarti • Gorky Chakraborty • Subhas Ranjan Chakraborty • Rosinka Chaudhuri • Ajit Kumar Danda • Amit Dey • Saswata Ghosh • Brian A. Hatcher • Sujata Mukherjee • Nariaki Nakazato • Abhik R. Ray • Prasanta Ray • Bruce Carlisle Robertson • Mahua Sarkar • Pabitra Sarkar • Tanika Sarkar • Amiya Prosad Sen • Kaustubh Mani Sengupta



The third and last volume in this series begins with the Partition of Bengal in 1905 and the main theme dealt with is the anti-imperialist struggle, with a focus on nationalist and communalist politics between 1905 and 1947. The Swadeshi era; civil society and politics in Bengal and its nationalist trajectory; the Muslim League; and Bengal's communal challenge during 1940–7 are some of the other issues discussed. It delves into social questions, the adivasi quest for a new culture; caste and politics in Bengal; the rise of a middle-class intelligentsia; the evolution of a Muslim literati; and the story of the Hindi-speaking people in Calcutta. Three essays explore the position of women in Bengal, touching on their marginalization. Related themes, within the broad structure of the volumes, which deal with the industrial labour movement; science in modern Bengal; Bengali literature and its links with nationalism and communism; the Calcutta Police; Bengali theatre songs; and late colonial art are also discussed.

CONTRIBUTORS

Sonia Nishat Amin • Devajit Bandyopadhyay • Sekhar Bandyopadhyay • Nirban Basu • Rajsekhar Basu • Ranjit Kumar Bhattacharya • Amit Bhattacharyya • Bidyut Chakraborty • Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri • Suranjan Das • Deepak Kumar • R. Siva Kumar • Tazeen M. Murshid • Chitta Panda • Hitendra K. Patel • Bipasha Raha • Harun-Or-Rashid • Rajat Kanta Ray • Prasanta Ray • Anuradha Roy • Sumit Sarkar • Samita Sen • Aparajita Sengupta



ISBN: 978-93--90737-54-3
292 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995
* For sale in South Asia only

The Climate of History in a Planetary Age*

Dipesh Chakrabarty

Lawrence A. Kimpton Distinguished Service Professor of History, South Asian Languages and Civilizations at the University of Chicago.

For the past decade, historian Dipesh Chakrabarty has been one of the most influential scholars addressing the meaning of climate change. Climate change, he argues, upends long-standing ideas of history, modernity, and globalization. The burden of *The Climate of History in a Planetary Age* is to grapple with what this means and to confront humanities scholars with ideas they have been reluctant to reconsider—from the changed nature of human agency to a new acceptance of universals.

Chakrabarty argues that we must see ourselves from two perspectives at once: the planetary and the global. This distinction is central to Chakrabarty's work—the globe is a human-centric construction, while a planetary perspective intentionally decenters the human. Featuring wide-ranging excursions into historical and philosophical literatures, *The Climate of History in a Planetary Age* boldly considers how to frame the human condition in troubled times. As we open ourselves to the implications of the Anthropocene, few writers are as likely as Chakrabarty to shape our understanding of the best way forward.

'One of the first thinkers to reckon with the concept of the Anthropocene and its relation to humanism and its critics, Chakrabarty forges new territory in his account of the planetary...This is a tour de force of critical thinking that will prove to be a game changer for the humanities.'

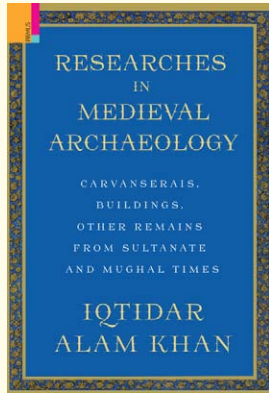
—CLAIRE COLEBROOK, Pennsylvania State University

'With his new masterwork, Chakrabarty confirms that he is one of the most creative and philosophically-minded historians writing today. The oppositions he proposes between the global of globalization and the global of global warming are illuminating and effective for thinking and acting through our highly uncertain and disoriented times.'

—FRANÇOIS HARTOG, author of *Chronos*

The Climate of History in a Planetary Age is a breathtaking book. Chakrabarty challenges us to reimagine the human from a planetary perspective, a deep history—an infinite horizon of human history—in order to come to terms with the climate crisis that human actions have precipitated.

—ARVIND ELANGO VAN, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-90430-70-3
190 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995

Researches in Medieval Archaeology Carvanserais, Buildings, Other Remains from Sultanate and Mughal Times

Iqtidar Alam Khan

Former Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University

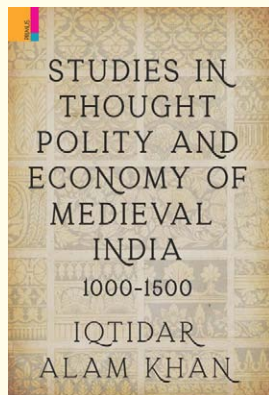
The essays in this volume focus on the surviving remains in India of premodern public buildings like serais, bridges and water-works of different types as well as masonry structures meant to extract indigo or sugar from plants. Much of this evidence is significant for the study of economic history as well as war technology of the post-Turkish conquest phase. The attempt here is to present this evidence in the perspective of the evolving production technology which appears to have received an impetus with the establishment of Turkish rule. The archaeological data cited in this collection of essays indicate the presence of extensive premodern remains along the Mughal highways, many of which have not been recorded so far. These make for very promising objects of study for archaeologists as well as students of economic history interested in determining the factors responsible for India's sluggish transition to modernity.

'...is a delightful revelation of an attractive aspect...pure dedication to the unearthing of history's hidden secrets without a trace of prejudice or preference...'

—HARBANS MUKHIA, *The Wire*

'...This modestly-titled endeavour is an enormous labour of love, meticulous and full of treasures to read.'

—MAHMOOD FAROOQUI, *Hindustan Times*



ISBN: 978-93-90430-60-4
192 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1050
\$46.95 • £38.95

Studies in Thought, Polity and Economy of Medieval India, 1000–1500

Iqtidar Alam Khan

Former Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University

This book attempts to comprehend the history of the Delhi Sultanate with reference to its Islamic identity. The Turkish chiefs, despite having a military advantage due to their expertise in horsemanship, could only consolidate their rule through adjustment and sharing of power with local kshatriya rulers, and, therefore, tended to incorporate an increasing number of Hindu chiefs in the ruling establishment. This process was sought to be made durable by conceding to the chiefs many of the pecuniary gains and social clout they had enjoyed before the conquests.

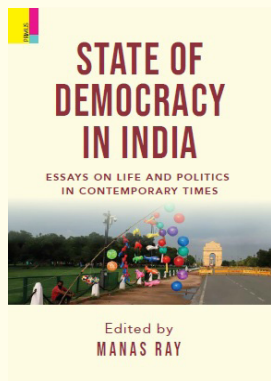
According to Barani, the ulema endorsed the view that in the given situation, provisions of fiqh evolved in Arabia were not practicable in the Delhi Sultanate. By the same logic, settlements conceding to the village chiefs' important roles in the fiscal administration of rural tracts were justified. With the passage of time many notions of Hindu caste culture also became influential in the mental makeup of the ruling elites of the Delhi Sultanate.

'...brings to us his mastery of various themes from the Delhi Sultanate era...'

—HARBANS MUKHIA, *The Wire*

'His foray into the pre-Mughal world therefore comes with deep engagement and takes some of the key political questions head on.'

—MAHMOOD FAROOQUI, *Hindustan Times*



ISBN: 978-93-91144-99-9
692 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1995

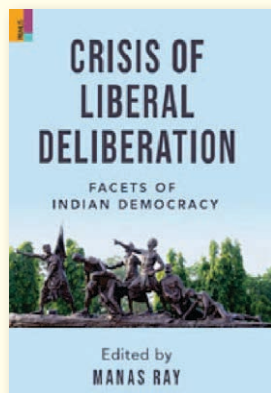
State of Democracy in India Essays on Life and Politics in Contemporary Times

edited by

Manas Ray

Former Professor, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta (CSSSC)

Collections on Indian democracy are plentiful. Yet, rarely are the questions of how ongoing democratic mobilizations impact the mundane, everyday lives of ordinary citizens and the world around them studied. The guiding principle of this book is that democracy is not merely a psephological number game, but a whole way of life, touching every department of life, collective and individual, a force-field of interests and new imaginations. The topics span from authoritarian populism, democratic history of monuments in the city of Aurangabad and the festival mode of populist politics to climate migration and COVID-19 migration to reservation and historical ontology of caste to Dalitization of politics to democratic aspirations of Dalit literature and so on.



ISBN: 978-93-91144-03-6
603 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1995

Crisis of Liberal Deliberation Facets of Indian Democracy

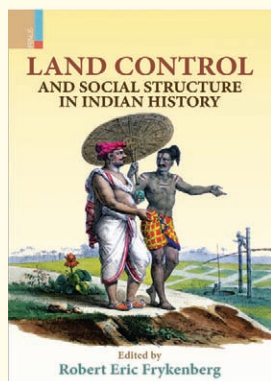
edited by

Manas Ray

Former Professor, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Calcutta (CSSSC)

The precarity of the democratic order in contemporary times needs no underlining. This book asks how, through what magic, the Indian democratic state as a political formation is surviving. For how long will the democratic order remain durable despite its myriad loopholes, glaring fault-lines, and thousand histories of disappointment? In the process of analysing the different facets of contemporary Indian democracy, the contributors try to understand and unveil this apparent paradox.

Manas Ray presents a long theoretical account of the crisis of democratic deliberation, a veritable *tour de force*. The book discusses historical lineages of Indian democracy and three disturbing trends of Indian democracy: electoral sanctity, religious politics, and violence in politics.



ISBN: 978-93-90232-00-0
280 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹300

Land Control and Social Structure in Indian History (Second Edition)

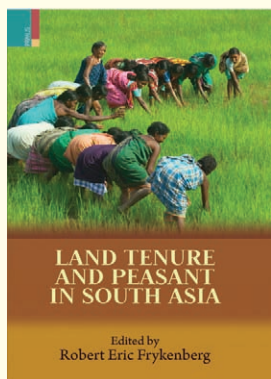
edited by

Robert E. Frykenberg

Professor of History and South Asian Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

In this volume, whose first edition won wide scholarly acclaim, nine distinguished Indian historians re-examine what is perhaps the central problem throughout India's history.

In a general introduction, Dr Frykenberg points out some of the broader aspects of the relations between land control and social structure. This is followed by a theoretical examination of the meaning of the concept of 'land' in an Indian milieu. Also included are essays on more specific themes: the zamindars under the Mughals; the disruption of land-holding under the British; the fate of the 'dispossessed'; the transformation of local rajas into landlords in Oudh; the Permanent Settlement in operation in a Bengal District; the integration of agrarian life in south India; and the Ryotwari system in the Madras Presidency. Specially new in this edition is an essay about persistent historical tendencies leading to structural disintegration entitled 'Traditional Processes of Power in South India'.



ISBN: 978-93-89850-19-2
400 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹350

Land Tenure and Peasant in South Asia (Second Edition)

edited by

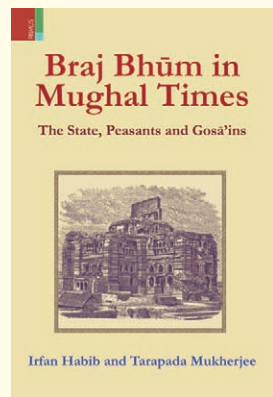
Robert E. Frykenberg

Professor of History and South Asian Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Nowhere on earth is the relationship between man and land more complicated and seemingly as intractable as in South Asia. India alone, with some 1.37 billion people, most of whom work the land for a living, has known famine and scarcity on a scale unknown elsewhere. This has mocked humanity, and the urged need to investigate causes and remedies.

Chapters in this volume look at issues of land, tenure, and peasant from a variety of different disciplines—history, anthropology, economics, geography, political science, sociology. Each is by a specialist who deals with intricate ways in which land and lord and labour have been combined and changed.

Abolishing poverty by economic development alone, without coming to grips with conflicts, can beg the question and end in futility. Contributors emphasize the fallacy of thinking that, with just a little more money, fertilizer or know-how, problems of land tenure and distribution can be resolved.



ISBN: 978-93-89850-22-2
298 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

Braj Bhūm in Mughal Times The State, Peasants and Gosā'ins

Irfan Habib

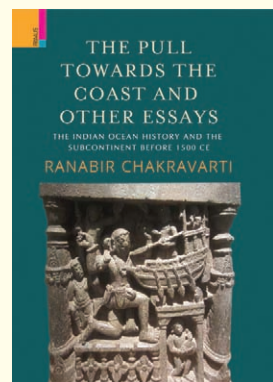
Professor Emeritus, Aligarh Muslim University

Tarapada Mukherjee

School of Oriental and African Studies, London.

This book represents a unique effort at presenting the conditions of life of the ordinary people in a small region of the Mughal Empire from about the accession of Akbar to the collapse of Mughal power. The study brings out how the Mughal administration functioned on the ground, how peasant communities were organized and religious men conducted their worldly affairs. We are even able to meet some lowly men and women as distinct individuals.

Some interesting facts also emerge: the early dates from which Akbar's grants to temples began; the extensive survey of temples in Braj heartland that Akbar ordered in 1598; and, late in Aurangzeb's reign, the official levy of Re. 1 per annum on each village in the Braj region to be collected by the Chaitanya—*gosā'ins*. Readers to whom ordinary people matter should find much interest in history of three villages separately studied (Vrindavan, Radhakund, and Rajpur).



ISBN: 978-81-947869-4-8
326 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

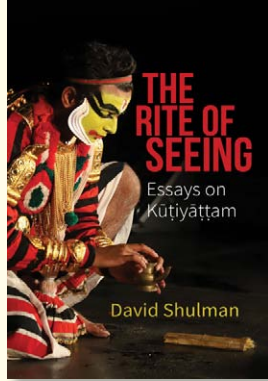
The Pull Towards the Coast and Other Essays The Indian Ocean History and the Subcontinent before 1500 CE

Ranabir Chakravarti

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India.

This book presents nine essays and two appendices on both, the 'history of' and the 'history in' the Indian Ocean prior to c.1500 CE. The book discards at once the notion of the perceived efficacy of Brahmanical taboos against Indic seafaring and the Eurocentric perspective of 'the age of discoveries', in the history of the Indian Ocean.

South Asian ports, oriented to the Indian Ocean, were 'maritime cities', sites of thriving exchanges of commodities as well as the meeting grounds of numerous ethnic communities and socio-religious groups with rich legacies. The essays in this volume discuss, inter alia, the possibilities of the interlocking of the coasts with the mainland of South Asia; the attitudes of powers to the coasts and maritime trade without becoming maritime polities or thalassocracies; and the significance of bulk commodities in the sea-borne networks. In doing so, this volume seeks to rescue the subcontinent's pre-modern pasts from the stranglehold of nationalism and the nation state.



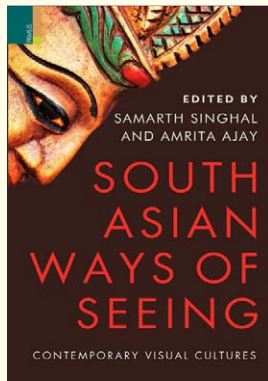
ISBN: 978-93-5572-037-5
240 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1295

The Rite of Seeing Essays on Kūṭiyāṭṭam

David Shulman

Professor Emeritus at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Kūṭiyāṭṭam, the only surviving live Sanskrit theatre in the world, was defined by UNESCO as ‘a masterpiece of the oral and intangible heritage of humanity’. Full performances—almost always a single act taken from a multi-act Sanskrit play—range from 12 to 150 hours and display an aesthetic brilliance and dizzying complexity that are almost beyond description. *The Rite of Seeing: Essays on Kūṭiyāṭṭam* reflects the work of the Hebrew University Kūṭiyāṭṭam team and of our colleagues from Tuebingen, Paris, Groningen, and elsewhere, over many years of annual pilgrimages to Kerala to watch and study this art in action. It offers interpretations of seven classical performances in the light of the actors’ traditional handbooks (Āṭṭaprakāram), the Sanskrit base text, and the artists’ oral commentary that emerged naturally over the course of many days of attentive viewing. The essays are accompanied by links to extended performance moments, so the readers can see with their own eyes something of what we have seen in Mūlikkuḷam and Kiḷḷimaṅgalam. Interpretative essays of this kind have never been attempted for Kūṭiyāṭṭam.



ISBN: 978-93-90737-38-3
430 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1295

South Asian Ways of Seeing Contemporary Visual Cultures

edited by

Amrita Ajay

Assistant Professor of English Literature at Maitreyi College, University of Delhi.

Samarth Singhal

Pursuing a PhD in English Literature at the University of California, Riverside.

South Asian Ways of Seeing brings together eminent as well as new scholarly voices from across disciplines to explore South Asia from a visual standpoint, exploring multiple mediums and multiple ways of seeing, including tarot, film, graphic novels, painting, death pictures, graffiti, and installation art. With an intent to establish conversations between and across disciplines like history, sociology, literature, art history, culture and media studies, the discursivity of visual cultures in framing a South Asian imaginary is attempted. Attention to the production, circulation and consumption of visuals, which recognizes their embeddedness in material and cultural practices, is combined with an in-depth analysis of form, technique and the afterlife of less-examined media/genres. Through this wide-ranging exploration, we ask the compelling question: Is there a South Asian way of seeing?

SOUTH ASIA ACROSS THE DISCIPLINES

EDITORS

Muzaffar Alam • Robert Goldman • Gauri Viswanathan

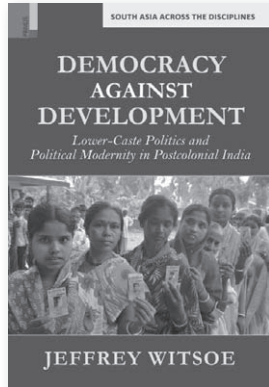
EDITORIAL BOARD

Akeel Bilgrami • Dipesh Chakrabarty • Lawrence Cohen • Vidya Dehejia • Wendy Doniger • Munis Faruqi
• Leela Gandhi • Nile Green • Akhil Gupta • Sudipta Kaviraj • William Mazzarella • Kathleen D. Morrison
• Sheldon Pollock • Gayatri Chakravorty Spivak • Sanjay Subrahmanyam

With support from the Andrew W. Mellon Foundation, **Columbia University Press**, **University of Chicago Press**, and **University of California Press** have combined their resources to launch ‘South Asia Across the Disciplines’, a major new series devoted to first books in this vibrant area of scholarship. This series aims to raise important and innovative questions in the field, such as the relationship between South Asian studies and the disciplines; the conversation between past and present in South Asia; the history and nature of modernity, especially in relation to cultural change, political transformation, secularism and religion, and globalization. Above all, the series showcases monographs that strive to open up new archives, especially those in South Asian languages, and suggest new methods and approaches, while demonstrating that South Asian scholarship can be at once deep in expertise and broad in appeal.

As a collaboration between leading university presses, ‘South Asia Across the Disciplines’ marks a new approach. Each book in the series is being published under the imprint of one of the three presses, but all are promoted as part of the series, sharing in design, advertising, and publicity. Primus Books is the South Asia co-publishing partner for ‘South Asia Across the Disciplines’.

SOUTH ASIA ACROSS THE DISCIPLINES



2021 • HB • Forthcoming

Democracy Against Development
Lower-Caste Politics and Political Modernity in Postcolonial India

Jeffrey Witsoe

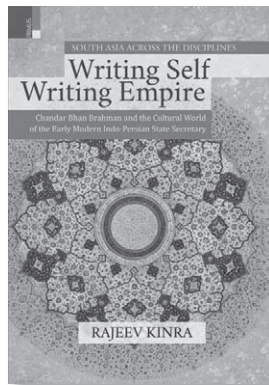
Associate Professor, Department of Anthropology, Union College, Schenectady, NY

Hidden behind the much-touted success story of India's emergence as an economic superpower is another, far more complex narrative of the nation's recent history, one in which economic development is frequently countered by violent political movements. In this book, Jeffrey Witsoe investigates this counter-narrative, uncovering an antagonistic relationship between recent democratic mobilization and development-oriented governance in India.

Witsoe looks at the history of colonialism in India and its role in both shaping modern caste identities and linking locally powerful caste groups to state institutions, which has effectively created a postcolonial patronage state. He then looks at the rise of lower-caste politics in Bihar and how it has radically threatened the patronage state by systematically weakening its institutions and disrupting its development projects.

'Democracy Against Development realizes a lot of the promise of the new political anthropology of India. Jeffrey Witsoe's ethnographic focus ensures that the rich and diverse struggle over caste and its political forms can be revealed. He is able to show precisely how colonially structured caste, as identity and power, is reshaped in the working of Indian democracy.'

— KALYANAKRISHNAN SIVARAMAKRISHNAN
 Yale University



ISBN: 978-93-84092-69-6
 392 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1250
 ISBN: 978-93-5290-304-7
 392 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 850

* For sale only in South Asia

Writing Self, Writing Empire
Chandar Bhan Brahman and the Cultural World of the Indo-Persian State Secretary*

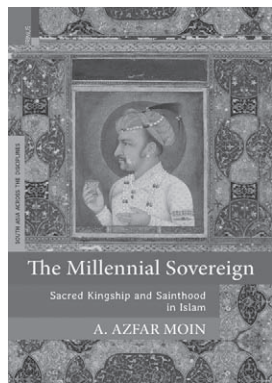
Rajeev Kinra

Associate Professor of South Asian Studies in the Department of History, Northwestern University, USA

This book examines the life, career, and writings of Chandar Bhan Brahman, a Mughal state secretary who was also one of the great Indo-Persian poets and prose stylists of early modern South Asia. Chandar Bhan was a high-caste Hindu whose life spanned the reigns of four emperors—Akbar, Jahangir, Shah Jahan, and Aurangzeb 'Alamgir—whose courts dominated the culture and politics of the subcontinent at the height of Mughal imperial power, territorial reach, and global influence. His experience bears vivid testimony to the pluralistic atmosphere of the Mughal court, particularly during the reign of Shah Jahan. His works also touch a range of topics central to contemporary understandings of the court's literary, mystical, administrative, and ethical cultures, while his letters and autobiographical writings provide valuable examples of early modern Indo-Persian modes of self-fashioning.

Winner of Prof. Mohammad Habib Memorial Prize, for the best book on Medieval Indian History at the Indian History Congress 2019.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84092-71-9
364 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1250
* For sale only in South Asia

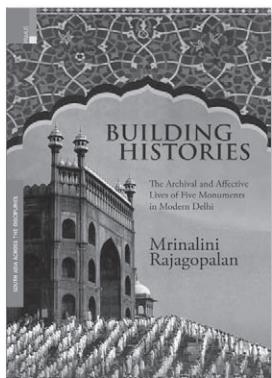
The Millennial Sovereign Sacred Kingship and Sainthood in Islam*

A. Azfar Moin
Associate Professor of Religious Studies, Islamic Studies and History
University of Texas, Austin, USA

This book traces how royal dynastic cults and shrine-centred Sufism came together in the imperial cultures of Timurid Central Asia, Safavid Iran, and Mughal India. By juxtaposing imperial chronicles, paintings, and architecture with theories of sainthood, apocalyptic treatises, and manuals on astrology and magic, this book uncovers a pattern of Islamic politics shaped by Sufi and millennial motifs. It shows how alchemical symbols and astrological rituals enveloped the body of the monarch, casting him as both spiritual guide and material lord. Uncovering a startling yet widespread phenomenon, it shows how the charismatic pull of sainthood (*wilayat*)—rather than the draw of religious law (*sharia*) or holy war (*jihad*)—inspired a new style of sovereignty in Islam.

'The Millennial Sovereign is a prize-winning book that merits wide readership, and this new South Asian edition is especially welcome.'

—BARBARA D. METCALF
Emerita Professor of History
University of California, Davis



ISBN: 978-93-84092-88-7
270 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995
* For sale only in South Asia

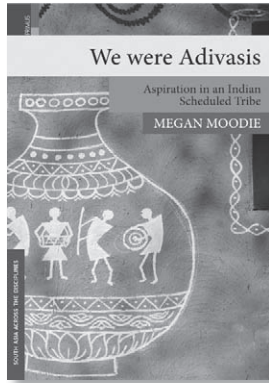
Building Histories The Archival and Affective Lives of Five Monuments in Modern Delhi*

Mrinalini Rajagopalan
Assistant Professor, Department of the History of Art and Architecture
University of Pittsburgh, USA

This book offers innovative accounts of five medieval monuments in Delhi—the Red Fort, Rasul Numa Dargah, Jama Masjid, Purana Qila, and the Qutb complex—tracing their modern lives from the nineteenth century into the twentieth. Mrinalini Rajagopalan argues that the modern construction of the history of these monuments entailed the careful selection, manipulation, and regulation of the past by both the colonial and later postcolonial states. Although framed as objective 'archival' truths, these histories were meant to erase or marginalize the powerful and persistent affective appropriations of the monuments by groups who often existed outside the centre of power.

'Building Histories is methodologically innovative, interdisciplinary in spirit, conceptually ambitious and highly synthetic in its approach.'

—SALONI MATHUR, University of California, Los Angeles



ISBN: 978-93-86552-48-8
230 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995

* For sale only in South Asia

We Were Adivasis Aspiration in an Indian Scheduled Tribe*

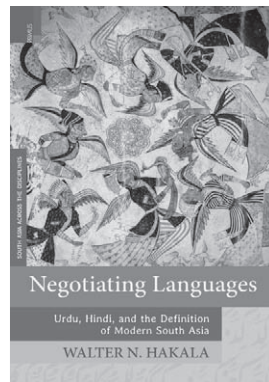
Megan Moodie

Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of California, USA

In *We Were Adivasis*, anthropologist Megan Moodie examines the Indian state's relationship to 'Scheduled Tribes', or adivasis—historically oppressed groups that are now entitled to affirmative action quotas in educational and political institutions. Through a deep ethnography of the Dhanka in Jaipur, Moodie brings readers inside the imaginative work of these long-marginalized tribal communities. She shows how they must simultaneously affirm and refute their tribal status at a range of levels, from domestic interactions to historical representation, by relegating their status to the past: we were adivasis.

'*We Were Adivasis* is a shining ethnography that reveals new vistas for feminist studies, while casting fresh light on patterns of inequality and social mobility in India.'

—K. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN
Yale University



ISBN: 978-93-84092-70-2
314 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1250

* For sale only in South Asia

Negotiating Languages: Urdu, Hindi, and the Definition of Modern South Asia*

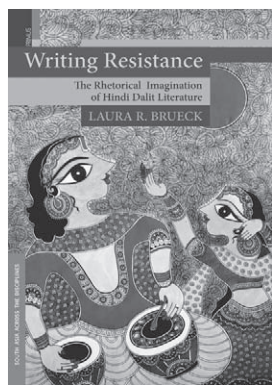
Walter N. Hakala

Assistant Professor of South Asian Languages and Literature
University at Buffalo, State University of New York, USA

This book casts lexicographers as key figures in the political realignment of South Asia under British rule and in the years after independence. Prior to the nineteenth century, South Asian dictionaries, glossaries, and vocabularies reflected a hierarchical vision of nature and human society. By the turn of the twentieth century, the modern dictionary had democratized and politicized language. Compiled 'scientifically' through 'historical principles', the modern dictionary became a concrete symbol of a nation's arrival on the world stage. Their dictionaries document how a single, mutually intelligible language evolved into two competing registers—Urdu and Hindi—and became associated with contrasting religious and nationalist goals. Each chapter in this book focuses on a key lexicographical work and its fateful political consequences. Effectively, this book recovers overlooked texts and denigrated authors to provide insights into the forces that turned intimate speech into potent nationalist politics, intensifying the passions that partitioned the Indian subcontinent.

'A monumental work. Its eloquence is sublime, the stories are tantalizing, and the illustrations are gripping.'

—SYED AKBAR HYDER
College of Liberal Arts, University of Texas at Austin



ISBN: 978-93-84092-72-6
234 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995

* For sale only in South Asia

Writing Resistance The Rhetorical Imagination of Hindi Dalit Literature*

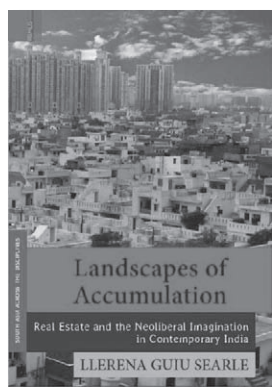
Laura R. Brueck

Associate Professor of Hindi Literature and South Asian Studies
Northwestern University, Illinois, USA

This book is the first close study of the growing body of contemporary Hindi-language Dalit literature in India. It goes beyond recognizing and celebrating the subaltern speaking, emphasizing instead the sociopolitical perspectives and literary strategies of a range of contemporary Dalit writers working in Hindi. It asks questions such as: what makes Dalit literature Dalit? What makes it good? Why is this genre important, and where does it oppose or intersect with other bodies of Indian literature? It also follows the debate among Dalit writers as they establish a specifically Dalit literary critical approach, underscoring the significance of the Dalit literary sphere as a 'counterpublic' generating contemporary Dalit social and political identities.

'*Writing Resistance* is an original and timely contribution to scholarship on Hindi literature, modern Indian literature and Dalit studies. The work is well researched and provides, for the first time in English, an overview of the central concerns of Hindi Dalit literature as both a political and aesthetic movement.'

—ALLISON BUSCH
Columbia University



ISBN: 978-93-86552-30-3
326 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195

* For sale only in South Asia

Landscapes of Accumulation Real Estate and the Neoliberal Imagination in Contemporary India*

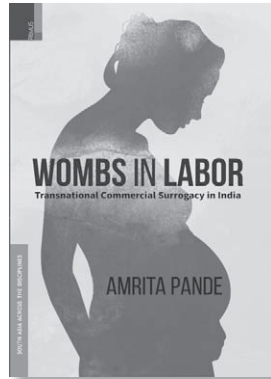
Llerena Guiu Searle

Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of Rochester, New York, USA

Over the past few decades, India has experienced a sudden and spectacular urban transformation. Gleaming business complexes encroach on fields and villages. Giant condominium communities offer gated security, indoor gyms, and pristine pools. Spacious, air-conditioned malls have sprung up alongside open-air markets. In *Landscapes of Accumulation*, Llerena Guiu Searle examines India's booming developments and offers a nuanced ethnographic treatment of late capitalism. India's land, she shows, is rapidly transforming from a site of agricultural and industrial production to an international financial resource. Drawing on intensive fieldwork with investors, developers, real estate agents, and others, Searle documents the new private sector partnerships and practices that are transforming India's built environment.

'*Landscapes of Accumulation* is excellent—original, highly engaging, and on an important topic that currently lacks much quality scholarship.'

—MICHAEL GOLDMAN
University of Minnesota



ISBN: 978-93-86552-91-4
266 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹1095
* For sale only in South Asia

Wombs in Labor Transnational Commercial Surrogacy in India*

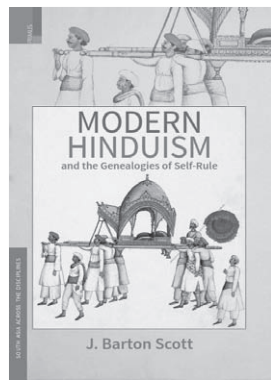
Amrita Pande

Professor of Sociology, University of Cape Town, South Africa

Surrogacy is India's new form of outsourcing, as couples from all over the world hire Indian women to bear their children for a fraction of the cost of surrogacy elsewhere with little to no government oversight or regulation. In the first detailed ethnography of India's surrogacy industry, Amrita Pande visits clinics and hostels and speaks with surrogates and their families, clients, doctors, brokers, and hostel matrons in order to shed light on this burgeoning business and the experiences of the laborers within it. From recruitment to training to delivery, Pande's research focuses on how reproduction meets production in surrogacy and how this reflects characteristics of India's larger labor system.

'A theoretically sophisticated and nuanced ethnography of interest to scholars in South Asian studies, women's studies, reproductive health, and labor studies.'

— *Choice*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-69-3
280 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1195
* For sale only in South Asia

Modern Hinduism and the Genealogies of Self-Rule*

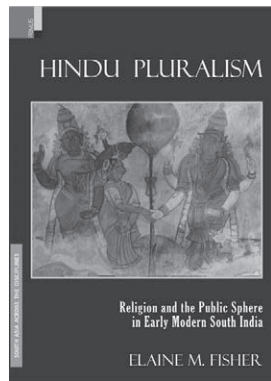
J. Barton Scott

Assistant Professor of Historical Studies and the Study of Religion at the University of Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Historians of religion have examined at length the Protestant Reformation and the liberal idea of the self-governing individual that arose from it. In *Modern Hinduism and the Genealogies of Self-Rule*, J. Barton Scott reveals an unexamined piece of this story: how Protestant technologies of asceticism became entangled with Hindu spiritual practices to create an ideal of the 'self-ruling subject' crucial to both nineteenth-century reform culture and early twentieth-century anti-colonialism in India. Scott uses the quaint term 'priestcraft' to track anticlerical polemics that vilified religious hierarchy, celebrated the individual, and endeavoured to reform human subjects by freeing them from external religious influence. By drawing on English, Hindi, and Gujarati reformist writings, Scott provides a panoramic view of precisely how the spectre of the crafty priest transformed religion and politics in India.

'This book is a valuable and quite unusual intellectual history centered on the idea of "priestcraft"; an important subject, though sorely neglected in recent academic scholarship. Scott offers a substantial contribution to the new trend in intellectual history that tries to breach the boundaries of national space and pursue movements of thought across spatial and cultural boundaries.'

—SUDIPTA KAVIRAJ, Columbia University



ISBN: 978-93-86552-86-0
296 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1195
** For sale only in South Asia*

Hindu Pluralism Religion and the Public Sphere in Early Modern South India*

Elaine M. Fisher

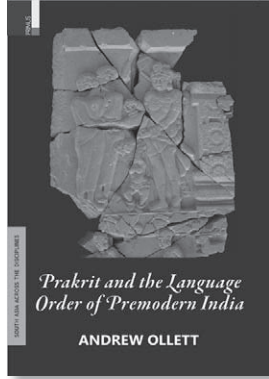
Assistant Professor, Department of Religious Studies, Stanford University, California, USA

In this book, Elaine M. Fisher complicates the traditional scholarly narrative of the unification of Hinduism. By calling into question the colonial categories implicit in the term 'sectarianism', Fisher's work excavates the pluralistic textures of precolonial Hinduism in the centuries prior to British intervention. Drawing on previously unpublished sources in Sanskrit, Tamil, and Telugu, Fisher argues that the performance of plural religious identities in public space in Indian early modernity paved the way for the emergence of a distinctively non-Western form of religious pluralism. This work provides a critical resource for understanding how Hinduism developed in the early modern period, a crucial era that set the tenor for religion's role in public life in India through the present day.

'Fisher has excellent historical and philological skills that have enabled her to contribute a very important piece of scholarship that bears directly on the formation of the complex set of social, political, and religious beliefs and practices that constitute modern Hinduism.'

—ROBERT P. GOLDMAN

Catherine and William L. Magistretti Distinguished Professor of
Sanskrit and India Studies, University of California, Berkeley



ISBN: 978-93-86552-95-2
310 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹1250
* For sale only in South Asia

Prakrit and the Language Order of Premodern India

Andrew Ollett

Professor of Sociology, University of Cape Town, South Africa

Prakrit and the Language Order of Premodern India traces the history of the Prakrit language as a literary phenomenon, starting from its cultivation in courts of the Deccan in the first centuries of the common era. Although little studied today, Prakrit was an important vector of the kavya movement and once joined Sanskrit at the apex of classical Indian literary culture. The opposition between Prakrit and Sanskrit was at the center of an enduring 'language order' in India, a set of ways of thinking about, naming, classifying, representing, and ultimately using languages. As a language of classical literature that nevertheless retained its associations with more demotic language practices, Prakrit both embodies major cultural tensions—between high and low, transregional and regional, cosmopolitan and vernacular—and provides a unique perspective onto the history of literature and culture in South Asia.

'Andrew Ollett's book is one of those scholarly breakthroughs that happen, with luck, once or twice in a generation. It reveals the richness of Prakrit language and literary modes with a precision and depth of insight never seen before; and it radically reformulates the relations between these multiple Prakrit domains and the cultural roles of classical Sanskrit, now seen to be profoundly, indeed inextricably, bound up with Prakrit and with all that Prakrit means for the way language is understood in ancient and medieval South Asia.'

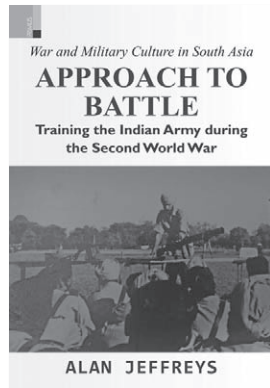
—DAVID SHULMAN

Professor Emeritus, Hebrew University

'Ollett offers a brilliant, original, and thoroughly engaging investigation of the complex language order of premodern India. Bringing to the fore the less studied role of the literary Prakrits, his work makes a major contribution to our understanding of the history of language and literature in early India and beyond.'

—ROBERT P. GOLDMAN

Catherine and William L. Magistretti Distinguished Professor in
Sanskrit and India Studies, University of California, Berkeley



ISBN: 978-93-5290-627-7
250 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1195

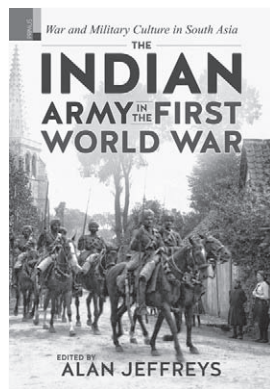
* For sale only in South Asia

Approach to Battle **Training the Indian Army during** **the Second World War***

Alan Jeffreys

Senior Curator, Second World War section, Imperial War Museum, London

The Indian Army was the largest volunteer army during the Second World War. Indian Army divisions fought in the Middle East, North and East Africa, Italy—and went to make up the overwhelming majority of the troops in South East Asia. Over two million personnel served in the Indian Army—and India provided the base for supplies for the Middle Eastern and South East Asian theatres. This monograph is a modern historical interpretation of the Indian Army as a holistic organisation during the Second World War. It will look at training in India—charting how the Indian Army developed a more comprehensive training structure than any other Commonwealth country. This was achieved through both the dissemination of doctrine and the professionalism of a small coterie of Indian Army officers who brought about a military culture within the Indian Army—starting in the 1930s—that came to fruition during the Second World War, which informed the formal learning process.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-620-8
314 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1295

* For sale only in South Asia

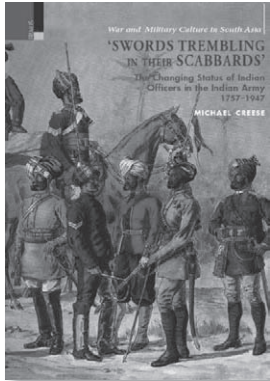
The Indian Army in the First World War

edited by Alan Jeffreys

Senior Curator, Second World War section, Imperial War Museum, London

This book addresses the important global role of the Indian Army during the First World War. It is an academic reassessment of the army by both established and early career scholars. It looks at the historiography of the army—taking into account recent work (particularly on the Western Front in 1914–1915). This edited volume covers the traditional areas of the Indian Army in France and Belgium, Palestine, Mesopotamia and the defence of the Suez Canal. There are also chapters on combined operations; Indian prisoners of war in Germany; the expansion of the officer corps; the role of Islam in the army; the Sikh experience and the demobilisation of the army, 1918–1923. Three additional chapters are related to the theme, on the mobilisation of the equine army, the Territorial Army in India and Winston Churchill's portrayal of the Indian Army during the Gallipoli campaign in his account World Crisis.

Allan Jeffreys • Raymond Callahan • Michael Creese • Anirudh Deshpande • Andrew Jarboe • Robert Johnson • Daniel Marston • Joseph Moretz • David Omissi • Adam Prime • Peter Stanley • Kristian Coates Ulrichsen • Cat Wilson • Graham Winton



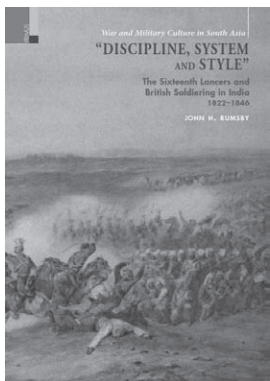
ISBN: 978-93-86552-27-3
228 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995

* For sale only in South Asia

**‘Swords Trembling in their Scabbards’
The Changing Status of Indian Officers in
the Indian Army, 1757–1947***

Michael Creese
Retired Headteacher and Educational Consultant

The Indian Army founded by the East India Company in the eighteenth century was unique among the armies of the world in that it had two groups of officers—British and Indian. The intention was that the Indian officers, coming from similar backgrounds as their men and naturally understanding their social and religious mores and customs, would form the crucial link between the British officers and the sepoy. It is surprising, therefore, that there has been very little written, by either British or Indian historians, regarding the role and experience of those offices. They were promoted from the ranks and served for many years in their units, embodying both the spirit and the traditions of their regiments. So, who were these Indian Officers who look out at us from photographs taken from the eighteen eighties onwards? How did they, and their British officers, interpret their role? The present volume is a long overdue attempt to answer these questions and to pay due tribute to the men who served the Raj and their country so well in peace and war.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-26-6
394 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1995

* For sale only in South Asia

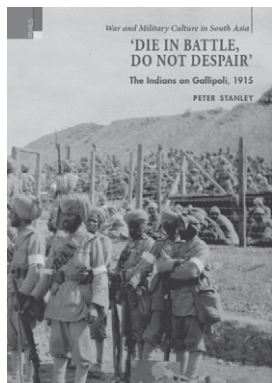
**‘Discipline, System and Style’
The Sixteenth Lancers and British Soldiering in India, 1822–1846***

John H. Rumsby
Centre for Military History, University of Leeds, UK

The Sixteenth Lancers already had a long and distinguished history when they sailed for India in 1822. Over the next twenty-four years they fought in four wars, most famously in the Sutlej campaign against the Sikhs. This book examines what regimental soldiering was like in India in those years. It draws on an unprecedented range of mainly unpublished sources: official archives but also journals and letters of officers and men. An important feature of the book is a detailed roll of every officer and man who served in the Sixteenth in the Sutlej: where they came from, their trades, why they enlisted and what happened to them in the army and afterwards. This approach illuminates such topics as literacy, suicide, and the number of men who opted to remain in India.

‘John Rumsby has made a very significant contribution to our understanding of British cavalry for this period and service in India.’

— *Journal of the Society for Army Historical Research*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-38-9
384 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1295
*** For sale only in South Asia**

'Die In Battle, Do Not Despair' The Indians on Gallipoli, 1915*

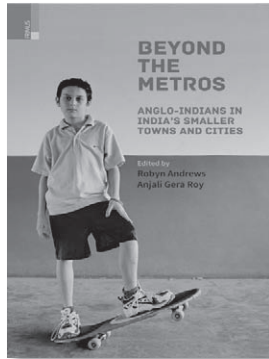
Peter Stanley

University of New South Wales, Canberra, Australia

About 1,600 of the Indians who served on Gallipoli died, in action at Gurkha Bluff and Hill 60. They took part in terrible, failed attacks, at Gully Ravine and Gully Spur and in the climactic attempt in August to seize the summit of Sari Bair—one of the Gurkhas' most cherished battle honours. Though commemorated on the great memorial to the missing at Cape Helles (because most Indians' bodies were cremated or, actually, lost) they are practically invisible on Gallipoli today. The Indian story of Gallipoli has barely been told before. Not only is this the first book about their part in the campaign to be published in the century since 1915, but it also tells their story in new and unexpected ways. Though inescapably drawing on records created by the force's British officers, it strives to recapture the experience of the formerly anonymous sepoy, gunners and drivers, introducing Indians of note—Mit Singh, Gambirsing Pun, Kulbahadur Gurung, and Jan Mohamed—alongside the more familiar British figures.

'A powerful narrative with expert interjections from an author who doesn't shy away from expressing forthright opinion.'

— Western Front Association website



ISBN: 978-93-90737-65-9
384 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1050

Beyond the Metros **Anglo-Indians in India's Smaller Towns and Cities**

edited by

Robyn Andrews

Senior Lecturer in Massey University's social anthropology programme.

Anjali Gera Roy

Professor in the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences at the Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur

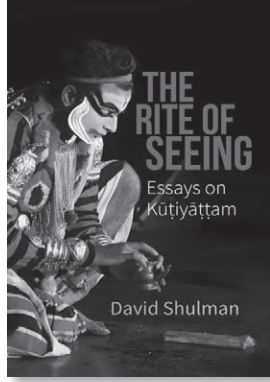
Beyond the Metros focuses on Anglo-Indians residing in a number of small towns and cities, away from the metropolitan centres of modern India, such as Kolkata, Mumbai, Delhi and Chennai. It provides a socio-historical account of what it means to be an Anglo-Indian in cultural and materially varied environments, highlighting the impact on the formation of identities.

The researchers in this volume highlight the concept of diversity in the lived experiences, aspirations, memories and sense of identity within this community. They question the methodology of looking at minority communities as homogenized and ethnicized categories. The book demonstrates the importance of place as a crucial variable in the social histories of communities. In addition, it interrogates both the received scholarly wisdom as well as exoticized popular stereotypes by looking closely at Anglo-Indian lives and perceptions.

'...the book is an eye opener and a must read for the outstanding ethnographic fieldwork which the researchers have conducted to make readers aware of different historical and sociological contexts...'

—SOMDATTA MANDAL, *The Statesman*

Robyn Andrews • Anannya Chakraborty • Anjali Gera Roy • Afrinul Haque Khan • Catherina Moss • Deborah Nixon • Brent Howitt Otto • Cheryl-Ann Shivan • Upamanyu Sengupta



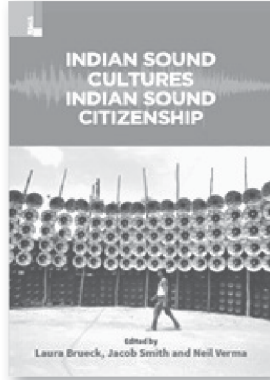
ISBN: 978-93-5572-037-5
240 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1295

The Rite of Seeing Essays on Kūṭiyāṭṭam

David Shulman

Professor Emeritus at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

Kūṭiyāṭṭam, the only surviving live Sanskrit theatre in the world, was defined by UNESCO as ‘a masterpiece of the oral and intangible heritage of humanity’. Full performances—almost always a single act taken from a multi-act Sanskrit play—range from 12 to 150 hours and display an aesthetic brilliance and dizzying complexity that are almost beyond description. *The Rite of Seeing: Essays on Kūṭiyāṭṭam* reflects the work of the Hebrew University Kūṭiyāṭṭam team and of our colleagues from Tuebingen, Paris, Groningen, and elsewhere, over many years of annual pilgrimages to Kerala to watch and study this art in action. It offers interpretations of seven classical performances in the light of the actors’ traditional handbooks (Āṭṭaprakāram), the Sanskrit base text, and the artists’ oral commentary that emerged naturally over the course of many days of attentive viewing. The essays are accompanied by links to extended performance moments, so the readers can see with their own eyes something of what we have seen in Mūlikkuḷam and Kiḷḷimaṅgalam. Interpretative essays of this kind have never been attempted for Kūṭiyāṭṭam.



Forthcoming

Indian Sound Cultures, Indian Sound Citizenship

edited by

Laura Brueck

Associate Professor, South Asian Literature and Culture, Northwestern University

Jacob Smith

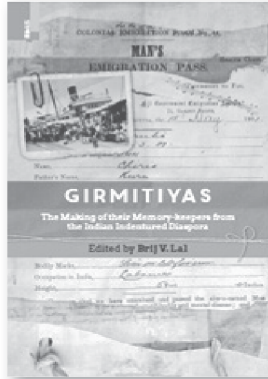
Professor, Department of Radio-Television-Film, Northwestern University.

Neil Verma

Assistant Professor, Department of Radio-Television-Film, Northwestern University.

The essays in *Indian Sound Cultures, Indian Sound Citizenship* argue that sound, from the cinema hall to the recording studio and the public festival ground, is inextricably linked to issues of citizenship, identity, and belonging in India. Together, the contributions in this volume investigate the sonic turn in the study of South Asia by understanding sound in its own social and cultural contexts, and by exploring the diverse ways in which sound has been and continues to be crucial to the ideological construction of a unifying postcolonial Indian nation-state. Integrating interdisciplinary scholarship at the nexus of sound studies and South Asian studies with questions of nation/nationalism, postcolonialism, cinema, and popular culture in India, *Indian Sound Cultures, Indian Sound Citizenship* offers fresh and sophisticated approaches to understanding the sonic world of the subcontinent.

Jayson Beaster-Jones • Alexis Bhagat • Laura Brueck • Praseeda Gopinath • Kathryn C. Hardy • Roanne L. Kantor • Peter Kvetko • Neepa Majumdar • Sriram Mohan • Madhuja Mukherjee • Aswin Punathambekar • Lauren Rosati • Jacob Smith • Pavitra Sundar • Samhita Sunya • Sejal Sutaria • Neil Verma



2021 • HB • Forthcoming

Girmitiyas

The Making of Their Memory-Keepers from the Indian Indentured Diaspora

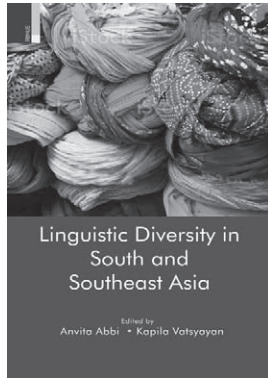
Brij V. Lal

Professor Emeritus at the Australian National University and Honorary Professor at the University of Queensland

They are scattered around the globe now, descendants of girmitiyas, indentured labourers, and other subaltern groups of Indians. The journey of their forebears, from India to the tropical sugar colonies in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries was fraught, but they emerged from the debris of subalternity to lay the foundations of many a colony, from South Africa to Suriname and many places in-between. For the most part, however, they have been ignored by history books as a people without agency or humanity, unworthy of consideration. This picture has been changing in recent decades largely as the result of scholars such as those represented

in this volume. In the essays in this volume, scholars from the Indian subaltern diaspora write about their improbable journeys and serendipitous transformations in the face of great odds, of the influences that shaped their thinking and approach to the study of the past of their forebears. Fascinating, often moving stories in themselves, the essays collectively provide indispensable insights into the emergence of a field of history which their intervention has rescued from certain obscurity.

Ashwin Desai • Uma Dhupelia-Mesthrie • Ruben Gowricharn
• Kaplana Hiralal • Brij V. Lal
• Rajend Mesthrie • Céline Ramsamy-Giancone • Lomarsh Roopnarine • Brinsley Samaroo • Clem Seecharan • Goolam Vahed



ISBN: 978-93-91144-18-0
360 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1495

Linguistic Diversity in South and Southeast Asia

edited by

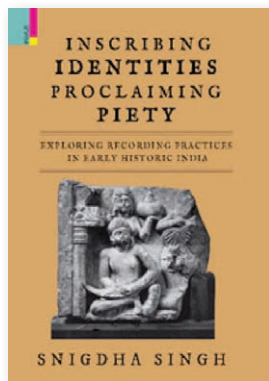
Anvita Abbi

B.B. Borkar Chair of Comparative Literature, Goa University.

Kapila Vatsyayan

Was Chairperson, IIC-International Research Division.

Linguistic Diversity in South and Southeast Asia is a collection of essays written by scholars from Sri Lanka, Maldives, Bangladesh, Pakistan, Nepal, Myanmar, Singapore, Vietnam, Thailand, Cambodia, Indonesia, and India. It is a compendium on the depleting linguistic diversity, loss of oral cultures, erosion of indigenous knowledge systems, and the widening gap between dominant and dominated languages which has created a linguistic apartheid in this part of the world. The scholars here are concerned that globalization is not only destroying biological and cultural diversity, but also leading to language shifts through linguistic imperialism and linguistic marginalization. However, despite globalization, some communities have managed to retain their languages, which must now be sustained and treasured. This volume documents the first-hand experience of those working with the linguistic communities of South and Southeast Asia.



ISBN: 978-93-89933-80-2 •
172 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

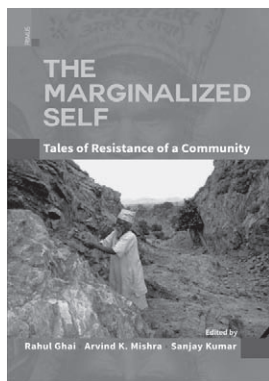
Inscribing Identities, Proclaiming Piety Exploring Recording Practices in Early Historic India

Snigdha Singh

Associate Professor, Department of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi

Inscribing Identities, Proclaiming Piety: Exploring Recording Practices in Early Historic India focuses on votive inscriptions from the second century BCE to the second century CE found in four areas, Bharhut, Sanchi, the Western Ghats and Mathura. In Bharhut and Sanchi, votive inscriptions have been found on the architecture of the stūpas and in Mathura on statues, while they have been found in caves and tanks along the Western Ghats.

Focusing on the differences between the ecclesiastic and the laity, this volume examines and highlights the gendered differences within them. Gender relations have been constructed and analysed on the basis of markers such as occupation, place of residence and kinship patterns of monastic and lay donors. The book is an attempt to understand how the donated gifts were gendered, and how nuances of social identification made the construction of social identity a striking one. Its focal points are the social complexities within and without the *sangha* along with ideas of agency and social identity irrespective of varṇa identity.



ISBN: 978-93-89933-80-2 •
172 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

The Marginalized Self Tales of Resistance of a Community

Rahul Ghai

Associate Professor, School of Development Studies, IIMR University, Jaipur, India

Arvind Kumar Mishra

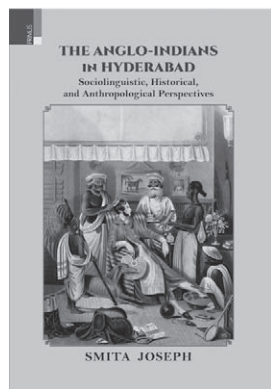
Assistant Professor, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, JNU, New Delhi, India

Sanjay Kumar

Researcher, development practitioner and founder of the Deshkal Society, Delhi, India

The Marginalized Self questions the century-old perception of the Musahar community as rat-eating, pig-rearing, habitually drunk, lazy and unmotivated; a perception fostered by the dominant discourse of development, and the historically prevalent hierarchical social system. This collection of essays argues that these victims of the dominant model of development acquire a different kind of power and critical consciousness due to their marginality, which helps them to examine the processes, practices, and institutions that give rise to and justify poverty, displacement, corruption, greed, competition, and violence in the name of development.

Ethnographic studies focussing on the Musahars have demonstrated that the people of this community are capable of offering resistance to the might of the development regime in terms of a comparative critique of modern civilization. They can assert the value of their own worldview and epistemology, and in doing so, they subvert the superiority that is generally assigned to the logical and formal schema in understanding the world.



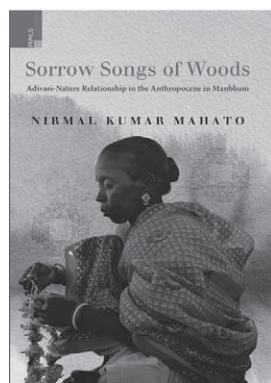
ISBN: 978-93-90232-57-4 •
206 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1050

The Anglo-Indians in Hyderabad Sociolinguistic, Historical and Anthropological Perspectives

Smita Joseph

Assistant Professor of Sociolinguistics, Department of Linguistics and Phonetics, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India.

By discussing the use of various strategies by which Christian names have adapted according to their ecology in the Indian context, this book provides new dimensions in the field of socio-onomastics. It gives a fascinating account of how the Anglo-Indians of Hyderabad maintain their ethnic identity through the use of proper names and slang. The data on slang and names has been elicited through a combination of interviews, surveys and ethnographic methods. The relationship between ethnicity and language has been explored by comparing the usage of slang across three age groups, as well as by comparing the usage of proper names across three decades. The status of slang and names as ethnic markers has been examined through the use of statistics.



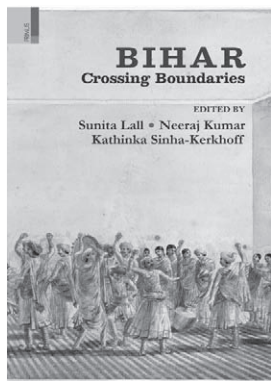
ISBN: 978-93-90022-47-2
246 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

Sorrow Songs of Woods Adivasi-Nature Relationship in the Anthropocene in Manbhum

Nirmal Kumar Mahato

Professor of History, University of Gour Banga, Malda, West Bengal, India

This book focuses on the fine and complex relationship between Adivasis and Nature in Manbhum. It analyses colonial intervention in 'indigenous' societies and the politics of identity formation of Adivasis. It provides an empirically detailed and region-specific study of the ethnic version of 'ecological nationalism'. It also studies Adivasi survival strategies and resource utilization practices. From the late-nineteenth century, the recurrent famines that plagued this area as a consequence of the changes brought by colonial policies on centuries-old modes of production and environmental resource management, deprived Adivasis of nutrients, and their health declined. Adivasi medicine men ascribed causes of diseases to individuals, especially women.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-28-1
370 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

Bihar Crossing Boundaries

edited by
Sunita Lall

Treasurer, Asian Development Research Institute (ADRI), Patna, Bihar, India

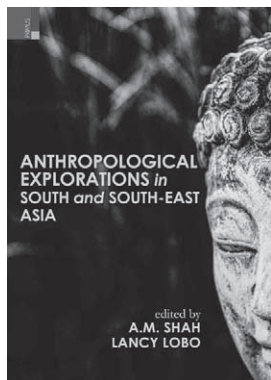
Neeraj Kumar

Centre for Economic Policy and Public Finance, ADRI, Patna, Bihar, India

Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff

Honorary Research Fellow, International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam

This book binds together essays that study Bihar's development, cultural changes, violence, governance, etc., over a long durée and across a vast region. The state's profile on these parameters has undergone change several times in the last century. These essays present some of these changes in a vivid manner and set the agenda for new research. Ethnographic, anthropological, and sociological analyses, and macroeconomic policy models have been used to analyse the changes in Bihar. Translated versions of vernacular manuscripts, unpublished letters/correspondence, and other archival accounts not exhibited so far, oral evidence, folktales, myths, and memoirs have been used to show the dynamics of the region. Sacred places, shrines, films, rural capital, agricultural mechanization technologies, paintings, and literary traditions have also been analysed. In these essays, authors cross not just geographical and temporal boundaries, but gender, class, ethnic, and cultural boundaries in different contexts to present a unique and syncretic collection of essays on Bihar.



ISBN: 978-93-90737-12-3
248 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1250

Anthropological Explorations in East and South-East Asia

edited by
A.M. Shah

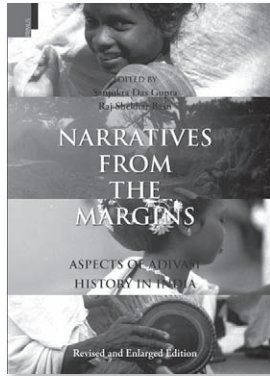
Former Professor of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

Lancy Lobo

Director, Centre for Culture and Development, Vadodara, India

This volume is a collection of eighteen ethnographic essays on Anthropological Explorations in East and South-East Asia, reprinted from Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay, published during 1886–1936. Divided into five parts, it includes works on history, religion, tea cult, the Torii of Japan and the Torans of India; a paper that deals with the veneration of dead in China; eight papers on Tibet: on its customs, devil driving processions, book procession of Lamas, Tibetan folklore in eastern Himalayas, and the method of computing distance by means of tea-cups; a paper on Burma on the monastic institution and its Phongys; and four papers on Malaysia dealing with the tiger in Malay folklore, folk medicine, etiological folktales, Burmese and Indian folk beliefs about the man tiger and the Malay version of two ancient Indian apologies.

Carrying an epilogue by Patricia Uberoi it suggests that the history of anthropological writings in India is much older than is believed to be.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-527-0
338 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1195
\$69.95 • £54.95

Narratives from the Margins Aspects of Adivasi History in India (Revised and Enlarged Edition)

edited by

Sanjukta Das Gupta

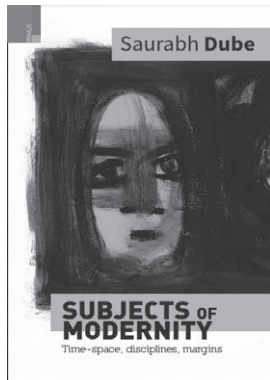
Associate Professor, Department of Oriental Studies, Sapienza University, Rome

Raj Shekhar Basu

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

Adivasis have principally been studied in the context of rebellion, environmental history and the politics of identity. However, preoccupations with definitions and notions of identity, while important in themselves, tend to shift attention away from the inner lives of these communities. This book deals with different aspects of the histories of adivasi communities—from Rajasthan in the west to Bengal and Orissa in the east. The essays in this book discuss a range of issues affecting the socio-economic and cultural life of adivasis and explore the long term continuities and discontinuities between different political regimes. They also reflect some of the new concerns that have come up relating to methodology and sources, historiography and colonial concerns, the impact of missionaries, gender issues, the agrarian situation, famines and migration.

Raj Shekhar Basu • B.B. Chaudhuri • Tripti Chaudhuri • Sanjukta Das Gupta • Marco Fattori • Giorgio Milanetti • Daniel J. Rycroft • Samita Sen • Shashank Sekhar Sinha • Nandini Sundar



ISBN: 978-93-86552-52-5
244 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1595
**For sale only in South Asia*

Subjects of Modernity Time-space, disciplines, margins*

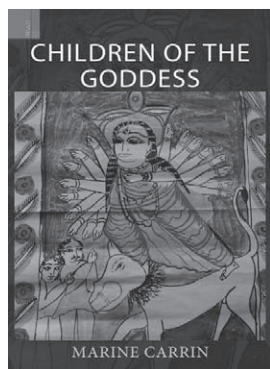
Saurabh Dube

Research Professor in History, Centre for Asian and African Studies, El Colegio de Mexico, Mexico

In *Subjects of Modernity*, Saurabh Dube thinks through modernity and its representations by exploring critical considerations of time and space. Drawing on anthropology, history and social theory, he investigates the oppositions and enchantments, the contradictions and contentions, and the identities and ambivalences spawned under modernity. Crucially, Dube understands the antinomies of modernity not as analytical errors, but as constitutive elements of modern worlds. Dube questions routine portrayals of homogeneous time and antinomian blueprints of cultural space, while acknowledging the production of time and space by social subjects. Instead of assuming a straightforward, singular trajectory for the phenomena, it views modernity as involving checkered, contingent and contended processes of meaning and power, which have found heterogeneous historical elaborations over the past five centuries. Bringing together past and present, theory and narrative, it sows the historical, ethnographic and methodological deep into his critical procedures, offering an innovative understanding of cultural identities and imaginatively exploring the relationship between history and anthropology.

‘Saurabh Dube’s provocations offer a challenging break with frameworks that for too long have carried colonialism’s intellectual heritage forward even after its political demise.’

—MICHAEL HERZFELD, Harvard University



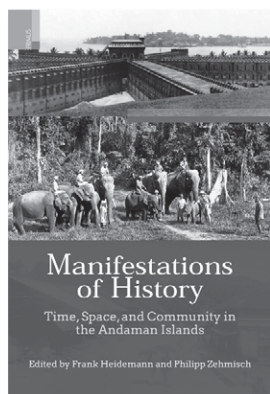
ISBN: 978-93-86552-53-2
300 pp. • 2017 • HB •
₹ 1195 • \$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Children of the Goddess **Devotion and Female Priesthood in Bengal**

Marine Carrin

Director of Research Emeritus (CNRS) at the Centre d'Anthropologie Sociale, Toulouse, France

The women featured in this book live on the frontier between the tribal and the low-caste society in Bengal, and turn to religion in order to forge a new identity. The book provides a window to a little-known world where social marginality, subaltern assertion, the politics of gender, and the contestation between tribal religion and Hinduism merge to produce a unique perspective on popular Hinduism.



ISBN: 978-93-84092-04-7
198 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Manifestations of History **Time, Space, and Community in the Andaman Islands**

edited by

Frank Heidemann

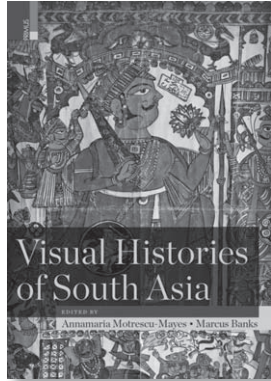
Professor of Social and Cultural Anthropology, Ludwig-Maximilians-University, Munich, Germany

Philipp Zehmisch

Postdoctoral Research Fellow, Center for Advanced Studies and the Department of Social and Cultural Anthropology at Ludwig-Maximilians-University, Munich, Germany

This volume highlights the significant yet underestimated place of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands in socio-cultural and historical studies of the Indian Ocean region. It brings together interdisciplinary theorizing rooted in historical theory and scholarship stemming from ethnographic observation, macro-level studies of South Asian nation-states, and micro-level studies of local communities in vivid and meaningful dialogue with each other. The essays herein challenge the analytical usefulness of Euro-centric perceptions of time-structured historical models as the only means of explaining the present, and explore alternative analytical avenues opened by a space-bound concept of history.

Clare Anderson • Manish Chandni • Frank Heidemann • Jamal Malik • Kanchan Mukhopadhyay • Satadru Sen • Sita Venkateswar • Claire Wintle • Philipp Zehmisch



ISBN: 978-93-86552-44-0
312 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 71.95 • £ 55

Visual Histories of South Asia

edited by

Annamaria Motrescu-Mayes

Visiting Lecturer in Digital and New Media Anthropology at the Division of Social Anthropology,
University of Cambridge, UK

Marcus Banks

Professor of Visual Anthropology at the University of Oxford, UK

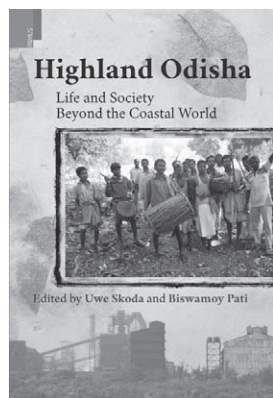
Is one of the first comprehensive contributions to the rapidly developing cross disciplinary scholarship that connects visual studies with South Asian historiography. The key purpose of the book is to introduce scholars and students of South Asian and Indian history to the first in-depth evaluation of visual research methods as a valid research framework for new historical studies. The volume identifies and evaluates current developments in visual sociology and digital anthropology relevant to the study of contemporary South Asian constructions of personal and national identities. Owing to its wide-ranging theoretical methodology, from concepts of visual perception to media semiotics, *Visual Histories of South Asia* covers a rich thematic agenda with contributions ranging from ethnographic research to gender studies, fine arts analyses, theoretical and methodological questions, economic structures, international politics and contemporary cultural patterns. Owing to its wide-ranging theoretical methodology, from concepts of visual perception to media semiotics, in charting the theoretical and historical advances in visual and historical studies dedicated to South Asia, and by addressing issues of private and national memory within regional, national, and contemporary South Asian iconography, from the mid-seventeenth century to the early twenty-first century, and the thirteen contributions selected for this volume are of immediate relevance to visual theorists and historians, sociologists and cultural anthropologists, as well as to students and scholars of South Asian history and culture.

'This is a remarkable, genuinely interdisciplinary collection, and both a marvellously rich addition to the study of the life of visual images in South Asia, and a highly sophisticated contribution to debates of the interdisciplinary study of visual culture.'

Marcus Banks • Annamaria
Motrescu-Mayes • Josefine
Baark • Aaron Bryant • Xavier
Guégon • Souvik Naha •
Siddharth Pandey • Ronie
Parciack • Imma Ramos •
Adrian Peter Ruprecht • Teresa
Segura-Garcia • Thomas
Simpson • Denis Vidal

—JAMES LAIDLAW

William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology
Head of Division, Social Anthropology
Fellow, King's College, University of Cambridge



ISBN: 978-93-84082-97-0
282 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

Highland Odisha **Life and Society Beyond the Coastal World**

edited

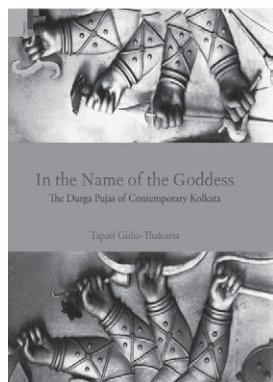
by Uwe Skoda

Associate Professor, Department of Indology, School of Culture and Society, Aarhus University, Denmark

Biswamoy Pati

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume inverts the othering characteristic of most studies of Odisha by drawing attention to the highlands in the west and south. Based on fieldwork, participant observation, oral traditions, archival materials and long-term historical and anthropological research by a range of scholars negotiating this region and its people, this volume examines the less visible and often misrecognized highlands of Odisha, thus questioning dominant coast-centric views and acknowledging a multitude of perspectives on Odisha beyond simplified dichotomies. The nine essays herein cover themes such as social structures and patterns of kinship and relatedness; concepts of food, music or death and their significance to wider cosmologies; interdependencies among highland communities and the position of migrant farmers between caste and Adivasi society; and processes of resistance and ideas around Nehruvian industrialization projects set up in the supposed 'wilderness'.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-46-8
408 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 5500
\$ 229.95 • £ 151.95

In the Name of the Goddess **The Durga Pujas of Contemporary Kolkata**

Tapati Guha-Thakurta

Former Director, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata

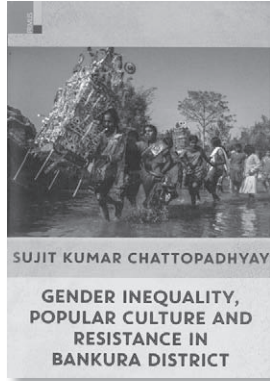
This book unravels the anatomy of the newly-conjured 'art' event of Kolkata's Durga Pujas by tracking the new production processes, the mounting trends of publicity and sponsorship as well as the practices of mass spectatorship that make for the transformed visual culture of the festival. The book's central concern lies in conceptualizing a contemporary and artistic history of this urban festival. It examines the diversity of images and practices—from the consumerist spectacle and the bonanza of awards to the efflorescence of public installations and art and craft productions—that unfurl in this season 'in the name of the goddess'. While profiling Durga Pujas as Kolkata's biggest public art event, the book also addresses the ambivalence of the designations of 'art' and 'artist' in this field of production and viewership. The new artistic nomenclature of the festival, it is shown, is not easily secured, and has to struggle to assert itself within the body of the religious event and the ephemeral mass spectacle.

'Beautiful the book certainly is—shaped, sized, priced, and in looks as it is like a coffee table book—with glossy pages, a wonderfully designed dust jacket, and almost five hundred full-colour photographs, and yet it is not your usual coffee table book: it is a massively researched academic work . . .'

—SUGATA BHADURI, *The Book Review*

'Tapati Guha-Thakurta's magnum opus, *In the Name of the Goddess: The Durga Pujas of Contemporary Kolkata*, redresses the lack of attention that has been paid to the public life and visual culture of the festival.'

—MANAS RAY, *Modern Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-15-4
 258 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
 \$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

Gender Inequality, Popular Culture and Resistance in Bankura District

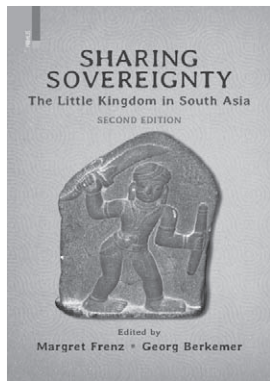
Sujit Kumar Chattopadhyay

Former Associate Professor, Department of Political Science,
 Bankura Zilla Saradamani Mahila Mahavidyapith, West Bengal

This book examines the connections and interrelationships at play between gender inequality, popular culture and resistance on the basis of case studies conducted in the district of Bankura, an area well known for its tradition and variety of popular culture. In contemporary India, gender-based prejudice is perhaps the most pervasive form of inequality, arguably more so in the rural society of Bengal, where the deep rooted and complex forms of gender inequality are largely reproduced and legitimized in popular culture. Accordingly, this book argues that if the exercise of power inherently involves resistance, then gendered power is countered by some aspects of popular culture in favour of a more equitable relationship between men and women. The text also examines resistance to the ideological forms of gender bias and inequality depicted in popular culture such as folk songs, riddles, rhymes, and proverbs operative in the rural society of Bankura, and explores the intimate connection between popular culture and the everyday life of the general population.

'... this book is a scholarly contribution to our ever increasing corpus on fast disappearing folk cultures and gender inequality.'

—JESSY K. PHILIP, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-37-6
 312 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1295
 * For sale only in South Asia

Sharing Sovereignty: The Little Kingdom in South Asia* (Second Edition)

edited by

Margret Frenz

Lecturer in Global and Imperial History, St. Cross College, University of Oxford, UK

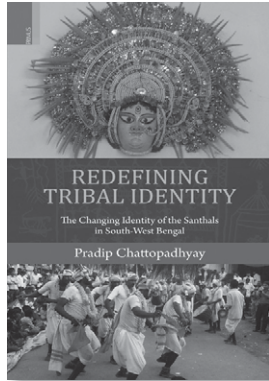
Georg Berkemer

Research Associate, Department of South Asia Studies, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Germany

This volume focuses on little kingdoms, a concept developed by anthropologists and historians to characterize a specific type of local rulership in South Asia. It emphasizes the role of Hermann Kulke, whose work on the little kingdoms of Odisha took forward the explorations of Bernard Cohn and Nicholas Dirks. It also integrates the most comprehensive of these models, i.e. the little kingdom model, with post-modern historiography, which is an important and hitherto neglected issue in current historiographical debates. The essays herein seek to formulate models in analogy to the textual and anthropological studies that have elaborated the idea of the little kingdom as a multifaceted reality—a reality expressed in ritual and performative processes, as well as in textual and oral representations.

Georg Berkemer • Tilman
 Frasc • Margaret Frenz
 • Heiko Frese • Niels
 Gutschow • Chandi Prasad
 Nanda • Maria Schetelich •
 Burkhard Schnepel • Uwe
 Skoda • Peter Sutherland
 • Akio Tanabe • Ulrike
 Teuscher

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice

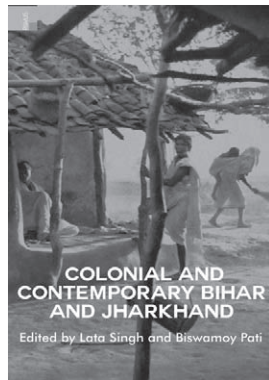


ISBN: 978-93-80607-91-7
264 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Redefining Tribal Identity The Changing Identity of the Santhals in South-West Bengal

Pradip Chattopadhyay
Professor of History, University of Burdwan, Bardhaman, West Bengal

This book seeks to explore the evolution of Santhal ethnic identity, taking into account changes that the Santhals have undergone in their mental and material world as a result of the impact of modernization—both during the colonial as well as the post-colonial periods. Major events of Santhal history, like the Santhal Hool (1855), the Jharkhand movement, and Santhal participation in the Indian National Movement have been commented upon in this book to explore changing notions of Santhal ethnic identity, including the twists and turns in the process of their identity assertion. The demand for Constitutional recognition of Santhali language and their separate religion, and demand for a territory of their own in the post-Independence period, are all part of their changed mode of identity assertion. Accordingly, this study tries to cover almost all the debates, from different perspectives, that have raged about the tribal world in recent times.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-92-4
264 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Colonial and Contemporary Bihar and Jharkhand

edited by
Lata Singh
Associate Professor, Centre for Women's Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

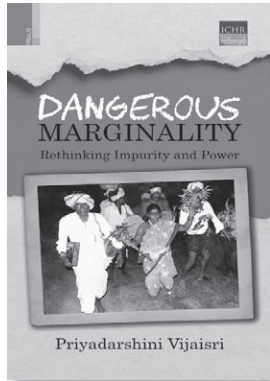
Biswamoy Pati
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume highlights how popular culture and oral cultural traditions emerged as a site for multiple articulations—articulation of marginalization, as well as resistance and subversion—in Bihar, and Jharkhand. In doing so, it tries to capture the complexities of some of the diverse movements prevalent in these regions. The formation of the state of Jharkhand, which was earlier part of Bihar and known as Chotanagpur, has been the result of such movements, some of which have not only created a democratic space in these regions but also brought about a paradigm shift in Indian politics. Unfortunately, the rich popular/subaltern culture of these regions has been overshadowed and eclipsed in most of the scholarly work on this region, and this volume aims to be a corrective to this scholarly oversight.

Intiaz Ahmad • Kamal Nayan Choubey • Vinita Damodaran • Sanjukta Das Gupta • Dev N. Pathak • Biswamoy Pati • Mrityunjay Prabhakar • Amit Prakash • Sandali P. Sharma • P.K. Shukla • Lata Singh • Shashank K. Sinha

'This book provides a valuable insight into the social history, political, cultural and particularly tribal studies of Bihar and Jharkhand. . . . Overall, it is a well-complied collection of articles with substantial worth from a researcher's point of view.'

—SANJAY KUMAR, *Indian Historical Review*



Dangerous Marginality Rethinking Impurity and Power

Priyadarshini Vijaisri

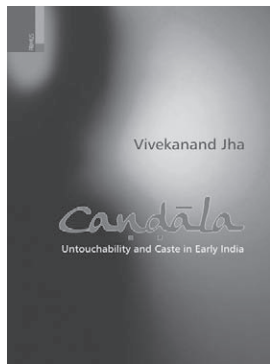
Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi

This book focuses on village festivals invoking Matangi, an outcaste clan goddess in Andhra Pradesh, to explore the ambiguous category of outcaste priest and priestess, whose intriguing presence appears in fleeting images in colonial archives and missological accounts. These striking personae challenge the assumptions predominant in discourses on caste, making it apparent that the constraints in engaging with such seemingly inscrutable sites lies not only in the paucity of sources but also about the dread that comes with the loss of secure ideologies. The compelling evidence of this ritual space suggests the need to move beyond the frame of pathos that has come to define not only the past of outcastes but also their very being. Based on field data and historical sources, this book offers a framework to critically examine the ways in which outcastes shape caste culture in definitive ways even as their presence signifies a deeper tension in historical processes.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-22-2

304 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195

\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95



Caṇḍāla Untouchability and Caste in Early India

Vivekanand Jha

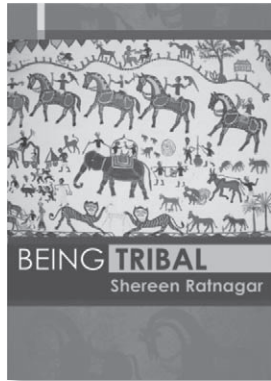
Former Director, Indian Council of Historical Research, New Delhi

This volume is a collection of essays on untouchability written by Professor Jha at various points of his long and illustrious career. It dwells on the manner in which social stratification in ancient India developed to exclude castes like Caṇḍālas and Niṣadas, leading to their exploitation and sub-human treatment. The book begins with tracing the origin and condition of Caṇḍālas (1000 BC to AD 600), who were first mentioned in later Vedic literature (1000 to 600 BC) at the Purushamedha (symbolic human sacrifice) dedicated to deity Vayu. Another essay examines the acculturation of the Niṣadas—who were mainly fishermen and hunters by profession—which started from the Later Vedic Period. Caṇḍālas and Niṣadas were both over time assimilated into the Brahmanical caste structure as degraded shudras, and ultimately relegated to being untouchables. The book also examines the *Bhagavadgita* and Asoka's Dhamma from the perspective of caste and untouchability. It provides key insights into the origin and growth of the caste system, especially untouchability, extending beyond the brahmanical lens. It is a valuable addition to the study of early Indian social history and social structures.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-55-6

262 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1125

\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95



Being Tribal

Shereen Ratnagar

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book attempts to define tribal society, traces tribal migrations in history, and examines their modes of agricultural production. It is the result of ethno-archaeological research amongst tribal peoples in eastern Gujarat. It comes to the conclusion that tribal culture is robust, and that Indian society owes it to its tribal population—repeatedly displaced and marginalized in the interests of the powerful—to give them full scope to live out their destinies in their own way.

‘The book . . . is about the sustainable subsistence system of the Rathwa and Dhanak communities in Tejgarh-Chhota Udepur area in eastern Gujarat, which forms the huge tribal belt of central India.’

—INDRA MUNSHI, *Economic and Political Weekly*

ISBN: 978-93-80607-02-3

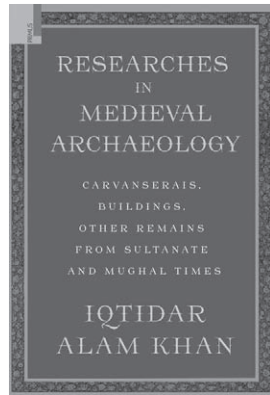
126 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 825

\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-274-3

126 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 750

\$ 35.95 • £ 27.95



ISBN: 978-93-90430-70-3
190 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995

Researches in Medieval Archaeology
Carvanserais, Buildings, Other Remains from Sultanate and Mughal Times

Iqtidar Alam Khan

Former Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University

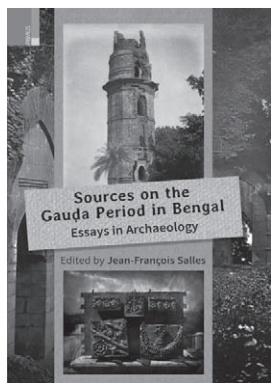
The essays in this volume focus on the surviving remains in India of premodern public buildings like serais, bridges and water-works of different types as well as masonry structures meant to extract indigo or sugar from plants. Much of this evidence is significant for the study of economic history as well as war technology of the post-Turkish conquest phase. The attempt here is to present this evidence in the perspective of the evolving production technology which appears to have received an impetus with the establishment of Turkish rule. The archaeological data cited in this collection of essays indicate the presence of extensive premodern remains along the Mughal highways, many of which have not been recorded so far. These make for very promising objects of study for archaeologists as well as students of economic history interested in determining the factors responsible for India's sluggish transition to modernity.

'...is a delightful revelation of an attractive aspect...pure dedication to the unearthing of history's hidden secrets without a trace of prejudice or preference...'

—HARBANS MUKHIA, *The Wire*

'...This modestly-titled endeavour is an enormous labour of love, meticulous and full of treasures to read.'

—MAHMOOD FAROOQUI, *Hindustan Times*



ISBN: 978-93-90022-84-7
266 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

Sources on the Gauda Period in Bengal Essays in Archaeology

edited by

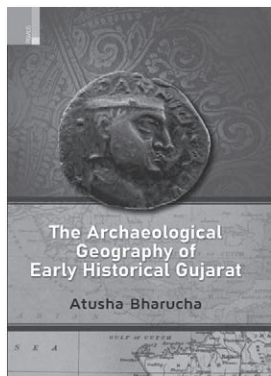
Jean-François Salles

Former Directeur de Recherche, French National Council for Scientific Research (CNRS)

In the late sixth century CE, Śaśāṅka extended his power over Magadha and northern Bihar. His kingdom is acknowledged by modern-day historians as the prime political unity of Bengal, which included part of eastern India. His reign was not long but it was a period of relative peace and good administration and we know that his kingdom was visited by the Chinese monk Xuanzang.

The century following Śaśāṅka's death stands as an obscure period of the Bengal-Magadha region with a succession of local conflicts and a multiplicity of independent sovereignties as well as a few invasions from outside. A noticeable event is Yaśovarman's conquest of Kanau. The period of darkness came to an end in c.750 with the rise of the Palas.

This book deals with the history and archaeology of Gauda, especially inscriptions, literary sources, sculptures, ceramics, and regional organizations of the period.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-86-1
240 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1050

The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat

Atusha Bharucha

Independent researcher in early historical archaeology

The early history of Gujarat has generally been limited to political history and the genealogy of the Western Kshatras constructed from a study of coins and inscriptions of the period. The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat argues that Gujarat was the meeting point of cultures from mainland India as well as the gateway for goods from overseas and offers important information regarding Indian Ocean trade in ancient India taking place from the west coast of the peninsula. Gujarat was also the hub where the overland trade routes met, where goods from north India, the Deccan, and what is today Afghanistan, as well as areas surrounding the east of the river Indus landed.

Besides providing an account of the hinterland of the north-western coast of India, this volume also provides information on the nature of the ancient settlements of the modern state of Gujarat, and their connections with each other. The book pieces together the history of the common man. For instance, several minor inscriptions commemorating the death of people and the digging of wells throw light on the limitations in practicing agriculture faced by people then. It also looks at Gujarat as an important Buddhist centre, much like Sind, as evidenced by the brick stupas found in the state.



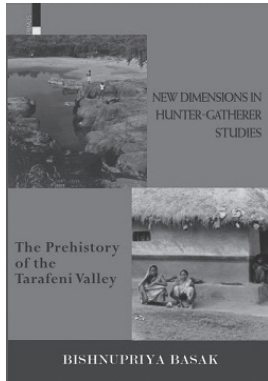
ISBN: 978-93-90430-08-6
240 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

Socio-Cultural and Technological Development in Medieval India

edited by
Ali Athar

Professor, Centre of Advanced Study, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India

This volume contains well researched papers based on primary sources and archaeological explorations and presents new findings on medieval Indian administration, culture, science and technology. It also has a study of new literary sources, both Persian and Europeans, with a full section to literary sources. The section on state and administration highlights Central Asian and European influence on state craft and the army. Mysticism and its impact on medieval policy, architecture and the new genre of literature known as 'Shahr Ashob' helps in the reconstruction of the eighteenth-century history of Shah - Jahanabad. The chapter on science and technology studies the military technology of the Delhi Sultanate and the impact of metal technology of the later Mughal period on the state of Bikaner in the skill development of both urban and rural workers. This chapter also includes a study of water harvesting and agricultural produce. This volume covers a large canvas of medieval Indian history examining many unexplored aspects of the period.



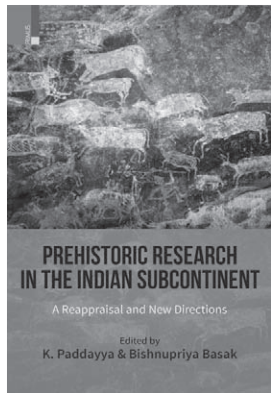
ISBN: 978-93-86552-42-6
198 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

New Dimensions in Hunter-Gatherer Studies The Prehistory of the Tarafeni Valley

Bishnupriya Basak

Senior Faculty, Department of Archaeology, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

In the last decade or so, there has been substantial development in understanding the behavioural patterns of past hunter-gatherers societies. Although images of existing hunting-gathering populations continue to be used as analogues in drawing inferences about the past, there has been a considerable shift in the analyses of both, the archaeological record and the ethnographic data as well as more meaningful engagement with inquiries in territoriality, mobility strategies, and the use of raw materials by past hunter-gatherer societies. This volume tries to explore these questions vis-à-vis the prehistory of a small river valley in West Medinapur, West Bengal to assess how far some of the theoretical issues raised in hunter-gatherer studies are relevant to the Indian context. Although remarkable advances have been made in expanding the database on new sites in Indian prehistory, in the appreciation of the palaeoenvironment and the chronology of the different cultures, yet studies highlighting theoretical issues are relatively few. This volume, therefore, will be of great interest to both, students and researchers alike.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-95-6
376 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Prehistoric Research in the Indian Subcontinent A Reappraisal and New Directions

edited by

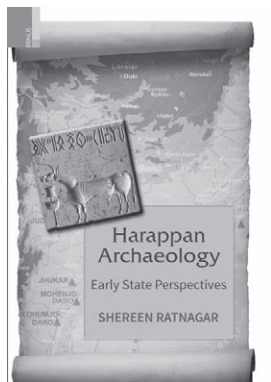
K. Paddayya

Emeritus Professor of Archaeology and former Director, Deccan College, Pune

Bishnupriya Basak

Senior Faculty, Department of Archaeology, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This volume is a timely study of recent researches in the prehistory of the Indian subcontinent, highlighting regional and subregional variations. The first three essays in this volume are extremely valuable in their critical stocktaking of prehistoric research, palaeontological studies and palaeoenvironmental reconstructions in the subcontinent. The regional and subregional variations of prehistoric cultures are brought out in papers focusing on a variety of areas like the Son Valley, the Narmada, the Hunsgi Valley, the Teri dune sites and the central Ganga valley where research has continued for over three decades. Essays on lesser known areas like the Ayodhya hill region of West Bengal, cave sites in the limestone karst zone of Nagaland bordering upon Myanmar, and the Chakalpunji area in north-eastern Bangladesh add to our knowledge with their unique findings.



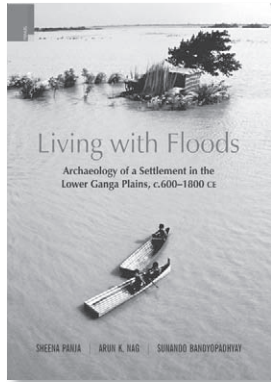
ISBN: 978-93-84082-60-4
350 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 2195
\$ 89.95 • £ 59.95

Harappan Archaeology Early State Perspectives

Shereen Ratnagar

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book approaches the archaeology of the Harappan culture of Pakistan and India from the view point of the early state. It attempts to tease out information on the mobilization of labour, the organization of production, the direction of overseas trade by a newly formed elite, and the management of scarce water resources by the rulers. It discusses the environment and productivity of the culture, the sequence of excavations, early ideas of this civilization as quintessentially Indian, evidence for warfare, and the hand of the state behind certain kinds of settlement morphology and artefactual equipment. It asks whether residents of Mohenjodaro lived in kin-group clusters, and attempts to explain through cross-cultural analogy why the citadel sites are located where they are. A new idea on sailing routes is tentatively suggested, and it is argued that it was elite intervention and management that secured both floodwater supplies at Dholavira and some degree of urban sanitation at Mohenjodaro. Multiple views of the reasons for the end of the civilization are discussed in the final section of this book.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-59-8
356 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1900
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

Living with Floods **Archaeology of a Settlement in the Lower Ganga Plains, c.600–1800 CE**

Sheena Panja

Former Associate Professor, Department of Ancient History and Archaeology,
Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal

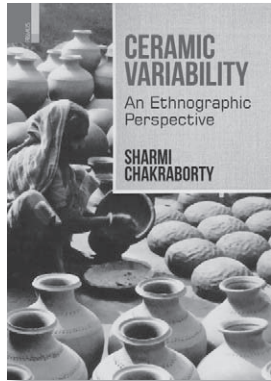
Arun K. Nag

Former Professor of Ancient History and Archaeology, Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal

Sunando Bandyopadhyay

Professor of Geography, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book seeks to understand archaeological sites unearthed upon excavations at Balupur and their relationship with the dynamic alluvial environment of north Bengal during c.600–1800 CE. Moving away from the prevalent emphasis on the study of art and architecture, it aims to bring back the 'human' to the study of these cultural periods through a study of the formation and changing character of past habitation settlements. It is a multidisciplinary work involving archaeology, geography, zoology, botany, sedimentology, and palaeoanthropology, seeking to understand the interaction between changes in the landscape and various aspects of cultural adaptation in a zone where humans are constantly living with floods and shifting river courses. An important contribution of this book is a diachronic study of the fluvial environment of this region using rare maps, satellite images, and field studies.



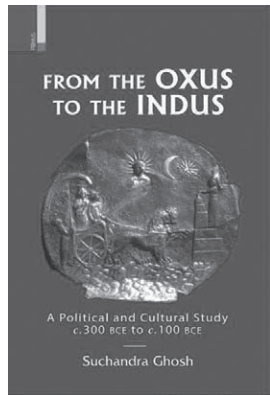
ISBN: 978-93-86552-77-8
216 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

Ceramic Variability **An Ethnographic Perspective**

Sharmi Chakraborty

Fellow, Centre for Archaeological Studies and Training, Kolkata

Variations in ceramics are culturally significant. These are an expression of the functions that they are meant to perform, the identity of a community and a reflection of time. It is therefore of great interest to archaeologists and anthropologists. *Ceramic Variability* is based on a survey of villages in different parts of West Bengal to see ceramic variability that is noticed these days within a linguistically similar community occupying different regions. The research work attempts to locate the nature of variations within regions and analyse its causes. This volume ultimately aims at developing a conceptual framework for analysing archaeological ceramic.

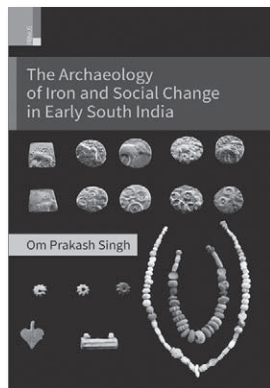


ISBN: 978-93-86552-46-4
196 pp. • 2017 • HB
₹ 1150 • \$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

From the Oxus to the Indus A Political and Cultural Study c.300 BCE to c.100 BCE

Suchandra Ghosh
Professor, Department of Ancient History and Culture
University of Calcutta, Kolkata

From the Oxus to the Indus explores the political and cultural history of the Indo-Iranian borderlands during the reign of the Bactrian and the Indo-Greek rulers known as *Yavanas* in the subcontinent. This was a region *sans frontière* and shows unrestricted exchanges between cultures. In a sweeping survey of the power politics of the region this book identifies certain salient features of the political processes in the period discussed. One of the major themes this book explores is that of 'Hellenism', and its changing nature. From a study of the sites from the Oxus to the Indus, the foremost among them being Ai Khanum, it is evident that the region should be treated as an independent cultural zone. The iconography and languages used by the Indo-Greek rulers have a direct relationship with their own religious beliefs and cultures as well as with the ethnicity of their subjects.

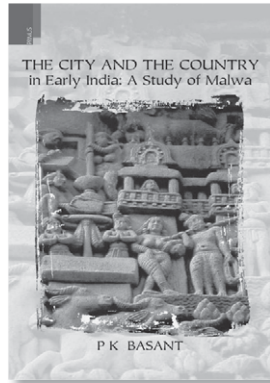


ISBN: 978-93-5290-463-1
290 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

The Archaeology of Iron and Social Change in Early South India

Om Prakash Singh
Associate Professor, Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, University of Delhi

Beginning with the Neolithic-Chalcolithic phase to the introduction of iron technology in the Megalithic period and its consequent impact in the early historic times, this book examines the variations in iron making in peninsular India. Using archaeological data, where available, of the various regions of Andhra Pradesh (including Telengana), Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, and Kerala, a phase-wise analysis has been presented to highlight the material conditions of the various regions prior to, and after the introduction of iron technology, and to reflect changes in agricultural patterns, artisanal and structural activities and civilizational progress over time. An attempt has also been made to show the regional variations that exist in terms of the adoption of iron and its impact on the agricultural development and the proliferation of arts and crafts. Since it takes into account theories and empirical studies in peninsular India, this book makes a substantial contribution to the literature on iron technology and social change in India.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-15-3

382 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 1150

\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

The City and the Country in Early India: A Study of Malwa

P.K. Basant

Associate Professor, Department of History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

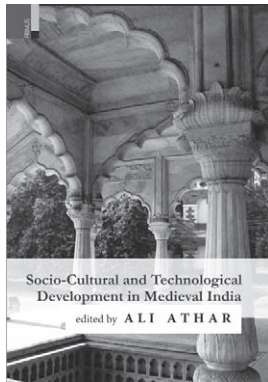
This book is about the emergence of urban centres in the sixth century BC, and analyses the processes and spatiality of urbanization taking Malwa as its case study. Research on urbanism has focussed on either literary or archaeological sources. While literary sources tend to locate the agency for change exclusively in preachers and rulers, in archaeology the forces of change become nameless and faceless. Using insights from anthropology and studies of early states, this book attempts to look for new ways to account for urbanization in this period. It also tries to recover the histories of their complex interrelations: since caste and kinship are considered central to the world of Indian sociology, the book also attempts to understand the relationships between caste, kinship and urbanism. Finally, it also examines changes in the attitude of the literati towards the city and the country in this period.

Awarded Braj Dev Prasad Memorial Prize at 76th Indian History Congress, Malda

'Basant skilfully weaves together several strands to present an insightful new perspective on urbanization in India.'

—REETA GREWAL, *Summerhill*

ARCHITECTURE



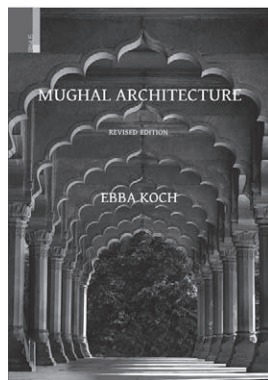
ISBN: 978-93-90430-08-6
240 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

Socio-Cultural and Technological Development in Medieval India

edited by
Ali Athar

Professor, Centre of Advanced Study, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India

This volume contains well researched papers based on primary sources and archaeological explorations and presents new findings on medieval Indian administration, culture, science and technology. It also has a study of new literary sources, both Persian and Europeans, with a full section to literary sources. The section on state and administration highlights Central Asian and European influence on state craft and the army. Mysticism and its impact on medieval policy, architecture and the new genre of literature known as 'Shahr Ashob' helps in the reconstruction of the eighteenth-century history of Shah - Jahanabad. The chapter on science and technology studies the military technology of the Delhi Sultanate and the impact of metal technology of the later Mughal period on the state of Bikaner in the skill development of both urban and rural workers. This chapter also includes a study of water harvesting and agricultural produce. This volume covers a large canvas of medieval Indian history examining many unexplored aspects of the period.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-53-5
176 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1950
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Mughal Architecture

An Outline of its History and Development (1526–1858) (Revised Edition)

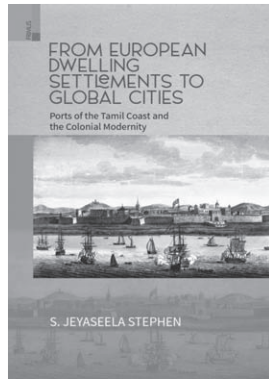
Ebba Koch

Professor of Art History, University of Vienna, Austria

This book provides a concise and richly-illustrated survey of the history of Mughal architecture and various influences exerted on the Mughal style by Central Asian-Timurid, earlier Indian and Persian architecture, as well as European engravings. All building types are considered, not only the well-known masterpieces but also country houses, hunting palaces, gardens, mausoleums, mosques, bath houses, bazaars, and other public buildings. Many of these are still unknown to specialists. This unique book, covering the whole range of Mughal architecture and including numerous new photographs and detailed plans, presents the results of the author's extensive field work in India, Pakistan and Bangladesh as well as Iran and the central Asian region of the Soviet Union. The author's in-depth knowledge of the original sources provides the reader with invaluable background information.

'... this handsome, revised, hardcover edition, beautifully printed on glossy paper, is not a reprint but a new edition, incorporating the author's continuing research and publications...'

—STEPHEN FREDERIC DALE, *Journal of Islamic Studies*



ISBN: 978-93--90430-97-0
518 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1495
\$74.95 • £59.95

From European Dwelling Settlements to Global Cities Ports of the Tamil Coast and the Colonial Modernity

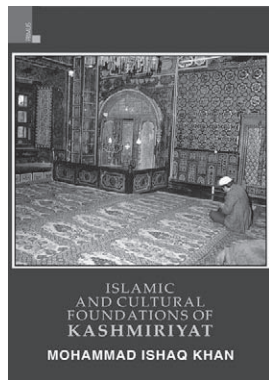
S. Jeyaseela Stephen

Directeur, Institut pour études Indo- Européennes. He was Professor of Maritime History (2001–13) at Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan

The book looks at the pattern of urbanization, planning and development of spatial culture on the Tamil coast in the early modern world and the historical processes that shaped them. It examines the establishment and growth of the towns Porto Novo, Tuticorin, Nagapattinam, Mylapore, Pulicat, Tranquebar, Cuddalore, and Madras that developed in the age of European commerce and empire, from the clustered villages around the umland, the vast hinterland and the wide expanse of maritime foreland. The study makes a comparative understanding of these cosmopolitan ports and how they superseded interior capital cities like Madurai, Thanjavur, and Tiruchirapalli.

Stephen argues that the network and gateway functions connecting the several ports of the Atlantic and a multitude of trading marts in Asia enabled them to rise from European dwelling settlements to fortified commercial towns and global cities. These enclaves used information and technological changes to enhance their living conditions, employment opportunities and longevity.

This book also analyses the phenomena of urbanism and colonialism through the study of topography, cartography, demography, and Western iconography.



ISBN: 978-93--90430-43-7
240 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1095

Islamic and Cultural Foundations of *Kashmiriyat*

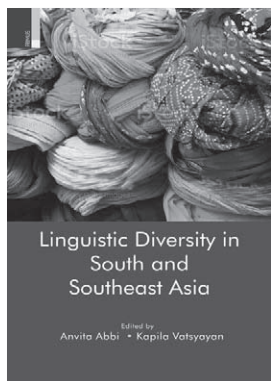
Mohammad Ishaq Khan

Former Professor and Head, Department of History, and Director, Centre for Kashmir Studies

In this collection of essays, the late Professor Mohammad Ishaq Khan (1946–2013) caps a lifetime of research into the history of Kashmir, especially of its cultural heritage. These essays are a broad selection from years of scholarship and give a clear view of Professor Khan's contribution to the field. Their main theme is Kashmiriyat, the essence of Kashmiri culture that can be traced through history. Professor Khan forcefully argues that Kashmiri Islam is 'neither syncretism nor synthesis'. In other words, Kashmiri culture should not be understood as a watered-down version of a 'pure' Islam, but rather the result of a cultural transformation in no way at odds with Islam as a religion. Professor Khan traces Kashmir's history as an outward looking and culturally self-assured society, tied closely to the rest of the Indian subcontinent, but maintaining unique traditions available to both Muslims and non-Muslims. The essays address the range of available historical sources, the relationship between Brahmanism and Islam, the role of saints and ritual in Kashmiri Islam, the Persian influence on Kashmir, and other topics. Professor Khan ends with a candid examination of his own experience as a Kashmiri living through the second half of the twentieth century.

'...his contribution in his professional sphere is superb, qualitatively as well as quantitatively...'

—MOHAMMAD SAYEED MALIK



ISBN: 978-93-91144-18-0
360 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1495

Linguistic Diversity in South and Southeast Asia

edited by

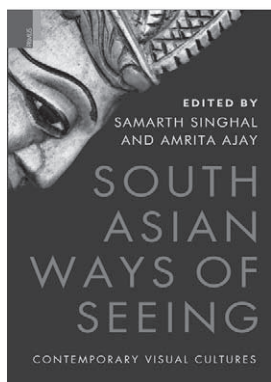
Anvita Abbi

B.B. Borkar Chair of Comparative Literature, Goa University.

Kapila Vatsyayan

Was Chairperson, IIC-International Research Division.

Linguistic Diversity in South and Southeast Asia is a collection of essays written by scholars from Sri Lanka, Maldives, Bangladesh, Pakistan, Nepal, Myanmar, Singapore, Vietnam, Thailand, Cambodia, Indonesia, and India. It is a compendium on the depleting linguistic diversity, loss of oral cultures, erosion of indigenous knowledge systems, and the widening gap between dominant and dominated languages which has created a linguistic apartheid in this part of the world. The scholars here are concerned that globalization is not only destroying biological and cultural diversity, but also leading to language shifts through linguistic imperialism and linguistic marginalization. However, despite globalization, some communities have managed to retain their languages, which must now be sustained and treasured. This volume documents the first-hand experience of those working with the linguistic communities of South and Southeast Asia.



ISBN: 978-93-90737-38-3
430 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1295

South Asian Ways of Seeing Contemporary Visual Cultures

edited by

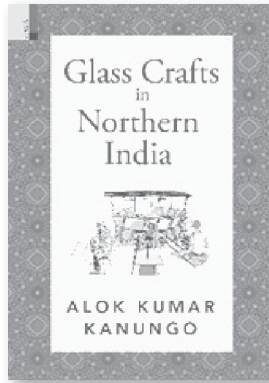
Amrita Ajay

Assistant Professor of English literature at Maitreyi College, University of Delhi.

Samarth Singhal

Pursuing a PhD in English literature at the University of California, Riverside.

South Asian Ways of Seeing brings together eminent as well as new scholarly voices from across disciplines to explore South Asia from a visual standpoint, exploring multiple mediums and multiple ways of seeing, including tarot, film, graphic novels, painting, death pictures, graffiti, and installation art. With an intent to establish conversations between and across disciplines like history, sociology, literature, art history, culture and media studies, the discursivity of visual cultures in framing a South Asian imaginary is attempted. Attention to the production, circulation and consumption of visuals, which recognizes their embeddedness in material and cultural practices, is combined with an in-depth analysis of form, technique and the afterlife of less-examined media/genres. Through this wide-ranging exploration, we ask the compelling question: Is there a South Asian way of seeing?



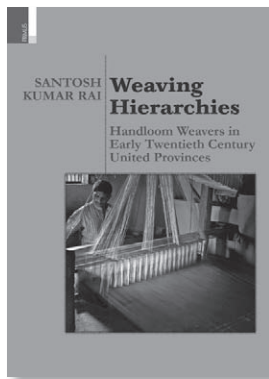
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Glass Crafts in Northern India

Alok Kumar Kanungo

Faculty, IIT Gandhinagar and adjunct faculty, Flinders University

Glass Crafts in Northern India is not only about beads and bangles and their production cycles, but also about one of the most important glass-craft clusters of the world. The evolution of technology and skills with regard to the making of the furnace and kiln over the centuries and invention of new methods for producing variety of beads are the essence of this volume. The archaeological community has reconstructed ancient cities with glass-making and/or glass-working workshops and has formulated many hypotheses about them, thereby recording ethnographically and visually a cluster of glass cities identical to those which existed millennia ago. When read in combination with the first volume of the trilogy on Indian glass, i.e. Mapping Indo-Pacific Beads vis-à-vis Papanaidupet, one gets a clear idea of what to expect in the archaeological field if the site was engaged with the production of glass beads and bangles. The volume discusses the history and context of research on Indian glass, drawing its data from ancient literature, archives, and ethnohistorical and archaeological sources.



ISBN: 978-93-90737-75-8
540 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1595

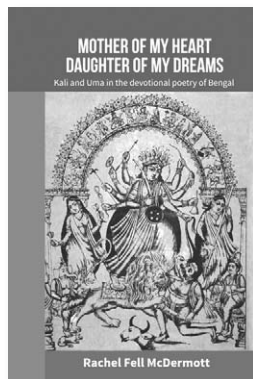
Weaving Hierarchies

Handloom Weavers in Early Twentieth Century United Provinces

Santosh Kumar Rai

Professor of Modern Indian History, University of Delhi

This book combines primarily historical data with extensive field research to give us new insights into the structures of artisan trades and the lives of weaving communities in the hubs of Azamgarh, Gorakhpur and Faizabad of eastern Uttar Pradesh during the first half of the twentieth century. Thus, it fills an important gap in the existing labour historiography, which has tended to focus more on 'modern' sites of labour such as factories, mines and plantations. The book explores the modernity/tradition dichotomy, demonstrating that some of the categorizations fundamental to these understandings are in fact profoundly misplaced. Indeed, the argument regarding processes of 'localization' made here is particularly promising in the sense that it does not posit localization in opposition to but in tandem with global processes. The book explores historically grounded, tension-filled categories like class, caste and community, and traces the history of the Julaha community.



Forthcoming

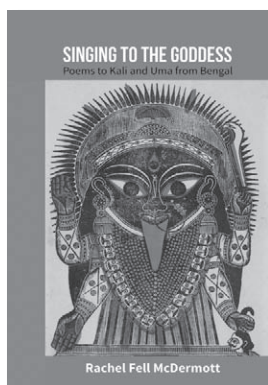
Mother of My Heart Daughter of My Dreams Kali and Uma in the Devotional Poetry of Bengal

Rachel Fell McDermott

Assistant Professor, Asian and Middle Eastern Culture, Barnard College, Columbia University

This book chronicles the rise and subsequent fortunes of goddess worship, or Śāktism, in the region of Bengal from the middle of the eighteenth century to the present. The primary documents are lyrics directed to the goddesses Kālī and Umā, beginning with those of the first of the Śākta lyricist-devotees, Rāmprasād Sen (c.1718–75) and Kamalākānta Bhaṭṭācārya (c.1769–1821), and continuing up through those of the gifted poet Kājī Najrul Islām (1899–1976). Rachel Fell McDermott has used extensive research from primary historical texts as well as from secondary Bengali and English source materials. She places the advent of the Śākta lyric in its historical context and charts the vicissitudes over time of this form of goddess worship, including the nineteenth-century resurgence of Śāktism in the cause of Nationalist politics. The main theme of the book is the way in which the images of the two goddesses evolved over the centuries. Kālī is sweetened and democratized over time. Much of her fierce, wild, dangerous, and bloody character disappears, and she is increasingly seen as a compassionate and loving divine mother to her children. Umā, for her part, is gradually transformed from the gentle and remote wife of Śhiva to the adored daughter of Bengali parents, increasingly humanized and coloured with regional Bengali characteristics.

Rachel Fell McDermott's accomplished translations of the poems on which this book is based appear in *Singing to the Goddess: Poems to Kālī and Umā from Bengal* (2000).



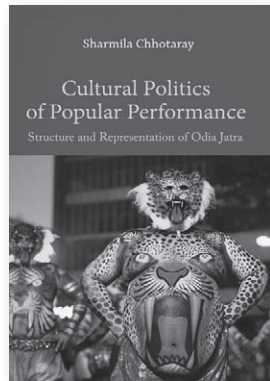
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Singing to the Goddess Poems to Kali and Uma from Bengal

Rachel Fell McDermott

Assistant Professor, Asian and Middle Eastern Cultures, Bernard College. She is the author of *Mother of My Heart, Daughter of My Dreams: Kali and Uma in the Devotional Poetry of Bengal*

This vibrant collection presents 145 brief Bengali lyric poems dedicated to the Hindu goddesses Kali and Uma. These poems - many of which are presented here for the first time in English translation - were written from the early eighteenth century up to the contemporary period. They represent the unique Bengali tradition of goddess worship (Saktism) as it developed over this period. Included are forty poems by the most famous of all Sakta poets, Ramprasad Sen (c.1718-1775) and ten lyrics by the renowned 20th-century poet Kazi Nazrul Islam. McDermott's lucid introduction places these works in their historical context and shows how images of the goddesses evolved over the centuries. Her lively translations of these poetic lyrics evoke the passion and devotion of the followers of Kali and Uma and shed light on the history and practice of goddess worship.



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

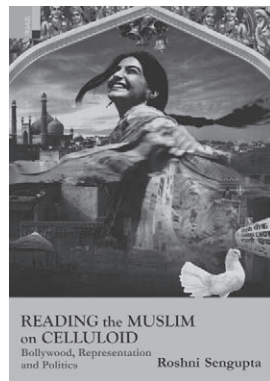
Cultural Politics of Popular Performances The Structure and Representation of the Odia Jatra

Sharmila Chhotaray

Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Tripura University

Cultural Politics of Popular Performances: The Structure and Representation of the Odia Jatra explores how, as a consequence of modernity, the hybridization of living theatre forms like jatra, allows 'authentic' folk traditions to not only survive but flourish by taking on new shapes without losing their traditional identity. The evolution of jatra from folk theatre in the pre-modern era to popular/mass theatre in modern Odisha has led to it attaining a dominant position in the entertainment industry. It is consumed by a large audience and is mediated by mechanisms of the capitalist market, surpassing the scale of modern Odia cinema. By responding to social-cultural forces, it has expanded its cultural consumption, production and participation, and now caters to the entertainment needs of the common masses in both urban and rural areas.

This book explores how this dominant form has revived mythological interpretations in modern, secular stories thereby creating new spectacles in the countryside by producing a cinematic-hybrid culture in the changing social structure of modern-day Odisha.



ISBN: 978-93-89850-87-1
340 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1250

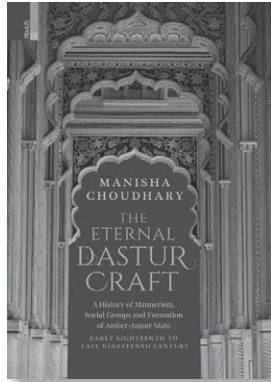
Reading the Muslim on Celluloid Bollywood, Representation and Politics

Roshni Sengupta

Visiting Professor, Institute of Middle and Far East Studies, Jagiellonian University, Krakow, Poland.

The question of how religious and sectarian identities are represented in Bollywood has emerged as crucial and complex. The notion of the cinematic representation of identities also contains within it ideas about visualities and their impact. The contribution of Hindi cinema to such an ideological milieu is immense and it has emerged as one of the most powerful tools of propaganda.

This book aims to bring some of the cinematic narratives under the analytical lens and contextualize the representation of the Muslim in popular Hindi cinema. It also argues that a transformation in the representation of Muslims through the 1990s and 2000s culminated in the emergence of a secularized portrayal which can be perceived as problematic. Can one discern an attempt to construct a visual binary where Muslims can be categorized as 'good' and 'bad'? Does Hindi cinema perceive the Muslim through a simplified worldview of loyalty and nationalism? This book seeks to answer some of these questions.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-49-6
288 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

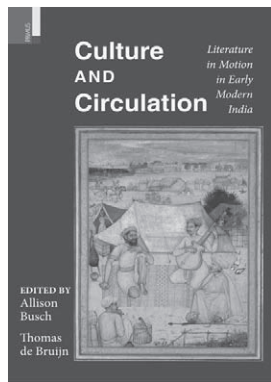
The Eternal Dastur Craft **A History of Mannerism, Social Groups and Formation of Amber-Jaipur State** **Early Eighteenth to Late Nineteenth Century**

Manisha Choudhary

Assistant Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

Rituals pervaded medieval society, up and down the social strata. Royal courts were a constant arena of ritual movements. Who was positioned higher than whom, who sat where, who exchanged what with whom, whose hand turned, a gift rendered and a counter gift returned, all these are suggestive of the language of gestures and indicative of the power and delicacy of rituals.

This volume is a study of the Rajlok, Khojas of the state and the political and religious dignitaries and protocol applied to them in the court of the Jaipur State from early eighteenth to late nineteenth century. While appearing in court, the protocol laid out for different social groups depended on the status of the individuals and their castes. Interestingly, the state accommodated nearly all the sections, clans and castes in the court. Being attached to the court, political and religious groups became representative of the court and exercised political pressure.



ISBN: 978-93-91144-58-6
Forthcoming

Culture and Circulation **Literature in Motion and Early modern India**

edited by

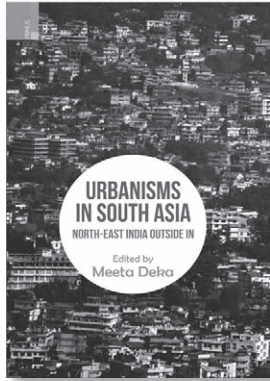
Allison Busch

Former Associate Professor of Hindi literature, Department of Middle Eastern, South Asian, and African Studies, Columbia University, New York

Thomas de Bruijn

Independent scholar

Culture and Circulation takes an innovative approach to early modern Indian literature. The authors foreground the complex hybridity of literary genres and social milieus, capturing elements that have eluded traditional literary history. In this book Hindi authors rub shoulders with their Persian counterparts in the courts of Mughal India; the fame of Mirabai, a poetess from Rajasthan, travels to Punjab; the sayings of Kabir are found to be as difficult to pin down as the wandering holy men who transmitted them. Drawing on new archives in several Indian languages, Culture and Circulation presents fresh ideas that will be of interest to scholars of Indian literature, religious studies, and early modern history. The current reprint makes this book available to a larger audience in India, where it will find a readership among those interested in the history of cultural traditions that continue to have a meaning in present day Indian society.



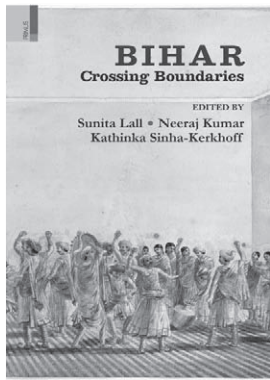
ISBN: 978-93-90022-33-5
350 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Urbanisms in South Asia Northeast India Outside-In

Meeta Deka

Professor, Department of History, Gauhati University, Assam, India

Urban studies or urban history has recently emerged as a compelling framework for historical inquiry as it is a potent tool for the discovery of variations in urbanism and urbanization. This volume focuses on space syntax and social identity, power and governance, environment and ecology, culture and modernity, lived experiences, and the establishment of the transnational as pivotal for understanding the process of urbanization. With chapters based on primary sources, the book offers new information on cities evolving on diverse topographies as it attempts to examine the inner dynamics of cities and beyond. As the developing countries of South Asia undergo rapid urbanization, and urbanism takes on an increasingly global perspective, this volume strives to help its readers to look 'Outside-In' through comparative, transnational or cross-cultural approaches. With an interdisciplinary approach to understanding urbanism, these essays tease out further research prospects while stimulating interest on urban studies in general.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-28-1
370 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

Bihar Crossing Boundaries

edited by

Sunita Lall

Treasurer, Asian Development Research Institute (ADRI), Patna, Bihar, India

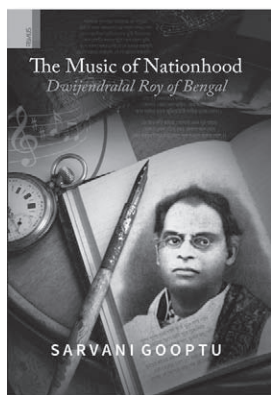
Neeraj Kumar

Centre for Economic Policy and Public Finance, ADRI, Patna, Bihar, India

Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff

Honorary Research Fellow, International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam

This book binds together essays that study Bihar's development, cultural changes, violence, governance, etc., over a long durée and across a vast region. The state's profile on these parameters has undergone change several times in the last century. These essays present some of these changes in a vivid manner and set the agenda for new research. Ethnographic, anthropological, and sociological analyses, and macroeconomic policy models have been used to analyse the changes in Bihar. Translated versions of vernacular manuscripts, unpublished letters/correspondence, and other archival accounts not exhibited so far, oral evidence, folktales, myths, and memoirs have been used to show the dynamics of the region. Sacred places, shrines, films, rural capital, agricultural mechanization technologies, paintings, and literary traditions have also been analysed. In these essays, authors cross not just geographical and temporal boundaries, but gender, class, ethnic, and cultural boundaries in different contexts to present a unique and syncretic collection of essays on Bihar.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-93-8
320 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

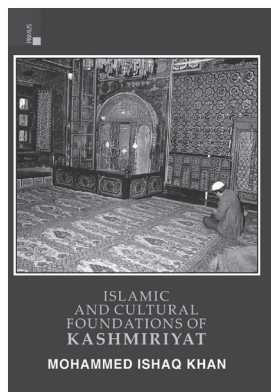
The Music of Nationhood Dwijendralal Roy of Bengal

Sarvani Gooptu

Professor of Asian Literary and Cultural Studies, Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, Kolkata

During his lifetime, Dwijendralal Roy (1863–1913) was one of Bengal's best known poet-musician-dramatists, and his lyrical songs and comic poetry which captured the imagination of the people, were used in historical and social dramas and satires of the period. His songs (called *Dwijendra-geeti*) combined Western music styles with sophisticated lyrics in Bengali and in doing so marked a breakthrough in the Indian music tradition. Dwijendralal skilfully used historical memory in his plays to highlight values that he considered crucial for the creation of an ideal India nation, based on compassion and integrity.

Winner of Hira Lal Gupta Research Award for the best book by a woman historian on any period of Indian History at Indian History Congress 2019.



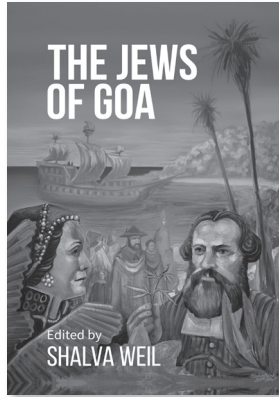
Forthcoming • HB • 2020

Islamic and Cultural Foundations of *Kashmiriyat*

Mohammad Ishaq Khan

Late Professor, Department of History, University of Kashmir, Srinagar

In this collection of essays, the late Professor Mohammad Ishaq Khan (1946–2013) caps a lifetime of research into the history of Kashmir, especially of its cultural heritage. These essays are a broad selection from years of scholarship and give a clear view of Professor Khan's contribution to the field. Their main theme is *Kashmiriyat*, the essence of Kashmiri culture, that can be traced through history. Professor Khan forcefully argues that Kashmiri Islam is 'neither syncretism nor synthesis'. In other words, Kashmiri culture should not be understood as a watered-down version of a 'pure' Islam, but rather as the result of a cultural transformation in no way at odds with Islam as a religion. He traces Kashmir's history as an outward looking and culturally self-assured society, tied closely to the rest of the Indian subcontinent, but maintaining unique traditions available to both Muslims and non-Muslims. The essays take a close look at the range of available historical sources to address the relationship between Brahmanism and Islam, the role of saints and ritual in Kashmiri Islam, the Persian influence on Kashmir, and many other issues.



The Jews of Goa

edited by Shalva Weil

Senior Researcher, Seymour Fox School of Education,
Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.

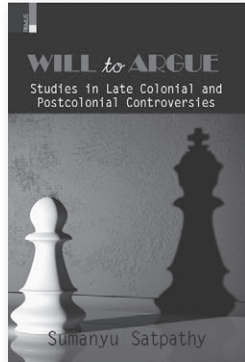
The Jews of Goa brings together scholars and researchers of international repute to discuss the history and legacy of the Jews and New Christians, through texts and primary documents, missionary literature and records of the Inquisitorial trials from the Lisbon and Goan archives. The volume covers new ground in examining the early and medieval history of the Jews, with a focus on the Portuguese period after Goa became a major power centre in India. It breaks the silence that has surrounded the Jews and New Christians and their descendants in Goa for the past few hundred years.

Shalva Weil • Dejanirah Couto • João Teles E. Cunha • Palmira Fontes Da Costa • Pius Malekandathil • Ana Canas D. Martins • Moisés Orfali • Myriam Silvera • José Alberto Rodrigues Da Silva Tavim

ISBN: 978-93-89755-76-3

340 pp. • 2020 • HB

₹ 1295 • \$ 59.95 • £ 49.95



Will to Argue

Studies in Late Colonial and Postcolonial Controversies

Sumanyu Satpathy

Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Shimla

Former Professor of English, University of Delhi, New Delhi

We live in a world of controversies, and often wonder what controversies do to a culture. Do they interpret it? Can one conceive of them as a genre? Can they offer serious diagnostic tools to the social scientist or the cultural historian? In this pioneering study, the author addresses these and similar questions, and examines if and how controversies help us understand the ways in which forms of nationalism and identity formation imagine, shape, and construct themselves. Focusing on major controversies at local and the national levels during colonial and postcolonial times, he deals with seemingly unconnected subjects, such as language, khadi, sexuality, textuality and authorship, and also personalities as diverse as Sarala Das, Radhanath Ray, Fakir Mohan, Tagore, Gandhi and Premchand.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-28-0

232 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 850

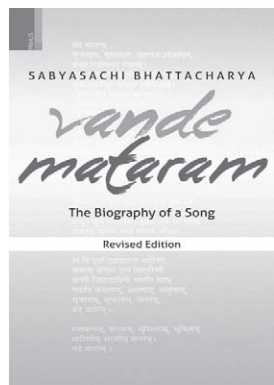
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

'The book traverses a vast canvas of the progressing discourse of Indian nationhood and nationalism through the colonial and postcolonial times and offers an acute insider's view of rich Odia literary Culture.'

—KALYANEE RAJAN, Department of English, University of Delhi

'*Will to Argue* is an extremely significant work having the virtues of being concise, subtle and historically nuanced...'

—ASHA SARANGI, *Studies in History*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-49-8
142 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-309-2
142 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 395
\$ 24.95 • £ 18.95

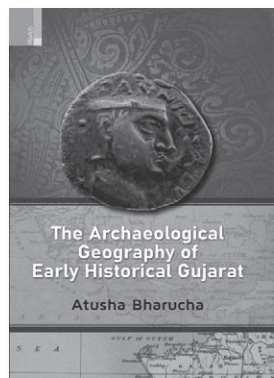
Vande Mataram The Biography of a Song (Revised Edition)

Sabyasachi Bhattacharya
Former Vice Chancellor, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This book revisits the fascinating story of the song *Vande Mataram*, an exceptional cultural and historical artefact of the Indian nation and peoples. Published in 1882 and written even earlier, *Vande Mataram* has been subject to many contestations and claims since its genesis. This book considers reasons for the special place it holds in the Indian national psyche; how the song became a battle cry in the freedom struggle; what inspired poets to translate it into all major languages; how it was recognized as a 'national song' after Independence; and why it has been a subject of communal controversy in the decades preceding Independence and in our times as well.

'Not many in India—and it is not just the Generation Next—know that *Vande Mataram* has been dogged by controversy right through its over-a-century-old history. For this alone, Sabyasachi Bhattacharya's biography of the national song ought to be read. . . .'

—ANITA JOSHUA, *The Hindu*



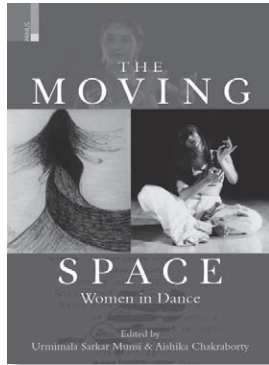
ISBN: 978-93-90022-86-1
240 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1050

The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat

Atusha Bharucha
Independent researcher in early historical archaeology

The early history of Gujarat has generally been limited to political history and the genealogy of the Western Kshatrapas constructed from a study of coins and inscriptions of the period. The *Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat* argues that Gujarat was the meeting point of cultures from mainland India as well as the gateway for goods from overseas and offers important information regarding Indian Ocean trade in ancient India taking place from the west coast of the peninsula. Gujarat was also the hub where the overland trade routes met, where goods from north India, the Deccan, and what is today Afghanistan, as well as areas surrounding the east of the river Indus landed.

Besides providing an account of the hinterland of the north-western coast of India, this volume also provides information on the nature of the ancient settlements of the modern state of Gujarat, and their connections with each other. The book pieces together the history of the common man. For instance, several minor inscriptions commemorating the death of people and the digging of wells throw light on the limitations in practicing agriculture faced by people then. It also looks at Gujarat as an important Buddhist centre, much like Sind, as evidenced by the brick stupas found in the state.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-50-1
288 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

The Moving Space: Women in Dance

edited by

Urmimala Sarkar Munsri

Associate Professor, Theatre and Performance Studies,
School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

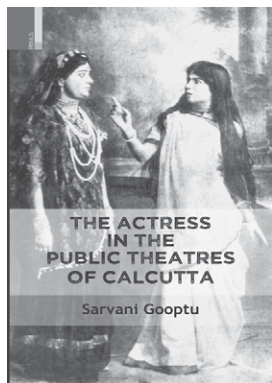
Aishika Chakraborty

Associate Professor and former Director of the School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

Aimed at addressing the lacunae in academic publications on women dancers in India, *The Moving Space* highlights the idea of the 'space' created, occupied and negotiated by women in Indian dance. It initiates a conversation between dance scholarship and women's studies, and brings together scholars from a multidisciplinary background, emphasizing that research and practice have roots in both these specific areas. This book takes dance as a critical starting point, and endeavours to create an inclusive discourse around the female dancer and the historic, gendered and contested 'space(s)' that accommodate or are created by her. This collection of essays contextualizes women dancers from diverse historical and social milieu—from temple to courtyard, from silver screen to dance bars and from national to regional stages—within the larger rubric of dance studies, and brings out stories of survival, struggle, empowerment, subjugation and subversion.

'The entire volume is extremely interesting and informative and positively contributes to dance studies, especially in the area of women practitioners. The different accounts of survival, struggle, empowerment, subjugation and subversion that women dancers have faced throughout history are analysed and depicted with understanding and sincerity.'

—AMITA DUTT (MOOKERJEE), *Journal of Indian Anthropological Society*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-21-5
188 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 44.95 • £ 29.95

The Actress in the Public Theatres of Calcutta

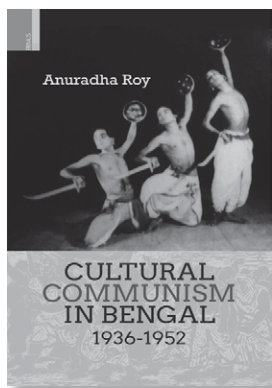
Sarvani Gooptu

Associate Professor, Department of History at Calcutta Girls' College, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book tells the story of a bold new generation of women who, for the first time in the history of Bengali theatre, performed in the public theatres of Calcutta. Women managed to break into the exclusively male-dominated terrain of amateur and private Bengali theatre only in 1873, when actresses made their appearance on stage for the first time. This book traces the journey of these women who not only dared to be part of these Calcutta-based theatre groups but also put their life and soul into this world. It also examines their relationship with their male mentors and patrons, and considers whether their attempts to break their shackles and to speak with an independent voice was successful.

'... a rich pool of resources for researchers and theatre enthusiasts in search of the roots of theatrical practice in Calcutta. It provides useful material through which the intimate histories of women can be written and addresses questions around the agency and the struggle of women in the public theatre.'

—SARAH RAHMAN NIAZI, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-88-7
426 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

Cultural Communism in Bengal, 1936–1952

Anuradha Roy

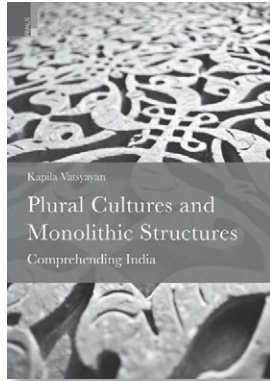
Professor of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

This book is about Communist-inspired cultural activism in Bengal that had strong national and international links, and responded to the critical social and political climate of the late colonial and early-Independence years. One of the main objectives of this activism was to give political direction to the middle-class and help them reach out to the labouring 'other'. The ultimate aim was to establish a cultural counter-hegemony in society by preparing people for a big revolution. The objectives of this movement, however, remained largely unfulfilled even though it ignited creative talents of many writers and artists, and at the same time induced in them a political commitment that generated new themes and bold experiments in a range of art forms. This book, therefore, seeks to critically understand this cultural activism by examining three art forms, viz., music, theatre, and pictorial art. It also locates reasons for its failure in the middle-classness of this activism and in the lack of a long-term political mission, arguing further that this void was filled up by excessive stress on arts and aesthetics and that Bengal communism at its best remained cultural communism.

Awarded Savitri Chandra Shobha Memorial Prize at 76th Indian History Congress

'... the book with its overwhelming information and exhaustive narrative reaches the status of a primary source.'

—UTTARA CHAKRABORTY, *The Book Review*



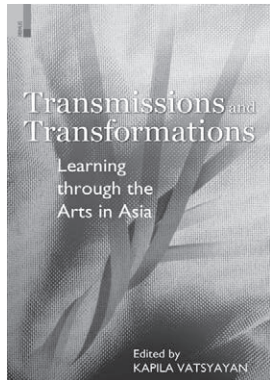
Plural Cultures and Monolithic Structures Comprehending India

Kapila Vatsyayan

Chairperson, IIC-International Research Division, India International Centre, New Delhi

This book raises a set of highly pertinent questions with regard to comprehending the complex issues that arise when plural cultures meet monolithic structures of administration and policy that accompany the aspirations of the nation state. How does the nation state with its commitment to the quantifiable collectives of caste, religion, community, and culture respond to the fluid and multiple matrixes of region, history, social identity, ritual, and language in India? The essays herein explore the problems that arise when shifting cultural categories are juxtaposed against the more rigidly constructed categories created by institutions of the state. The issues enlarged upon here are those that the author has often discussed, including the interconnectedness of the arts and the integration of body, mind and senses in Indian artistic traditions.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-45-0
246 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95



Transmissions and Transformations Learning through the Arts in Asia

edited by

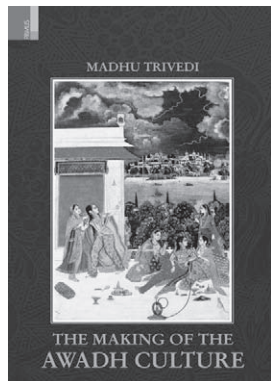
Kapila Vatsyayan

Chairperson, IIC-International Research Division, India International Centre,
New Delhi

This volume highlights the diverse and distinctive ways of transmitting knowledge through arts and crafts, which also contribute to the recent focus on evolving alternative pedagogical tools in the formal and non-formal systems of education. The essays herein stress the need for identifying characteristic features of the numerous strategies for transmitting information, knowledge and techniques that existed in the Asian continent, not only through the written word but also through the oral, the visual and the performative mediums. They will give readers an idea of the innovative projects undertaken by educationists across Asia for sensitizing the younger generation towards their cultural heritage.

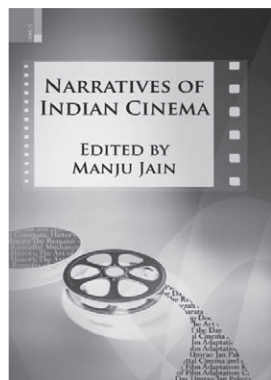
ISBN: 978-93-80607-14-6
186 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 650
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

Feisal Alkazi • Richard
A. Engelhardt • Lindy
Joubert • Shakti Maira •
Keshav Malik • Janet Pillai
• Shobita Punja • Prabha
Sahasrabudhe • Shanta
Serbjeet Singh • Ariunaa
Tserenpil • Sajida Haider
Vandal • Kapila Vatsyayan •
Marilyn Wilhelm • Hoseong
Yong



ISBN: 978-81-908918-8-2
358 pp. + 32 colour plates
2010 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-78-8
358 pp. + 32 colour plates
2013 • PB • ₹ 650
\$ 35.95 • £ 23.95



ISBN: 978-81-908918-4-4
284 pp. • 2009 • HB • ₹ 900
\$ 69.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-79-5
284 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 395
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

The Making of the Awadh Culture

Madhu Trivedi

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, School of Open Learning,
University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book deploys evidence scattered in a variety of primary and secondary sources, especially in Persian and Urdu, to study visuals and artefacts as well as the performance traditions and craft techniques which are derived from the Nawâbi period. It comments on the Nawâb's creation of a Shi'a heritage in northern India, which had strong associations with other Indian cultural traditions. Highlighting the literary milieu of the period, and developments in the realm of music, painting, architecture, and the industrial arts, this book also explores how some of the arts and crafts assumed considerable European colour due to interaction between Europeans and the Awadh elite, and demonstrates how the ethos of the syncretic Indo-Persian culture—the renowned ganga-jamunî tahzīb that represented Persian aesthetics and Indian cultural values—remained intact.

‘This well researched work is indeed a significant and valuable contribution to the realm of knowledge and could be a spring board for further researches in socio-economic and cultural history. The presentation of the book is praiseworthy. The lucid and convincing language makes the book all the more an interesting reading.’

—PRODEEP KUMAR GHOSH, *Summerhill*

Narratives of Indian Cinema

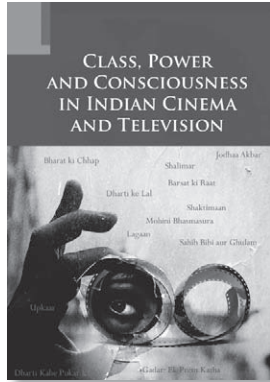
edited by

Manju Jain

Former Professor of English, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume attempts to address some of the questions that arise when considering the complex role that cinema has performed and continues to perform in the public sphere in India. The essays herein focus on issues related to the shifting responses of the colonial state, the Indian nationalists and intellectuals, and the popular press to the emerging medium of cinema and its creative potential. It also examines the threats as well as the challenges to this medium; the transitions and the continuities, the filiations and the ruptures from the colonial to the postcolonial as represented in cinema. The schisms, fissures, and conflicts of the colonial state, and later of the postcolonial nation state which is increasingly marked by the economic and cultural processes of globalization, accompanied paradoxically by bitter local and ethnic conflicts, are critically analysed in the context of the local, national, and global financial networks within which cinema is located.

Ved Prakash Baruah
• Nandini Chandra •
Seymour Chatman •
Rashmi Doraiswamy •
Karen Gabriel • Priya
Jaikumar • Anuja Jain
• Shweta Sachdeva Jha
• Lalit Joshi • Sonali
Patnaik • M. Madhava
Prasad • Poonam Trivedi
• Valentina Vitali



ISBN: 978-81-908918-2-0
188 pp. • 2009 • HB • ₹ 595
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

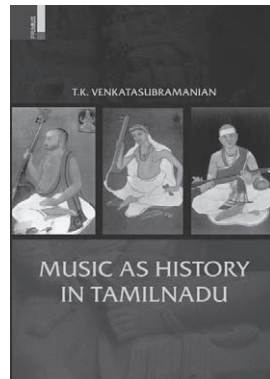
ISBN: 978-93-80607-80-1
188 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 295
\$ 19.95 • £ 13.95

Class, Power and Consciousness in Indian Cinema and Television

Anirudh Deshpande

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book offers a historical understanding of the Indian Audio-Visual media. It asserts that media is essential to the bourgeois domination of a system in which democracy normally does not work for the poor. Hence, in narrating the history of Indian cinema it simultaneously examines the histories of the Indian nation portrayed in this cinema. It is a well-known fact that cinema, and its cousin television, comprise a media which is central to the self-perception of contemporary Indians. Indeed, it would not be wrong to say that the visual representations of social realities in this media shape popular mentality in a country with an old, influential and thriving film industry. In sum, being Indian today is often expressed in the idiom popularized by Hindi cinema and television, and these idioms are what this book comments on.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-06-1
174 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Music as History in Tamilnadu

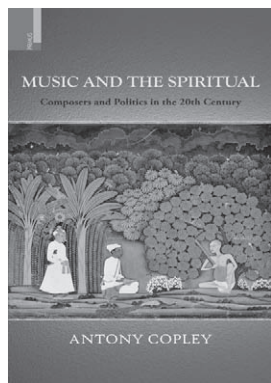
T.K. Venkatasubramanian

Former Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book examines the ways in which interdisciplinarity between music and history may be established and also how history and aesthetics exist in reciprocal relation to one another. Musicologists focus on the study of musical activity, while ethnomusicologists examine this activity first-hand using 'field' research methods of cultural anthropology. The historian's task, then, is to interpret the musical past as part of cultural production, and thereafter relate music to general historical trends. This is precisely what this collection of essays seeks to establish by studying interdisciplinarity between the Karnatak music system and the history of Tamilnadu.

'Musical heritage . . . territorially binds all the four linguistic States of southern India. The book traces the historical growth of music as a classical art in the Tamil-speaking areas of south India. . . . An interesting dimension of this evolutionary process is the deification of the king, with musical pieces singing his glory and attributing divinity to his persona.'

—V. SRIRAM, *The Hindu*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-96-2
352 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1095

* For sale only in South Asia

Music and the Spiritual Composers and Politics in the 20th Century*

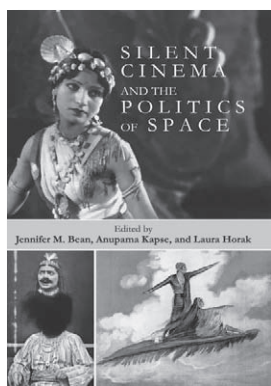
Antony Copley

Honorary Professor of Modern European and Indian History, University of Kent, Canterbury, UK

This book discusses select twentieth century continental European composers. Its commentary will evoke the horrors of that age: war, violence, totalitarian systems of Left and Right, Gulag and Holocaust, and Occupations, both Nazi and Soviet. These compositions were an exploration of the spiritual—both this-worldly and transcendental—and are variously immersed in Indian culture. Indian philosophy mesmerized Scriabin, the Krishna story inspired Messiaen's *Turangalila Symphony*, and Aurobindo's supramentalism strongly influenced Stockhausen. Accordingly, this book contextualizes these twentieth century pieces in terms of family, sexuality, politics, and religion.

'This is an accessible and thoughtful study, the aim of which is to examine music as an expression of the spiritual within an "Age of Fear" . . .'

—CHRISTOPHER PARTRIDGE, *Religious Studies Review*



ISBN : 978-93-86552-67-9
358 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1495

*For sale only in South Asia

Silent Cinema and the Politics of Space*

edited by

Jennifer M. Bean

Director of Cinema and Media Studies and Associate Chair of Comparative Literature at the University of Washington, Seattle, Washington

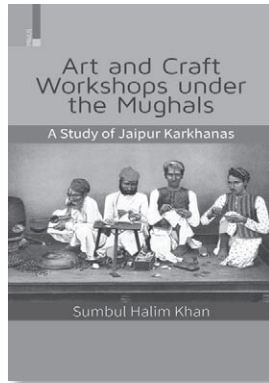
Anupama Kapse

Assistant Professor in the Department of Media Studies, Queens College, CUNY, USA

Laura Horak

Postdoctoral Researcher in the Department of Media Studies at Stockholm University, Sweden

In this cross-cultural history of narrative cinema and media from the 1910s to the 1930s, leading and emergent scholars explore the transnational crossings and exchanges that occurred in early cinema between the two world wars. Drawing on film archives from around the world, this volume advances the premise that silent cinema freely crossed national borders and linguistic thresholds in ways that became far less possible after the emergence of sound. These essays address important questions about the uneven forces—geographic, economic, political, psychological, textual, and experiential—that underscore a non-linear approach to film history. The 'messiness' of film history, as demonstrated here, opens a new realm of inquiry into unexpected political, social, and aesthetic crossings of silent cinema.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-30-7
128 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 750
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-306-1
128 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 495
\$ 23.95 • £ 17.95

Art and Craft Workshops Under the Mughals A Study of Jaipur Karkhanas

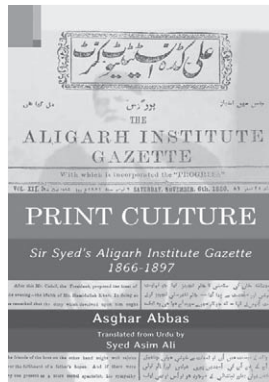
Sumbul Halim Khan

Associate Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book focuses not only on the materials used and the means of production in the *karkhanas* of Jaipur, but also on the technical aspects of production. Tapping into rich statistical data and profusion of micro level details locked in regional sources such as the *karkhanajat* papers comprising *roznama*, *arhsatta*, *siyah*, and *taujih*, and rare documents in the Town Hall Museum at Jaipur and the Rajasthan State Archives at Bikaner, this book showcases the literary corpus of the *karkhana* documents which allow for a better understanding of the conditions of production, cost prices of raw materials, as well as the economic organization of these workshops. With specialized skills in bookbinding, cartography, textile designing, gem encrustation, and even manufacture and decoration of canons, the products manufactured in these *karkhanas* were not merely utilitarian items but also exquisite masterpieces of art and craft.

‘... those interested in craft production and material culture of the Mughal court will find much to explore in the rich empirical detail and numerous illustrations in this modest tome.’

—MARTHA CHAIKLIN, *New Books Asia*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-29-1
212 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

Print Culture

Sir Syed's Aligarh Institute Gazette, 1866–1897

Asghar Abbas

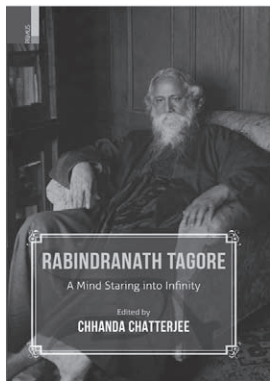
Former Professor of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book begins with a brief account of the life and achievements of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan and goes on to examine the role of the Scientific Society—which remained active from 1864 to 1884—in highlighting the need for social, educational, and political reforms in the Indian subcontinent. *The Aligarh Institute Gazette* was an organ of this Society and was popular throughout the subcontinent for its encouragement of scientific temperament amongst the peoples of India. An important feature of this *Gazette* were the editorials penned by Sir Syed himself on social and educational reforms. This book is an important contribution to the understanding of Urdu journalism and throws light on Sir Syed's ideas and character.

‘Overall, this is a wonderful book that is organizationally articulate, theoretically lucid and empirically rigorous. It should be an essential reading for the scholars engaged in the field.’

—M.A. JAUHAR, *Indian Historical Review*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



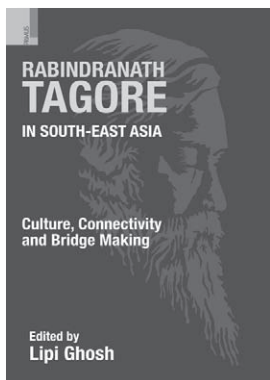
ISBN: 978-93-84082-82-6
158 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Rabindranath Tagore A Mind Staring into Infinity

edited by
Chhanda Chatterjee
Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume explores the multifaceted genius of Rabindranath Tagore in rescuing the stagnant cultural life of Bengal from its many inhibitions. He was an ardent supporter of women's participation in dance and drama. His art was a precursor of Indian abstract art. In education, he was heavily influenced by the New School Movement, teaching young children to live in harmony with nature. His works often explore the relationship between human experience and the landscape and atmosphere, and he mobilized the energy of his dedicated children (bratibalakas and bratibalikas) for rural resuscitation. A bitter critic of the aggressive nationalism of the West, he acted as a cultural mascot for the 'submerged nationalities' of war-ravaged East Europe. The essays herein explore these works and legacies of Tagore, a man much ahead of his time.

Mandakranta Bose •
Chhanda Chatterjee
• Sutapa Chaudhuri
• Amita Dutt • Uma
Das Gupta • Sobhanlal
Datta Gupta • Raman
Siva Kumar • Somdatta
Mandal • José Paz •
Bipasha Raha



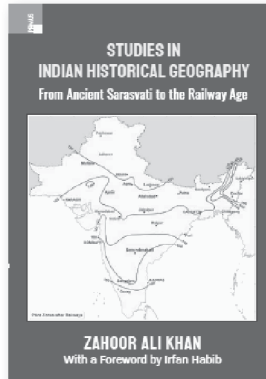
ISBN: 978-93-84082-80-2
148 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Rabindranath Tagore in South-East Asia Culture, Connectivity and Bridge Making

edited by
Lipi Ghosh
Professor of South and South-East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This volume focuses on Rabindranath Tagore's relations with the many mainland and maritime countries of South-East Asia he visited in the early twentieth century. The essays herein probe the intellectual bases of Tagore's theory of civilization, his ideas of East and West, his theory of cultural encounter in the context of South-East Asia, and also provide an in-depth analysis of his philosophy, i.e. his concepts of nationalism, internationalism, and universalism. They also show how Tagore's visits to South-East Asian countries led to the establishment of cultural ties between India and South-East Asia over the years, ties which finally resulted in a kind of permanent civilizational and cultural bond between them.

Sabyasachi Bhattacharya •
Sourindranath Bhattacharya
• Sawitree Charoenpong
• Angela Oons Kheng Fay
• Lipi Ghosh • Aruna Das
Gupta • Phan Thi Thu Hien
• U Thaw Kaung • Daw Khin
Hnin Oo • William Radice



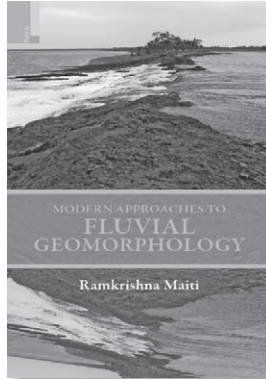
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Studies in Indian Historical Geography From Ancient Sarasvati to the Railway Age

Zahoor Ali Khan

Former Cartographer, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University.

Historical geography in India, so far, had mainly meant the drawing of boundaries of different states that have emerged and then disappeared over time. This is certainly an important aspect which needs attention, and some of Zahoor Ali Khan's articles in *Studies in Indian Historical Geography* deal directly with issues of this nature. But historical geography has a much wider compass, ranging from alterations in river courses to territorial variations in cultural features such as religion and language use or economic phenomena. The author has used cartographic instruments to test existing hypotheses such as the common belief relating to the river Sarasvati or to find answers to questions relating to regional alterations in prices and wages as a result of the construction of the railways. He also provides answers to such queries through maps prepared after an astonishing amount of labour, which the places shown in the maps may not fully indicate. The results are not only definitive in most cases, but open the doors to enquiry and speculation in new fields.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-47-5
236 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1695
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

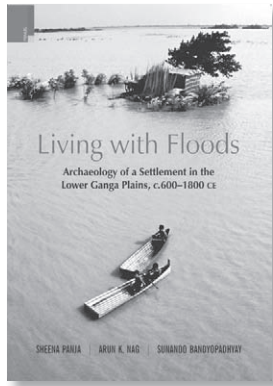
ISBN: 978-93-84082-77-2
236 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 850
\$ 39.95 • £ 15.95

Modern Approaches to Fluvial Geomorphology

Ramkrishna Maiti

Associate Professor, Department of Geography and Environment Management,
Vidyasagar University, West Bengal

This book provides all the technical aspects of fluvial processes and landforms as a process-response system. Theoretical details of the mechanism of initiation and development of channels, the hydraulic characters of rivers, the energy threshold for erosion, transport and deposition, mechanism of bank erosion, the dynamic nature of channels and all major landforms like alluvial terrace, fan, flood plain, delta, etc., are discussed in lucid language with detailed illustrations. These are supplemented with experimental studies based on sound research that will help the reader verify his/her theoretical understanding with practical experience. This book will be of tremendous help to students and researchers on fluvial geomorphology, engineers, hydrologists and managers dealing with bank erosion, flood, and estuarine protection.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-59-8
356 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1900
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

Living with Floods **Archaeology of a Settlement in the Lower Ganga Plains, c.600–1800 CE**

Sheena Panja

Formerly Associate Professor, Department of Ancient History and Archaeology,
Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal

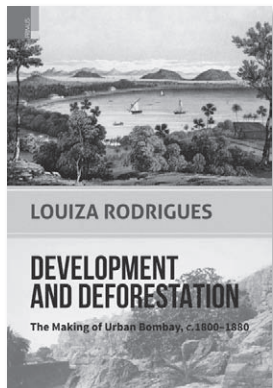
Arun K. Nag

Formerly Professor of Ancient History and Archaeology, Visva-Bharati University, West Bengal

Sunando Bandyopadhyay

Professor of Geography, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book seeks to understand archaeological sites unearthed upon excavations at Balupur and their relationship with the dynamic alluvial environment of north Bengal during c.600–1800 CE. Moving away from the prevalent emphasis on the study of art and architecture, it aims to bring back the 'human' to the study of these cultural periods through a study of the formation and changing character of past habitation settlements. It is a multidisciplinary work involving archaeology, geography, zoology, botany, sedimentology, and palaeoanthropology, seeking to understand the interaction between changes in the landscape and various aspects of cultural adaptation in a zone where humans are constantly living with floods and shifting river courses. An important contribution of this book is a diachronic study of the fluvial environment of this region using rare maps, satellite images, and field studies.



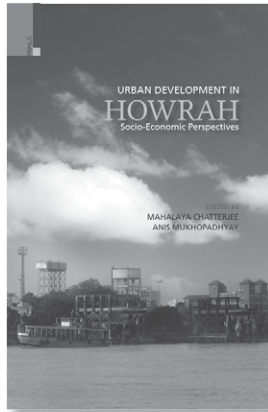
ISBN: 978-93-5290-342-9
276 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 39.95

Development and Deforestation **The Making of Urban Bombay, c. 1800-1880**

Louiza Rodrigues

Professor and Head, Department of History, Ramnarain Ruia Autonomous College, Mumbai

This book studies the green dense in scaling the urbanization of Bombay in the nineteenth century. In particular, the book traces the principal consequences of the political intervention of the British in reshaping the ecological landscape of western India. In metamorphosing political intervention into the colonial control, the British botanists, conservators and military engineers undertook scores of forest surveys. This book underscores the colonial psyche in articulating conservation policies and uncovers strategies that have been overlooked in the literature on the Environmental history of the Bombay Presidency.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-39-0
426 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

Urban Development in Howrah: Socio-Economic Perspectives

edited by

Mahalaya Chatterjee

Associate Professor, Department of Economics, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

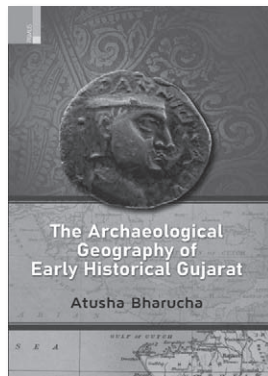
Anis Mukhopadhyay

Honorary Associate, Centre for Urban Economic Studies, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This volume is the first comprehensive effort to understand and analyse various aspects of the urban development of the district and the city of Howrah, as well as its economy, transport, environment and its future prospects. It flourished as a centre for diverse industries during the colonial period, but post-independence planning for balanced industrial growth of the country and later the new economic policies wiped away most of the advantages it had as a manufacturing centre and pole for industrial growth. It retained, however, its premier position as an important transport hub and is now re-emerging as a logistics centre. A new Howrah, buoyed by market forces is straining to break out: this volume is a chronicle and a manifesto for Howrah's future.

Parama Bannerji (Ray Chaudhuri) •
Nandita Basak • Uttam Bhattacharya •
Sonbhanlal Bonnerjee • Eshita Boral •
Gargi Chakraborty • Koyel Chakraborty •
Mahalaya Chatterjee • Riddhi Chatterjee
• Rita De • Tessta Dey • Arijita Dutta
• Pabitra Giri • Dipanjana Maulik •
Soumen Mitra • Saurav Mondal • Anis
Mukhopadhyay • Souvanic Roy • Sudip
Kumar Roy • Prakasnarayan Santra •
Manas Kumar Sanyal • Sankar Kumar
Sanyal • Prasenjit Sarkhel • L.N. Satpati

'Given that the west bank of the Hooghly has always faced administrative apathy and academic obscurity, *Urban Development in Howrah: Socio-Economic Perspectives* assumes a significant position in understanding urban agglomerations beyond their metropolitan counterparts.' —ANURAG MAZUMDAR, *Economic and Political Weekly*



ISBN: 978-93-90022-86-1
240 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1050

The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat

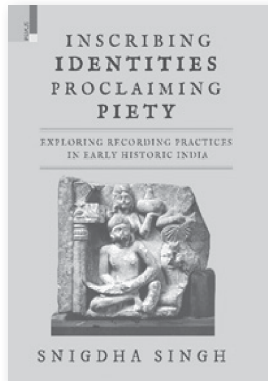
Atusha Bharucha

Independent researcher in early historical archaeology

The early history of Gujarat has generally been limited to political history and the genealogy of the Western Kshatrapas constructed from a study of coins and inscriptions of the period. The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat argues that Gujarat was the meeting point of cultures from mainland India as well as the gateway for goods from overseas and offers important information regarding Indian Ocean trade in ancient India taking place from the west coast of the peninsula. Gujarat was also the hub where the overland trade routes met, where goods from north India, the Deccan, and what is today Afghanistan, as well as areas surrounding the east of the river Indus landed.

Besides providing an account of the hinterland of the north-western coast of India, this volume also provides information on the nature of the ancient settlements of the modern state of Gujarat, and their connections with each other. The book pieces together the history of the common man. For instance, several minor inscriptions commemorating the death of people and the digging of wells throw light on the limitations in practicing agriculture faced by people then. It also looks at Gujarat as an important Buddhist centre, much like Sind, as evidenced by the brick stupas found in the state.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-89933-80-2 •
172 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

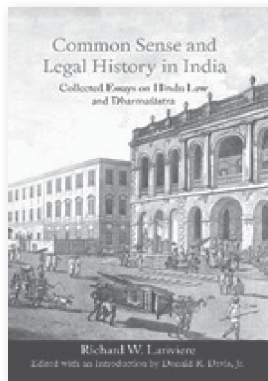
Inscribing Identities, Proclaiming Piety **Exploring Recording Practices in Early Historic India**

Snigdha Singh

Associate Professor, Department of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi

Inscribing Identities, Proclaiming Piety: Exploring Recording Practices in Early Historic India focuses on votive inscriptions from the second century BCE to the second century CE found in four areas, Bharhut, Sanchi, the Western Ghats and Mathura. In Bharhut and Sanchi, votive inscriptions have been found on the architecture of the stūpas and in Mathura on statues, while they have been found in caves and tanks along the Western Ghats.

Focusing on the differences between the ecclesiastic and the laity, this volume examines and highlights the gendered differences within them. Gender relations have been constructed and analysed on the basis of markers such as occupation, place of residence and kinship patterns of monastic and lay donors. The book is an attempt to understand how the donated gifts were gendered, and how nuances of social identification made the construction of social identity a striking one. Its focal points are the social complexities within and without the *sangha* along with ideas of agency and social identity irrespective of varṇa identity.



• 2020 • HB • Forthcoming

Common Sense and Legal History in India **Collected Essays on Hindu Law and Dharmasāstra**

Richard W. Lariviere

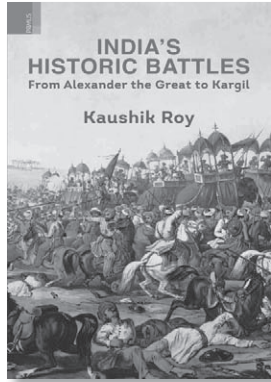
President Emeritus of the Field Museum, Chicago. Professor Emeritus, Sanskrit

Edited and with an Introduction by

Donald R. Davis, Jr.

Professor, Sanskrit and Indian Religions and Chair, Department of Asian Studies, University of Texas at Austin

Common Sense and Legal History in India: Collected Essays on Hindu Law and Dharmasāstra brings together the shorter works of Richard W. Lariviere on one important tradition of law in classical and medieval India—the corpus of Sanskrit legal texts called dharmasāstra. Lariviere's contributions to both general and specific topics of Hindu law have changed our understanding of the depth and complexity of legal ideas, the possibilities and limits of Sanskrit legal sources for historical study, and the continuing relevance of dharmasāstra in colonial and contemporary India. The essays collected here demonstrate the value of careful philological study of Sanskrit materials and exemplify an approach to Indological studies that highlights the achievement of traditional scholarship while maintaining critical modern perspectives. Lariviere's research and interpretations, now all collected in one place, are essential reading for legal historians of India.



India's Historic Battles From Alexander the Great to Kargil

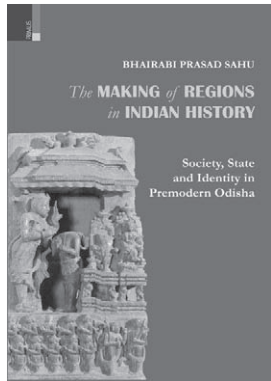
Kaushik Roy

Guru Nanak Chair Professor, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

This book focuses on the decisive battles that have shaped the course of Indian history. Taking into account recent research, especially in the fields of technology, military theory and demography, it attempts to analyse the twelve great battles that have had a crucial impact on the fate of the subcontinent. Moving freely across time and space, and focusing on cross-continental analysis to bring out the uniqueness of the big battles fought in India as well as their commonality, each chapter dwells on the nature of the weapons used, type of leadership displayed, and the experience of the soldiers in each battle.

An attempt has also been made in this book to construct counterfactual scenarios for most of the battles to show how often luck and chance decide the course of history.

ISBN: 978-93-89755-74-9
208 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹295
\$19.95 • £16.95



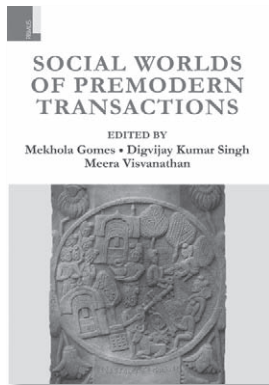
The Making of Regions in Indian History Society, State and Identity in Premodern Odisha

Bhairabi Prasad Sahu

Professor of Ancient Indian History, University of Delhi, Delhi.

Historical regions evolved in different parts of South Asia during the first half of the second millennium CE as a consequence of the gradual convergence of society, culture, language and territory. However, in spite of the discernible commonalities in terms of the processes of change, the constituent ingredients and chronologies varied across spaces, leading to the unfolding of spatially identifiable and culturally distinguishable regions. This volume, focused on Odisha, situates the region in the wider context of its trans-regional background for as the archaeological and epigraphic evidence available shows that it was an integral part of a wider zone from the early historical period. Juxtaposing the patterns obtaining in the region with developments in other parts of the subcontinent, *The Making of Regions in Indian History: Society, State and Identity in Premodern Odisha* delineates the cultural transactions within and beyond that went into the making of Odisha.

ISBN: 978-93-89850-32-1
296 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095



ISBN: 978-93-90430-66-6
220 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1150
\$ 49.95 • £ 42.95

Social Worlds of Premodern Transactions

edited by

Mekhola Gomes

Postdoctoral fellow, Department of Historical Studies and the Centre for South Asian Civilizations,
University of Toronto, Mississauga

Digvijay Kumar Singh

Cotton University, Guwahati, Assam, India

Meera Visvanathan

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Shiv Nadar University, Gautam Buddha Nagar,
Uttar Pradesh, India

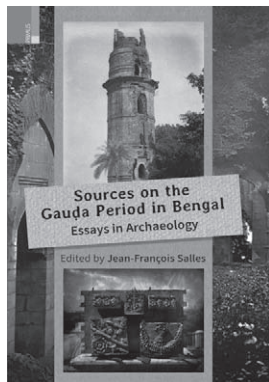
Focussing on inscriptional materials from South Asia, the essays in this volume bring together a range of new perspectives on social and economic history.

They show how exchange is not only about commodities or items, but also about interactions and relationships between people.

The essays span a broad time frame, starting from the early historic and extending into the medieval. They range from studies of sites and micro-regions to translocal communities and transcontinental voyages.

Through a close engagement with inscriptions, what is offered is a history that views South Asia as a region framed by diverse, overlapping, and complex transactions.

This volume will be of interest to students and scholars of premodern South Asia. It will also be useful to anyone interested in exploring issues of social and economic history across regions and time-periods.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-84-7
266 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

Sources on the Gauda Period in Bengal Essays in Archaeology

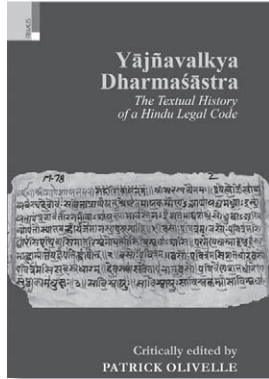
edited by Jean-François Salles

Former Directeur de Recherche, French National Council for Scientific Research (CNRS)

In the late sixth century CE, Śaśāṅka extended his power over Magadha and northern Bihar. His kingdom is acknowledged by modern-day historians as the prime political unity of Bengal, which included part of eastern India. His reign was not long but it was a period of relative peace and good administration and we know that his kingdom was visited by the Chinese monk Xuanzang.

The century following Śaśāṅka's death stands as an obscure period of the Bengal-Magadha region with a succession of local conflicts and a multiplicity of independent sovereignties as well as a few invasions from outside. A noticeable event is Yaśovarman's conquest of Kanau. The period of darkness came to an end in c.750 with the rise of the Palas.

This book deals with the history and archaeology of Gauḍa, especially inscriptions, literary sources, sculptures, ceramics, and regional organizations of the period.



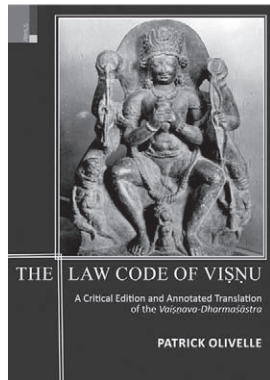
ISBN: 978-93-90232-33-8
462 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1595

Yājñavalkya Dharmaśāstra The Textual History of a Hindu Legal Code

Critically edited by Patrick Olivelle
Professor Emeritus, Department of Asian Studies, University of Texas, Austin

The Dharmaśāstra ascribed to Yājñavalkya is a text on religious, civil, and criminal law and jurisprudence composed around the fourth or fifth century. Precision of thought and expression and technical legal terminology distinguish it from its predecessors. The text illuminates major cultural innovations, such as the prominence given to documents in commercial and legal matters, the importance of ordeals in resolving disputes, and the growing importance of Yoga in religious practice.

The treatise became the most influential text in medieval India, and, as interpreted by Vijñāneśvara, came to be considered ‘the law of the land’ under British rule. In spite of its importance for legal traditions, the Sanskrit text has never before been critically edited. This critical edition, along with the translation published in the Murty Classical Library of India, open to modern readers both the ‘golden age’ of the Guptas and a central text in the long and distinguished Indian legal tradition.

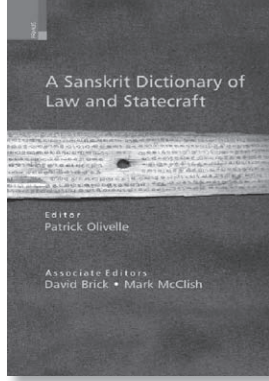


ISBN: 978-93-86552-87-7
604 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1895
\$ 89.95 • £ 72.95

The Law Code of Viṣṇu A Critical Edition and Annotated Translation of the *Vaiṣṇava-Dharmaśāstra*

Patrick Olivelle
Professor Emeritus of Sanskrit, Department of Asian Studies,
University of Texas at Austin

In this first critical edition of the legal treatise of Viṣṇu (*Viṣṇu Smṛti*), Olivelle locates the text geographically in Kashmir and dates it to around the seventh century CE based, among other factors, on the iconographic description of Viṣṇu. The text was composed by a scholar who belonged to the Kāṭhaka Branch of the *Yajur Veda* and who was also an adherent of the Vaiṣṇava Pañcarātra tradition. This is the only legal text that shows a deep influence of the *bhakti* tradition.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-64-2
472 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1995
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95
ISBN: 978-93-86552-21-1
472 pp. • 2017 • PB • ₹ 695
\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

A Sanskrit Dictionary of Law and Statecraft

edited by Patrick Olivelle

Professor of Sanskrit and Indian Religions, University of Texas at Austin, USA

Associate Editors

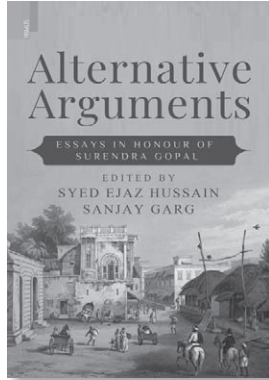
David Brick

Senior Lecturer of South Asia Studies, Yale University, New Haven, USA

Mark McClish

Assistant Professor, Department of Religion, Birmingham-Southern University,
Birmingham, Alabama, USA

This Dictionary contains technical terms used in Sanskrit texts of ancient and medieval India dealing with law and statecraft within *Dharmaśāstra* and *Arthaśāstra*. Gathering terms used in all the most significant texts of these two traditions, it arranges entries according to the Sanskrit alphabet, giving each entry in both Devanāgarī and Roman scripts. Each entry is followed by one or several definitions and by a few representative passages where the term is used. These citations are meant to be illustrative instead of be exhaustive. This is the first dictionary of its kind, and it is hoped that it will further spur research into *Dharmaśāstra*, one of the most significant areas of ancient Indian cultural expression.



ISBN: 978-93-90232-85-7
784 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1995

Alternative Arguments **Essays in Honour of Surendra Gopal**

edited by

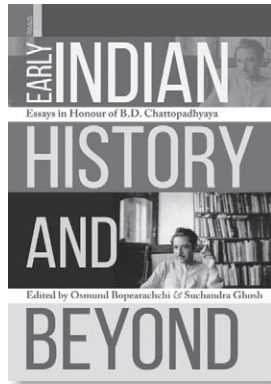
Syed Ejaz Hussain

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India

Sanjay Garg

Director, Swami Vivekananda Cultural Centre, Embassy of India in Kazakhstan

Alternative Arguments is a tribute to Professor Surendra Gopal, a truly extraordinary historian, well known for his undisputed and sterling scholarship. This collection of essays by his former colleagues, students and friends from India and abroad, comprises 37 scholarly contributions that have been broadly grouped into six sections: the Idea of India; Bihar: Ancient, Medieval and Modern; Indian Economy, Trade and Commerce; Nationalism and Freedom Struggle; Original Sources; and History through Art and Media. Alternative Arguments is an attempt at evolving new contours in historical research, focusing on the multi-layered dynamism of India's past.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-597-3
606 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 54.95

Early Indian History and Beyond Essays in Honour of B.D. Chattopadhyaya

edited by

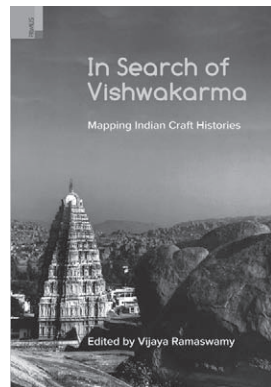
Osmund Bopearachchi

Adjunct Professor of Central and South Asian Art, Archaeology, and Numismatics,
University of California, Berkeley

Suchandra Ghosh

Professor of Ancient Indian History & Culture, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, India

Early Indian History and Beyond is a tribute to Professor B.D. Chattopadhyaya's profound scholarship by a community of well-known scholars, his former colleagues, and students sharing his enthusiasm in the field of Early Indian history. The first section of the book is devoted to a personal reminiscence, write ups on his contributions and a list of books and papers published by him. Stimulated by Chattopadhyaya's areas of scientific interests, the second section is a bouquet of twenty-six essays, arranged in five subthemes: Historical Perspectives from Texts; Looking through the Epigraphic lens; Art and Religion; City, Trade and Markets and Historiography. Through these outstanding essays, tribute is paid to Chattopadhyaya's remarkable efforts to develop a distinctive historiography in the studies of Indian history. This collection reflects the sincerity and respect of his admirers.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-839-4
292 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1150

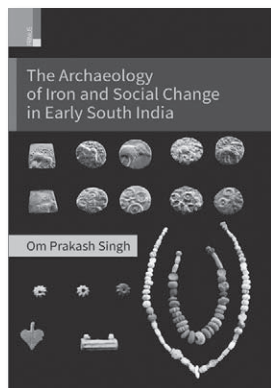
In Search of Vishwakarma Mapping Indian Craft Histories

edited by

Vijaya Ramaswamy

Former Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

'The Indian craftsman conceives of his art, not as the accumulated skill of ages, but as originating in the divine skill of Vishwakarma and revealed by him', wrote Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy, in his book *The Indian Craftsman*. For the traditional Indian craftsman, crafts and worship have a symbiotic relationship. Vishwakarma is both God and man, the divine architect of the Gods and the God of craftsmen, worshipped by all the artisanal communities, across the country. He is both signifier and signified. Vishwakarma is 'the sum total of consciousness, the group soul of individual craftsmen of all times and places' and simultaneously a community of craftsmen living their everyday lives—crafting icons and building monumental structures, while struggling to eke out a living as artisans. This volume on the conception and perceived realities of the Vishwakarma seeks to explore the hermeneutics of 'Vishwakarma' and to document a rich tapestry of images as well as historical information regarding crafts and craftsmen through the ages.



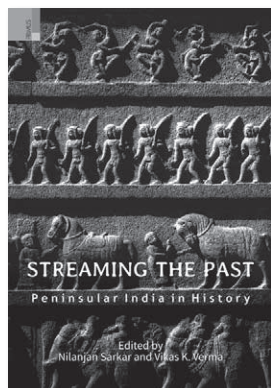
ISBN: 978-93-5290-463-1
290 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

The Archaeology of Iron and Social Change in Early South India

Om Prakash Singh

Associate Professor, Delhi College of Arts and Commerce, University of Delhi

Beginning with the Neolithic-Chalcolithic phase to the introduction of iron technology in the Megalithic period and its consequent impact in the early historic times, this book examines the variations in iron making in peninsular India. Using archaeological data, where available, of the various regions of Andhra Pradesh (including Telengana), Karnataka, Tamil Nadu, and Kerala, a phase-wise analysis has been presented to highlight the material conditions of the various regions prior to, and after the introduction of iron technology, and to reflect changes in agricultural patterns, artisanal and structural activities and civilizational progress over time. An attempt has also been made to show the regional variations that exist in terms of the adoption of iron and its impact on the agricultural development and the proliferation of arts and crafts. Since it takes into account theories and empirical studies in peninsular India, this book makes a substantial contribution to the literature on iron technology and social change in India.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-776-2
372 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1495

Streaming the Past Peninsular India in History

edited by

Nilanjan Sarkar

Deputy Director, South Asia Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science.

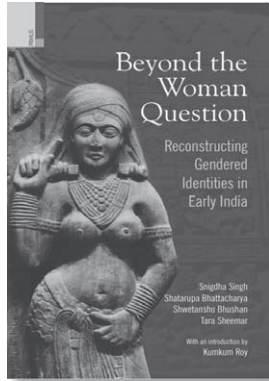
Vikas K Verma

Assistant Professor in History, Ramjas College, University of Delhi.

In a conscious bid to avoid the categorization of 'south' India *Streaming the Past: Peninsular India in History* changes the framework of the historical meta-narrative of the nation, which has failed to integrate the history of premodern peninsular India within it. This book demonstrates that a collection of varied essays is, in fact, a woven tapestry with perforated boundaries and a stage for interdisciplinary voices to speak to one another in several ways.

Focusing on peninsular India, the essays cover diverse topics stretching from megalithic times to the eighteenth century. They rely on classical languages and historical materials to source information, employ versatile methods and examine wide-ranging themes including archaeological sites, trade routes, iron technology, water management, coinage, social hierarchies, goddesses and narrative traditions, performing arts and culture, forms of protests, crime and punishment, and narratives of death alongside socioeconomic and political processes.

Dipsikha Acharya • Rupendra Kumar Chattopadhyay • R Mahalakshmi • Subha Narayanan • K Rajan • Vijaya Ramaswamy • Bhairabi Prasad Sahu • Nilanjan Sarkar • P Shanmugam • Y Subbarayalu • Kesavan Veluthat • Vikas K Verma • Sreelatha Yegneshwar



ISBN: 978-93-84092-77-1
184 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

Beyond the Woman Question Reconstructing Gendered Identities in Early India

Snigdha Singh

Associate Professor of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Shatarupa Bhattacharya

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College of Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Shwetanshu Bhushan

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College of Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Tara Sheemar

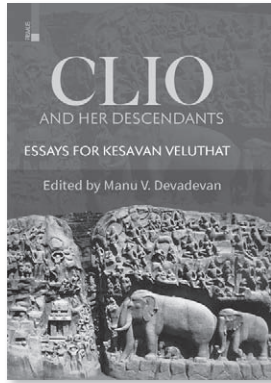
Associate Professor of History, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

with an Introduction by

Kumkum Roy

Professor of History at the Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Beyond the Woman Question both revisits and interrogates some of the central tenets of the 'woman question' as it emerged in colonial India and shaped (and continues to shape) subsequent historiography. These include issues of women's access to resources, ritual 'rights', and locations within the family, primarily relating to an unmarked category of upper-caste/class women. In terms of chronology, the essays range from the mid-first millennium BCE to the turn of the first/second millennium CE. Spatially, they deal with regions as diverse as Kashmir, and parts of north and central India. Using a wide range of sources—inscriptional and visual as well as normative and narrative texts—this book contends that gender identities were not monolithic, even as elite women seem to be the most visible/accessible. The issues explored include participation in gift exchanges and their economic, social, political and cultural significance; the construction of gender identities through rituals; and the representation of gender relations in literary traditions. Collectively, the volume contributes to the growing body of historical research on gender relations in early India.



Clio and Her Descendants **Essays for Kesavan Veluthat**

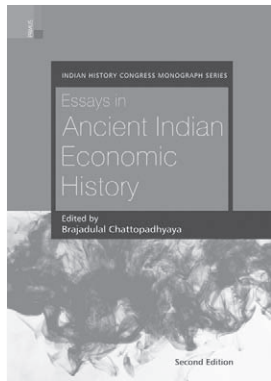
edited by
Manu V. Devadevan

Assistant Professor of History, Indian Institute of Technology Mandi, Himachal Pradesh

Clio and Her Descendants is a collection of essays dedicated to honour Veluthat's scholarship, and brings together the work of thirty historians who look to expand the horizons of South Asia's diverse and polyphonic past. The variety of themes, concerns, and methodologies that these essays explore, not only capture the vibrancy of the historiography of the present, but also offer invaluable signposts for future research. This volume is an essential reading for any student of South Asian history and will remain so for years to come.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-96-9
1014 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995
\$ 104.95 • £ 79.95

ISBN: 978-93-86552-97-6
1014 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 1395
\$ 79.95 • £ 69.95



Essays in Ancient Indian Economic History

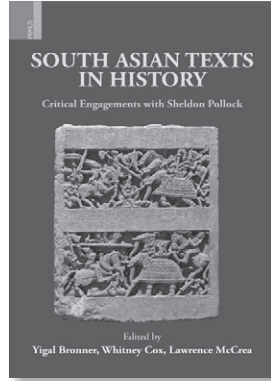
edited by **Brajadulal Chattopadhyaya**
Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume is part of a three-volume series focusing on developments in the economic history of India during the last millennium. The essays herein provide an outline of the change in the status and orientation of early Indian economic history and in the approach to the economic features of ancient Indian history. They traverse diverse subjects such as the function of property, family and caste, the origin of the state in early India; agriculture, surplus appropriation and distribution, and labour; the role of crafts and craftsmen in the economy of early India; and trade, trade organizations, and coinage. Re-issued in a revised form to synchronize with the Platinum Jubilee Celebrations of the Indian History Congress, these essays are accompanied by a new Preface and an Introduction that highlights the changing contours of emphases, shifting focus and methodologies and projections of research, both encouraged and documented under the aegis of the Indian History Congress.

Vasudeva S. Agarwala • A.S. Altekar • Adhir Chakravarti • A. Chattopadhyaya • Radhakrishna Chaudhary • Sudhir Ranjan Das • P.B. Desai • G.S. Dikshit • Rajan Gurukkal • V.K. Jain • Vivekanand Jha • B.P. Mazumdar • R.N. Nandi • M.G.S. Narayanan • Pushpa Niyogi • Kameshwar Prasad • Om Prakash Prasad • A. Mohan Ram • R. Narasimha Rao • Bhairabi Prasad Sahu • M.D.N. Sahi • Ram Sharan Sharma • K.S. Shivanna • Rakeshwar Prasad Singh • Y.B. Singh • O.P. Srivastava • Y. Subbarayalu • Raghavendra Vajpeyi

ISBN: 978-93-80607-55-9
258 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-52-9
258 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 495
\$ 24.95 • £ 16.95



ISBN: 978-93-84082-69-7
424 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1750

* For sale only in South Asia

South Asian Texts in History Critical Engagements with Sheldon Pollock*

edited by

Yigal Bronner

Associate Professor, Department of Asian Studies, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem

Whitney Cox

Associate Professor, Department of South Asian Language and Civilizations, University of Chicago, USA

Lawrence McCrea

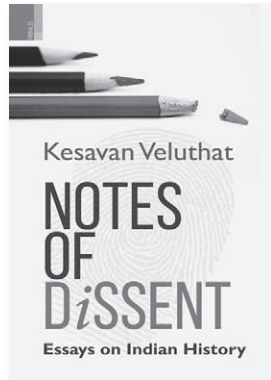
Professor of Sanskrit Studies, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, USA

This volume charts the contours of a reimagined and revitalized field of Indology in light of Sheldon Pollock's groundbreaking research. The essays herein are organized into five groups that reflect major domains of Pollock's immense contributions to the field: the epic *Ramayana*; Sanskrit literature and literary theory; systemic thought in premodern South Asia; the birth of a new vernacular cultural order in the subcontinent during the second millennium CE; and India's early modernity. While most of these essays concentrate on materials in Sanskrit, there are considerable contributions to the history of Hindi, Tamil, and Persian literatures as well.

'This volume will make a signal contribution to the modern study of South Asia by engaging on many levels with the ideas of a scholar who has revolutionized our understanding of Indian cultural history.'

Dan Arnold • Yigal Bronner
• Allison Busch • Whitney
Cox • Nicholas Dirks •
Robert Goldman • Xi He
• Sudipta Kaviraj • Rajeev
Kinra • Jesse Knutson •
Ethan Kroll • Guy Leavitt •
Lawrence McCrea • Parimal
Patil • Ajay Rao • Ananya
Vajpeyi • Blake Wentworth

—DAVID SHULMAN, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem



ISBN: 978-93-86552-70-9
214 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 54.95 • £ 42.95

Notes of Dissent Essays on Indian History

Kesavan Veluthat

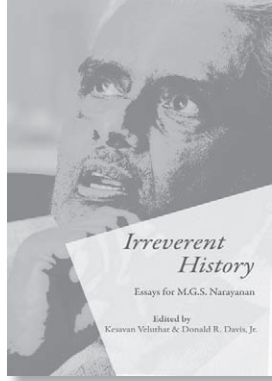
Former Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Brought together here are ten essays, characterized by their dissent to the commonly accepted notions in the field, a first requirement for the growth of knowledge. Issues such as the dialectical process in the religious history of India; Mauryan presence in south India; the contradictions in the construction of Kaliyuga in Purāṇic literature; political criticism in Sanskrit kāvyā poetry; regional identity and its varied perceptions; evolution of landlordism; emergence of castes and the use of 'Hindu' idioms in Christian worship and propaganda form the theme of these essays. A seminal essay by M.G.S. Narayanan and Kesavan Veluthat on the Bhakti Movement in south India, included in this collection, breaks new ground.

'all [essays] raise important questions which serious scholarship cannot evade.'

—B SURENDRA RAO, *Studies in People's History*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



Irreverent History Essays for M.G.S. Narayanan

edited by

Kesavan Veluthat

Former Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Donald R. Davis, Jr.

Associate Professor, Department of Sanskrit and Indian Religions, University of Texas at Austin, USA

This volume brings together essays in honour of M.G.S. Narayanan, a historian who brought a veritable shift in the paradigm of historiography in Kerala. It contains articles on the history and culture of Kerala, epigraphy, anthropological analysis of temple festivals, caste, and money trade. It is not merely a homage to this truly path-breaking academic, but also a monument to the influential nature of Narayanan's work. This volume will be useful for students of Kerala history and those who seek to understand the nuances that have shaped what is today called 'God's Own Country'.

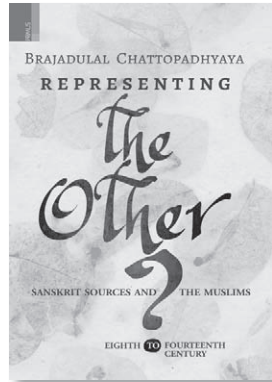
'The editors of this volume need to be congratulated for their efforts in putting together sixteen essays which are both informative and insightful. Each of the essays here treads the path of hard empiricism and reflects distinctive voices of different sources of our past.'

—SUCHANDRA GHOSH, *The Book Review*

Daud Ali • Donald R. Davis, Jr • Manu V. Devadevan • Rich Freeman • K.N. Ganesh • Noboru Karashima • Nayanjot Lahiri • Elizabeth Lambourn • Heike Moser • Venkata Raghotham • Bhairabi Prasad Sahu • Krishna Mohan Shrimali • Upinder Singh • Y. Subbarayalu • Christophe Vielle • Kesavan Veluthat

ISBN: 978-93-84082-14-7
328 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-301-6
328 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 750
\$ 35.95 • £ 27.95



Representing the Other?

Sanskrit Sources and the Muslims Eighth to Fourteenth Century

Brajadulal Chattopadhyaya

Former Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

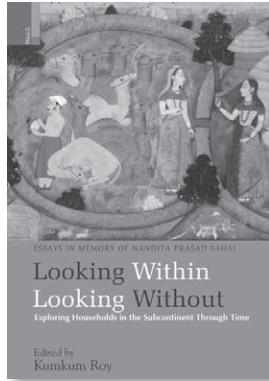
Representing the Other?, originally published almost two decades ago, makes an attempt to construct perceptions of new ethnic groups in India in an important phase of its history, from the eighth to the fourteenth century. The evidence though insufficient, reveals not homogenous religious communities, but ethnic groups of diverse origins, located in different socio-political contexts as traders, raiders and plunderers, as well as rulers and administrators. The contexts define the characterization of these different categories by either invoking terminologies from the past for others or by coining ethnic terms. Based mainly on contemporary Sanskrit epigraphic and textual sources, this book is expected to be a major corrective to the way students are generally taught to read the history of our country.

'The book as a whole is very engaging and provokes debate among scholars of Indian history and culture.'

—P. PRATAP KUMAR, *IIAS Newsletter*

ISBN: 978-93-86552-07-5
106 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

ISBN: 978-93-86552-08-2
106 pp. • 2017 • PB • ₹ 250
\$ 19.95 • £ 16.95



ISBN: 978-93-84082-33-8
438 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

Looking Within Looking Without Exploring Households in the Subcontinent Through Time Essays in Memory of Nandita Prasad Sahai

edited by Kumkum Roy

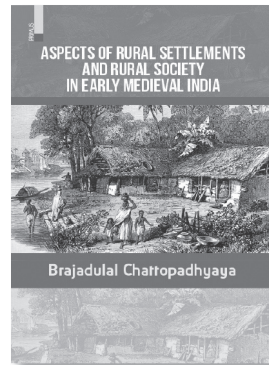
Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume includes discussions based on archaeology, visual representations, the Sanskrit epics, medical literature, early Tamil texts, compositions drawn from a variety of religious traditions, official documents including court records, and inscriptions. Chronologically, it ranges from the early historic to the early modern period. Spatially, the regions explored include the Gangetic Valley, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, Maharashtra, Bengal, and Rajasthan. The essays herein envisage the household as a site of production, consumption and distribution, and as one where cultural meanings are constituted, communicated, and contested. Running through these essays is a focus on the everyday, on the ways in which gender, class, caste, and community identities evolve through and revolve around the household.

‘... the real weight of this volume lies in the interrogation of powerful normative discourses that have sought to name, normativize and interdict the minutiae of everyday relationships in the household.’

—RASHMI PANT, *The Book Review*

Uma Chakravarti • Rajat Datta • Ranjeeta Datta • Sally J. Sutherland Goldman • Monica Juneja • Umesh Ashok Kadam • Gitanjali Kolanad • R. Mahalakshmi • Pius Malekandathil • Jaya Menon • Rosalind O’Hanlon • Leslie C. Orr • Vijaya Ramaswamy • Kumkum Roy • Nandita Prasad Sahai • Martha Ann Selby • Jaya Tyagi • Supriya Varma



ISBN: 978-93-86552-04-4
122 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95
ISBN: 978-93-86552-05-1
122 pp. • 2017 • PB • ₹ 280
\$ 24.95 • £ 20.95

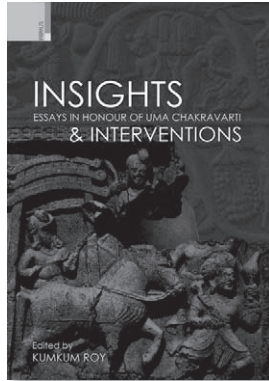
Aspects of Rural Settlements and Rural Society in Early Medieval India

Brajadulal Chattopadhyaya

Former Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Aspects of Rural Settlements and Rural Society in Early Medieval India seeks to undertake two kinds of explorations, one methodological and the other thematic. Methodologically, it examines texts of inscriptions—historians’ main source for references to ancient villages—from diverse angles to try and understand the morphologies of villages in relation to different terrains across the country. One important aspect of this exploration concerns understanding, to the extent possible, the relationship of village location/s and sources of water, both for fields and habitats.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-80607-22-1
200 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Insights and Interventions Essays in Honour of Uma Chakravarti

edited by Kumkum Roy

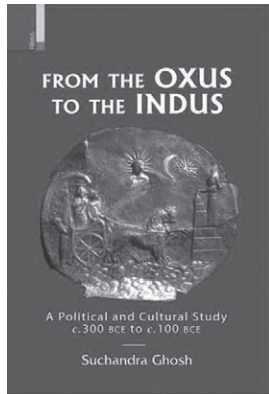
Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume is a tribute to Uma Chakravarti's energy, commitment and perseverance in pursuing her ideas and dreams from those of her students and friends who have been inspired by her politics and praxis. It asks if it is possible to extend interventions from the classroom to the community, if a more integrated vision and praxis is possible without falling into the trap of uniformity. Delving into texts ranging from the *Rigveda* to contemporary Dalit literature, and using diverse analytical strategies to understand present-day situations and experiences, the essays herein address issues of caste, nationalism, gendered identities, communalization, socio-political relationships in all their complexities, and the modes of transmission of ancient texts, and attempt, hence, to bridge the worlds of academics and activism.

Naina Dayal • V. Geetha
• Bharati Jagannathan
• Rashmi Paliwal
• Sharmila Rege •
Kumkum Roy • Meera
Visvanathan

'On the whole, the essays in the book under review make for an informative and useful read for researchers in the field of South Asian history and feminism. It is recommended for teaching in courses under the rubric of Women and Hinduism and Feminist history.'

—SUSHUMNA KANNAN, *Newsletter of the International Institute for Asian Studies*



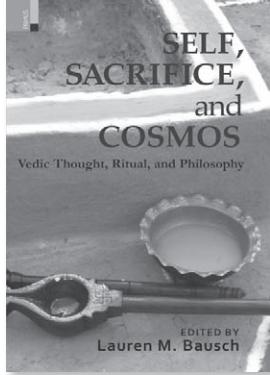
ISBN: 978-93-86552-46-4
196 pp. • 2017 • HB
₹ 1150 • \$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

From the Oxus to the Indus A Political and Cultural Study c.300 BCE to c.100 BCE

Suchandra Ghosh

Professor, Department of Ancient History and Culture, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

From the Oxus to the Indus explores the political and cultural history of the Indo-Iranian borderlands during the reign of the Bactrian and the Indo-Greek rulers known as *Yavanas* in the subcontinent. This was a region *sans frontière* and shows unrestricted exchanges between cultures. In a sweeping survey of the power politics of the region this book identifies certain salient features of the political processes in the period discussed. One of the major themes this book explores is that of 'Hellenism', and its changing nature. From a study of the sites from the Oxus to the Indus, the foremost among them being Ai Khanum, it is evident that the region should be treated as an independent cultural zone. The iconography and languages used by the Indo-Greek rulers have a direct relationship with their own religious beliefs and cultures as well as with the ethnicity of their subjects.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-344-3
260 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 39.95

Self, Sacrifice, and Cosmos Vedic Thought, Ritual, and Philosophy

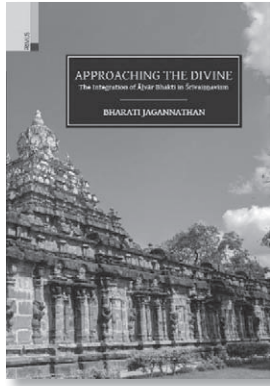
edited by

Lauren M. Bausch

Assistant Professor at Dharma Realm Buddhist University, California

The eleven articles in this volume mark a significant advance in Vedic studies. Contributions range widely across critical topics in early, middle, and late Vedic texts and their commentaries, as well as classical themes in contemporary Sanskrit literature. Essays elucidate the explanations and arguments found in Brahmana texts, the historical and ecological development of Vedic ritual, concepts and underlying messages in Vedic texts, anachronisms in commentarial exegesis, and literary devices in narrative. From a variety of philological, philosophical, ritual, gender, and literary approaches, these articles shed new light on our understanding of these seminal texts of Indian religion and philosophy. This book is dedicated to the life and work of Professor Ganesh Umakant Thite.

Lauren M. Bausch • Joel P. Brereton • Robert P. Goldman • Jan E.M. Houble • Stephanie W. Jamison • Joanna Jurewicz • Timothy Lubin • Laurie L. Patton • Caley Charles Smith • Ganesh Umakant Thite • Jarrod Whitaker



ISBN: 978-93-84082-13-0
362 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Approaching the Divine The Integration of Āḷvār Bhakti in Śrīvaiṣṇavism

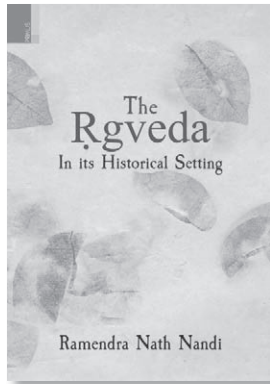
Bharati Jagannathan

Associate Professor, Department of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book is situated in the context of the ongoing scholarly debate regarding the historical evolution of Tamil Śrīvaiṣṇavism. It spans the period from the second half of the first millennium, i.e. the bhakti period, to the period of consolidation of the scriptural and sectarian tradition in the first half of the second millennium. Traditionally, lives of the bhakti saints have been used to understand their hymns. However, examination of these hagiographies through the lenses of theology, caste, sectarian conflict and popular legends suggests that these life stories might themselves be constructs of the latter period, and are governed by socio-economic and political impulses as much as by spiritual ones. Thus, this work attempts to trace the process whereby a Sanskritic brahmanical tradition and a devotional Tamil folk tradition were knit together, arguing that the ways in which the saint poets' hymns were interpreted and integrated contained elements of both continuity and change.

'Based on a detailed and meticulous study of the source materials comprising the hagiographies, hymns and inscriptions, the book admirably demonstrates the ways in which the Srivaisnava ideologues . . . reoriented and integrated a pre-existing Tamil religious tradition . . .'

—RANJEETA DUTTA, *The Book Review*



The R̥gveda in its Historical Setting

Ramendra Nath Nandi

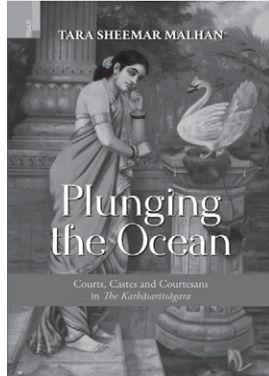
Former Professor of History, Patna University

The text-archaeology correlation in respect of the Harappan Civilization shows that the Harappans and the people of the *R̥gveda* were part of the same multi-ethnic, multilingual, multicultural, geographical, and chronological space; that a prolonged phase of geo-climatic devastations ravaging the Vedic-Harappan subcontinent triggered an ideology of nature worship in which prayers could be recited only in the Vedic dialect which, in turn, put the Vedic-speaking community on a high moral pedestal. This book tries to identify the Soma plant on the basis of available literary and archaeological evidence.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-89-4

152 pp. • 2018 • ₹ 1195

\$ 54.95 • £ 44.95



Plunging the Ocean

Courts, Castes, and Courtesans in the *Kathāsaritsāgara*

Tara Sheemar Malhan

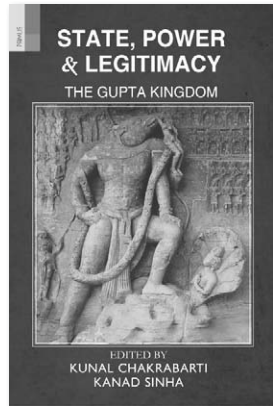
Associate Professor, Department of History, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book engages with the voluminous content of the *Kathāsaritsāgara*, a text meant for courtly entertainment. It locates various points of its retelling, weaving gender as the discursive mesh with themes such as caste, class, occupations, control and flow of resources or wealth, religious practices, sexuality and power structures. In their creation and negotiation with the past, the narratives in the *Kathāsaritsāgara* crucially demonstrate the importance of 'social space', the organization of space itself, and the reflection of social relations of production and reproduction. The structures of power that create systems of knowledge are essentially projected as ominously omnipresent in this 'Ocean of Stories', and this book comments on these in light of the folk antecedents and monarchical elite appropriation of the *kathās*.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-86-4

344 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995

\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95



ISBN: 978-93-5290-280-4
972 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1995
\$ 104.95 • £ 79.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-279-8
972 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 1195
\$ 74.95 • £ 59.95

State, Power & Legitimacy The Gupta Kingdom

edited by

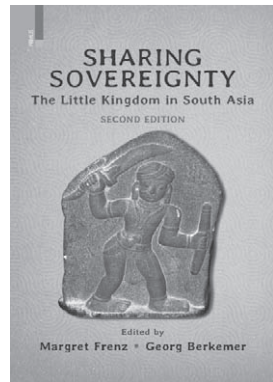
Kunal Chakrabarti

Professor of Ancient Indian History at the Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University

Kanad Sinha

Assistant Professor of History, Udaynarayanpur Madhabilata Mahavidyalaya, Howrah

State, Power & Legitimacy: The Gupta Kingdom presents a comprehensive account of the Gupta state, with particular emphasis on its strategies of legitimizing its power. The political strategies that characterized this crucial juncture of early Indian history, termed 'threshold times' by Romila Thapar, employed certain features of ancient Indian polity even as new political mechanisms were emerging. This volume argues that this unique combination of political strategizing was a part of the process of legitimizing royal authority, in which religion, literature and art were essential tools. The volume also includes a large selection of pre-published essays which provide the reader with a comprehensive idea of how the Gupta state has been studied by earlier historians together with recent articles which help us to look at the Gupta state and the manner in which it exercised and legitimized its power. A substantive introduction suggests the need to move beyond the nationalist perspective that views the rule of the Guptas as the 'Golden Age' or the Marxist model of 'Indian feudalism'.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-37-6
312 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1295

* For sale only in South Asia

Sharing Sovereignty: The Little Kingdom in South Asia* (Second Edition)

edited by

Margret Frenz

Lecturer in Global and Imperial History, St. Cross College, University of Oxford, UK

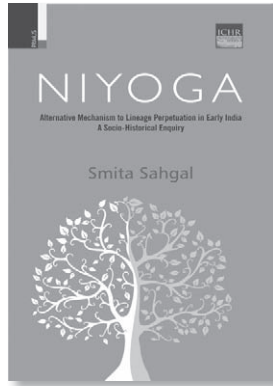
Georg Berkemer

Research Associate, Department of South Asia Studies, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin, Germany

This volume focuses on little kingdoms, a concept developed by anthropologists and historians to characterize a specific type of local rulership in South Asia. It emphasizes the role of Hermann Kulke, whose work on the little kingdoms of Odisha took forward the explorations of Bernard Cohn and Nicholas Dirks. It also integrates the most comprehensive of these models, i.e. the little kingdom model, with post-modern historiography, which is an important and hitherto neglected issue in current historiographical debates. The essays herein seek to formulate models in analogy to the textual and anthropological studies that have elaborated the idea of the little kingdom as a multifaceted reality—a reality expressed in ritual and performative processes, as well as in textual and oral representations.

Georg Berkemer • Tilman
Frasch • Margaret Frenz
• Heiko Frese • Niels
Gutschow • Chandi Prasad
Nanda • Maria Schetelich •
Burkhard Schnepel • Uwe
Skoda • Peter Sutherland
• Akio Tanabe • Ulrike
Teuscher

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



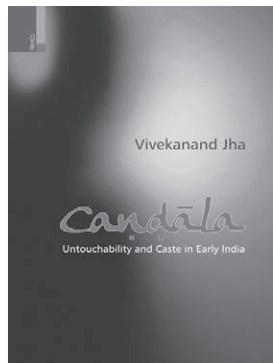
ISBN: 978-93-84082-85-7
260 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

Niyoga **Alternative Mechanism to Lineage Perpetuation in Early India** **A Socio-Historical Enquiry**

Smita Sahgal

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College for Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book attempts to explore the institution of *niyoga* in early India, examining its genesis and trajectory through the temporal and spatial canvas, for though the focus remains on the early period, the fluctuations are best studied over a larger span of time. The early texts refer to *niyoga* as āpaddharma, a practice to be resorted to only in times of exigency. *Niyoga* allowed a married woman to cohabit with a designated male if her husband was infertile or had died without leaving an heir. *Niyoga*, therefore, emerged as an alternative to lineage perpetuation with due normative sanction. The institution had its beginnings in a pastoral set-up, but with changes in social formations, it also underwent many variations. As state societies gave way to regional polities, and as property issues became increasingly important, normative traditions evolved and mutated, and patriarchies changed their stance on the socio-sexual regulation of both men and women. With the passage of time, the institution of *niyoga* became marginalized within the legal framework, and yet, as this study shows, the practice continues to be espoused at local levels up to the modern era.



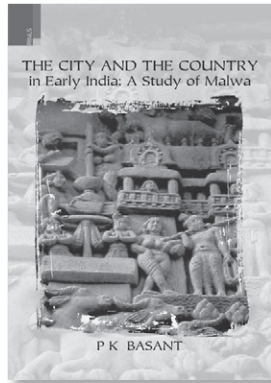
ISBN: 978-93-86552-55-6
262 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1125
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

Caṇḍāla **Untouchability and Caste in Early India**

Vivekanand Jha

Former Director, Indian Council of Historical Research, New Delhi

This volume is a collection of essays on untouchability written by Professor Jha at various points of his long and illustrious career. It dwells on the manner in which social stratification in ancient India developed to exclude castes like Caṇḍālas and Niṣādas, leading to their exploitation and sub-human treatment. The book begins with tracing the origin and condition of Caṇḍālas (1000 BC to AD 600), who were first mentioned in later Vedic literature (1000 to 600 BC) at the Purushamedha (symbolic human sacrifice) dedicated to deity Vayu. Another essay examines the acculturation of the Niṣādas—who were mainly fishermen and hunters by profession—which started from the Later Vedic Period. Caṇḍālas and Niṣādas were both over time assimilated into the Brahmanical caste structure as degraded shudras, and ultimately relegated to being untouchables. The book also examines the *Bhagavadgita* and Asoka's Dhamma from the perspective of caste and untouchability. It provides key insights into the origin and growth of the caste system, especially untouchability, extending beyond the brahmanical lens. It is a valuable addition to the study of early Indian social history and social structures.



The City and the Country in Early India A Study of Malwa

P.K. Basant

Associate Professor, Department of History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

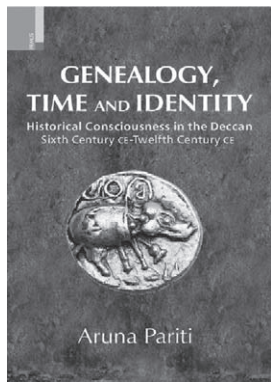
This book is about the emergence of urban centres in the sixth century BC, and analyses the processes and spatiality of urbanization taking Malwa as its case study. Research on urbanism has focussed on either literary or archaeological sources. While literary sources tend to locate the agency for change exclusively in preachers and rulers, in archaeology the forces of change become nameless and faceless. Using insights from anthropology and studies of early states, this book attempts to look for new ways to account for urbanization in this period. It also tries to recover the histories of their complex interrelations: since caste and kinship are considered central to the world of Indian sociology, the book also attempts to understand the relationships between caste, kinship and urbanism. Finally, it also examines changes in the attitude of the literati towards the city and the country in this period.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-15-3
382 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 1150
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

Awarded Braj Dev Prasad Memorial Prize at 76th Indian History Congress, Malda

‘Basant skilfully weaves together several strands to present an insightful new perspective on urbanization in India.’

—REETA GREWAL, *Summerhill*



Genealogy, Time and Identity

Historical Consciousness in the Deccan, Sixth Century CE –Twelfth Century CE

Aruna Pariti

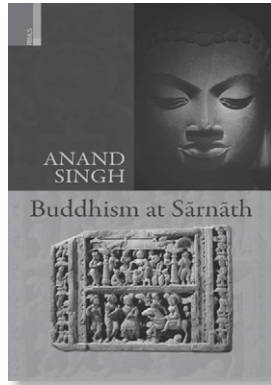
Assistant Professor, Department of History at Nizam College, Osmania University, Hyderabad

This book provides for the first time a detailed analysis of the *prasasti* and donative parts of the inscriptional records of different Chalukyan families that ruled the Deccan between 600 CE and 1200 CE. It shifts focus away from the genre of writing regional political history to the genre of writing social history at the regional level using the same genealogical sources more effectively. Through a fourfold classification of inscriptions spread across time and space, and inclusion of some of the families of local chiefs, it has also addressed issues relating to the use of time in its varied dimensions—cyclic or mythical, linear or historical. The main argument in this book also disproves the theory that pre-colonial India had no historical consciousness. Since every individual, family and nation has a past, studying genealogies as records of the past increases understanding of how ruling families viewed their past, which was based on both memory and time.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-47-3
352 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

‘Pariti’s analysis of the genealogical portions of inscriptions as a form of historical narrative both corrects the traditional positivist historiographical emphasis on inscriptions as primarily a source of political history and highlights the nature of traditional forms of historical consciousness . . .’

—UTHARA SUVRATHAN, *South Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-74-0
192 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Buddhism at Sarnath

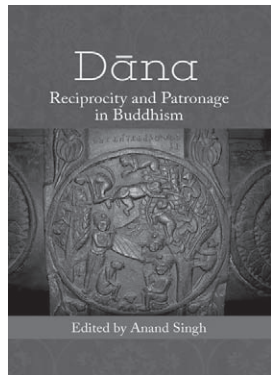
Anand Singh

Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University

This book attempts a reconstruction of the different Buddhist traditions that evolved at Sarnath between the preaching of the Four Noble Truths (sixth century BC) and the construction of Dharmachakrajina Vihāra (twelfth century CE) in the early medieval age. Sarnath is one of the eight centres of Buddhism, and this book attempts an objective assessment of the history, rise, and decline of Sarnath by studying archaeological, epigraphic and literary sources. It explores the religious traditions, origin and geomorphological construction of the Sarnath region, *dharmacakkapabattana*, and its religious and architectural symbolism and patronage. The probable causes of the decline of Buddhism at Sarnath have also been discussed in the context of Chinese, Indian and Persian sources, and archaeological reports.

‘The author has discussed in detail the evolution of Sarnath as a centre of Buddhist pilgrimage and the historical development of Buddhism and its various sects, stupas and art and architecture in the region concerned. . . . The book is further enriched by photographs of Buddhist monuments and figures of Buddhist deities discovered at the time of excavation.’

—SARITA KHETTRY, *Indian Historical Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84092-32-0
258 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

Dāna Reciprocity and Patronage in Buddhism

edited by

Anand Singh

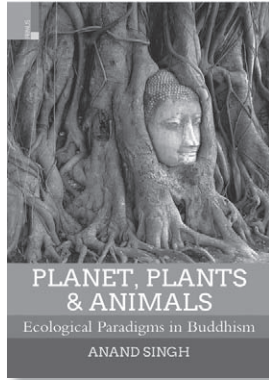
Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University

This book encompasses wide-ranging yet fundamental questions that have played a pivotal role in introducing, defining, structuring, and institutionalizing rules, practices, and traditions throughout the historical stretch of Buddhism. The papers herein explore *dāna* in Buddhism as a primarily rational and ethical phenomenon and examine its superimposing, mythic, and cultic dimensions attainable only to the eye of faith. The scholars who contributed their papers have attempted to examine *dāna* in Buddhism either with regard to contemporary religious traditions or in relation to its various sects and traditions, re-examining the established hypothesis and challenging occasional extremes that are prone to carrying exaggerations.

Winner of ‘Outstanding Book on Buddhism’ Award carrying a prize of 500 NZD.

‘Presently, this work is the most complete research on the philosophy, influence, working, components, procedures and evolution of the Dana.’

—MANISHA CHOUDHARY, Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Study



ISBN: 978-93-5290-226-2
296 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 54.95 • £ 42.95

Planet, Plants & Animals **Ecological Paradigms in Buddhism**

Anand Singh

Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University

This book is a modest attempt to look at and examine the beginnings of ecological concerns in the Buddhist religious traditions, based on a meticulous examination of diverse narratives pointing towards a correlation between Buddhism and environmental issues. By examining the seminal teachings of the Buddha through the concepts of Patīccasamuppāda, Kamma (Karmat), the eightfold path, ahimsā, Pañcaśīla and in literature, like the Jātakas, Therīgātha and Theragātha in relation to animals, population dynamics, yajñas and animal sacrifices as well as flora and fauna associated with the Buddha, this book attempts to discover the inescapable connection between the individual's well-being and Nature.

HISTORY

FROM BIG BANG TO GALACTIC CIVILIZATIONS: A BIG HISTORY ANTHOLOGY

SERIES EDITORS

Barry Rodrigue

Symbiosis International University, Pune, India

Lenoid Grinin

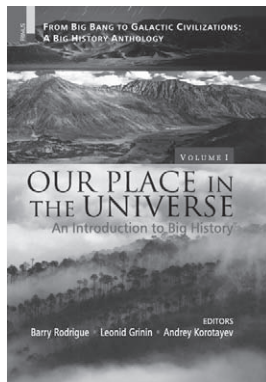
Senior Research Professor, Russian Academy of Sciences

Andrey Korotayev

Professor, Lomonosov Moscow State University

Series ISBN : 978-93-84082-76-5

Big History is a new field that has been developing rapidly around the world. It seeks to understand the integrated history of the cosmos, Earth, life and humanity by using the best empirical evidence and scholarly methods. *From Big Bang to Galactic Civilizations* is a three volume series which will challenge, excite, and prompt readers to question their very existence, and offer rare insights into the newest discoveries within the field of Big History. Together with the authors, who originate from all inhabited corners of our planet, readers will embark upon a fascinating journey into the depths of time and space, bringing them closer to an understanding of our origins and our future.



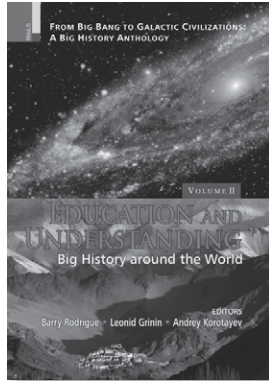
Vol I: *Our Place in the Universe: An Introduction to Big History*

Contributors

Walter Alvarez • Craig Benjamin • Roberta Bondar • Robert Carneiro • David Christian • George Ellis • Ananta Kumar Giri • Leonid Grinin • Lowell Gustafson • David Hooke • Nigel Hughes • Robert King • Andrey Korotayev • G. Siegfried Kutter • Carlos Londoño Sulkin • Alexander Mirkovic • Alessandro Montanari • Akop Nazaretyan • Esther Quaedackers • Hubert Reeves • Barry Rodrigue • David Shimabukuro • Graeme Snooks • Fred Spier • Sun Yue • Antonio Vález

ISBN: 978-93-84082-45-1 • 2015 • HB • 370 pp. • ₹ 1595 • \$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

FROM BIG BANG TO GALACTIC CIVILIZATIONS: A BIG HISTORY ANTHOLOGY

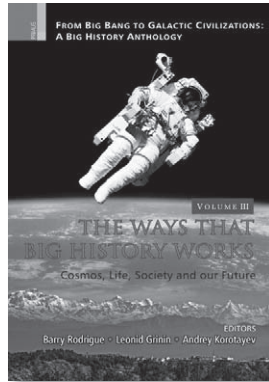


Vol II: *Education and Understanding: Big History around the World*

Contributors

David Baker • Mojgan Behmand • Ibragim Bitsaev • David Blanks • Cynthia Stokes Brown • Eric J. Chaisson • Nicholas Daniloff • Shweta Sinha Deshpande • Saida Garunova • Cameron Gibelyou • William Grassie • Lucy Hawking • Orla O'Reilly Hazra • Isa Khadzhimuradov • Seohyung Kim • Magomedkhan Magomedkhanov • Kevin McNeer • John A. Mears • Paula Metallo • Ian Milligan • Sara Mire • Osamu Nakanishi • Akop Nazaretyan • Douglas Northrop • Ilrina Petranek • Lazar Puhalo • Lana Ravandi-Fadai • Barry H. Rodrigue • Roland Saekow • Adlan Sagaipov • Rana P.B. Singh • Brian Thomas Swimme • James Tierney • Nobuo Tsujimura • William J. Turkel • Jos Werkhoven • Barry Wood Zhao Mei • Zhu Weibin

ISBN: 978-93-84082-73-4 • 2016 • HB • 392 pp. • ₹ 1995 • \$ 94.95 • £ 46.95

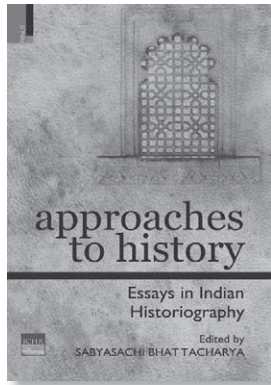


Vol III: *The Ways That Big History Works: Cosmos, Life, Society and our Future*

Contributors

Robert Augner • David Baker • Ken Baskin • Rick Blundell • Danitri Bondarenko • Robert Carneiro • Ji-Hyung Cho • Tom Gebrels • Leonid Grinin • Francis Heylighen • Andrey Korotayev • Elizabeth Marlin Kutter • Gary Lawless • Alexander Markov • Jennifer Morgan • Akop Nazaretyan • Frank Niele • Alexander Panov • Qi Tao • Barry Rodrigue • Kathy Schick • Subhash Sharma • Fred Spier • Nicholas Toth • Verner Vinge • Joseph Voros • Wric Waddell

ISBN: 978-93-86552-24-2 • 536 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1995 • \$ 99.95 • £ 79.95



ISBN: 978-93-80607-17-7
376 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-86-3
376 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 495
\$ 35.95 • £ 23.95

Approaches to History Essays in Indian Historiography

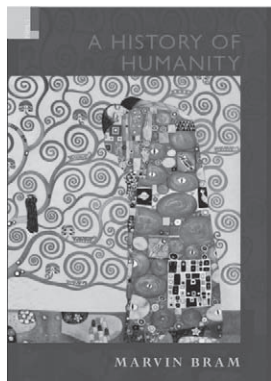
edited by
Sabyasachi Bhattacharya
Former Vice Chancellor of Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume is the first in a series, bringing to readers the latest and most pertinent scholarship in Historiography. Historiography in itself as a subject of study has rarely found its place in the syllabi of Indian universities, while knowledge of Historiography is often taken for granted when a scholar plunges into research. In an attempt to address this lacuna, the Indian Council of Historical Research (ICHR) has planned a series of volumes on Historiography comprising articles by subject specialists commissioned by the ICHR. The ten essays herein will complement the pedagogical and scholarly work of scholars all across the historical academe in India.

'Approaches to History' is a superb anthology for the choice of themes as well as for the scholarly ways of addressing [them]. All essays in the book are informative and analytical, none polemical, and some truly brilliant.'

J.S. Grewal • Sajal Nag
• Archana Prasad •
Vijaya Ramaswamy
• Yagati Chinna Rao
• Shereen Ratnagar •
Himanshu Prabha Roy
• Kaushik Roy • Shashi
Bhushan Upadhyay •
John C.B. Webster

—B. SURENDRA RAO, *The Hindu*

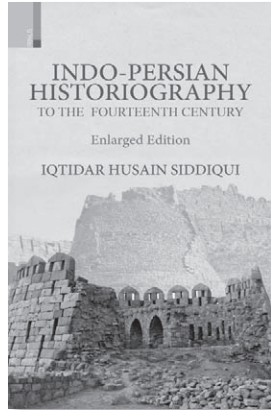


ISBN : 978-93-86552-63-1
544 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995
\$ 104.95 • £ 79.95

A History of Humanity

Marvin Bram
Professor Emeritus of History at Hobart and William Smith Colleges in Geneva, New York, USA

A History of Humanity completes the remarkable story of the worldwide human community by including the unique insights of symbolic history alongside careful accounts of political, economic, and cultural events. While political, economic, and cultural matters give us an 'outer history', the illumination of humanity's extraordinary symbol-making activities gives us our 'inner history'. These two orientations to history together permit fully rounded characterizations of human life before the advent of civilization and of the subsequent civilizations of the Middle East, South Asia, East Asia, and the West. Because of its dual orientation to the human career, *A History of Humanity* also makes it possible to understand world history not only descriptively but prescriptively, encouraging participation in the creation of an increasingly humane planetary future.



Indo-Persian Historiography to the Fourteenth Century (Enlarged Edition)

Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui

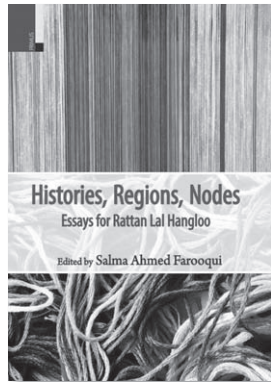
Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book discusses the origin and growth of Indo-Persian historiography with particular emphasis on India's contribution to the literary heritage of the Persian world. It also evaluates the important changes that writing of history underwent as it developed within the Indian environment. Besides a discussion of the methods employed by Indo-Persian historians, the book focuses, for the first time, on an important contemporary work, *Awfi's Jawami'ul-Hikayat-wa-Livam'ul-Rivaayat*, as a source for study of the history of social and political developments in the Islamic world. This enlarged edition also examines the poet 'Isami's *Futuhus-Salatin* that chronicles the reign of the Sultans from the eleventh to fourteenth centuries, and is remarkable for the details of the political and social developments that took place in south India after its annexation to the Sultanate of Delhi. Besides introducing some of the previously unknown works of Zia uddin Barani, the book also focuses on the two versions of Barani's famous *Tarikh-i-Firuzshahi* and the treatise *Fatawa-i-Jahandari*.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-18-5
270 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

'The strength of I.H. Siddiqui's Indo-Persian historiography up to the fourteenth century lies in its ability to provide the reader with a platter of diverse source material. Siddiqui's work very successfully manages to lend a tinge of cosmopolitanism and contemporaneity to historical memory.'

—SHIVANGINI TANDON, *Social Scientist*



Histories, Regions, Nodes Essays for Rattan Lal Hangloo

edited by

Salma Ahmed Farooqui

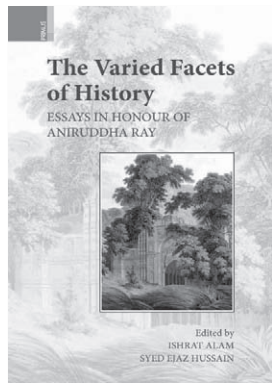
Professor-cum-Director, H.K. Sherwani Centre for Deccan Studies

Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad

The volume *Histories, Regions, Nodes* is a collection of eighteen essays that brings together assorted opinions and issues raised by scholars on themes related to trade and urbanization, art, architecture and popular culture, religion and ideology, historiography, nature of state, status of women, diplomacy and ethnic conflict in remote parts of India. Contributed by scholars who have known Professor Rattan Lal Hangloo over the years, these essays deliberate upon political, cultural and economic aspects of history to which Professor Hangloo as a historian has contributed.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-83-2
346 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-80607-16-0
316 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-302-3
316 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 550
\$ 29.95 • £ 26.95

The Varied Facets of History **Essays in Honour of Aniruddha Ray**

edited by
Ishrat Alam

Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Syed Ejaz Hussain

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This book throws new light on numerous aspects of Indian history: its sources and their interpretations; the evolution of cultural aspects like languages, archaeology, painting, technology, trade and commerce and labour.

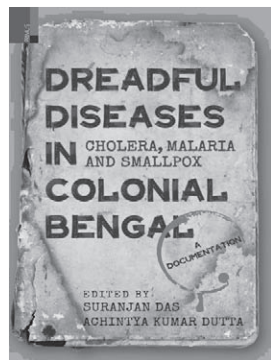
‘Importantly, this book shows and confirms how complex the construction of history is, how perspectives can be contested and how historical paradigms are constantly challenged. It is useful for students and academics alike who are interested in the dynamic construction of history between the sixteenth and the nineteenth century and the consequent contestations that surround it.’

—JAVAYRIA MASOOD, *South Asia Research*

Ishrat Alam • France Bhattacharya
• Ratnabali Chatterjee • Kanailal
Chattopadhyay • Susnata Das •
Nupur Dasgupta • Mariam Dossal
• Irfan Habib • Najaf Haider • Syed
Ejaz Hussain • Iqtidar Alam Khan •
Shireen Moosvi • Syed Ali Nadeem
Rezavi • Ranjit Sen • Mohammad
Yusuf Siddiq • Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui
• S. Jeyaseela Stephen

HISTORY

HISTORY OF SCIENCE AND MEDICINE

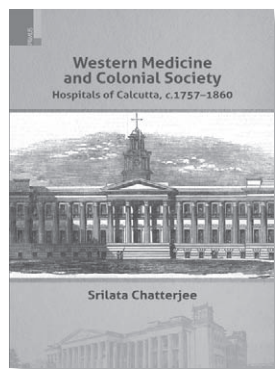


ISBN: 978-93-90633-12-8
424 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹ 1250

Dreadful Diseases in Colonial Bengal Cholera, Malaria and Smallpox A Documentation

edited by
Suranjan Das
Achintya Kumar Dutta

Dreadful Diseases in Colonial Bengal is the third volume produced under the aegis of the Wellcome Trust (London) funded documentation project 'Western Medicine and Indigenous Society: History of Disease, Medicine and Public Health Policy in Colonial Eastern India, (1757–1947)'. While the first volume documented the context in which hospitals were established in Calcutta during the rule of the British East India Company, and the second analysed the trauma caused by tuberculosis in the public health system of twentieth-century India, the present volume brings together selections from official reports on cholera, malaria and smallpox—the three diseases which repeatedly struck colonial Bengal as epidemics. Its objective is to provide a useful resource for researchers, with ready entry points for reconstructing the incidence of these diseases, their mortality rates, social and economic effects as well as colonial medical interventions to contain them. The COVID-19 pandemic has highlighted the importance of studying epidemics that have struck human society in a historical continuum and the significance of the present collation needs to be viewed in this context. The book will be a welcome contribution to the rapidly developing field of History of Medicine.



Western Medicine and Colonial Society Hospitals of Calcutta c.1757–1860

Srilata Chatterjee

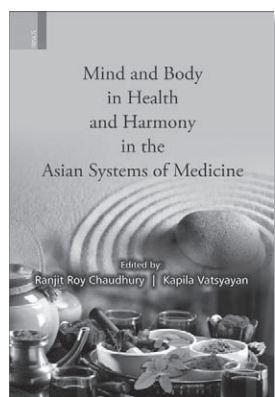
Former Professor, Department of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book studies the social and political environment that spurred the development of hospitals and asylums in Calcutta under the East India Company's rule from c.1757 to 1860. It traces the trajectories of hospital formation for the indigenous population, beginning with the early military and European hospitals. It also focuses on the growth of dispensaries in the suburbs of Calcutta, as well as speciality hospitals in the city. Based on a thorough examination of the eighteenth- and nineteenth-century records preserved in India and the UK, it attempts to link the urban development of Calcutta, as the second capital of the Empire, with the social, political and cultural forces that fashioned the process of institutional health care in the city, and which became an important legacy for the organization of health care after India's Independence.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-98-6
332 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

'...this book provides a comprehensive resource covering the history of Calcutta's hospital system.... The wealth of focused data presented here will be valuable for anyone interested in medical history during the East India Company's rule.'

—CHELSEA MCGILL, *IIAS Newsletter*



Mind and Body in Health and Harmony in the Asian Systems of Medicine

edited by

Ranjit Roy Chaudhury

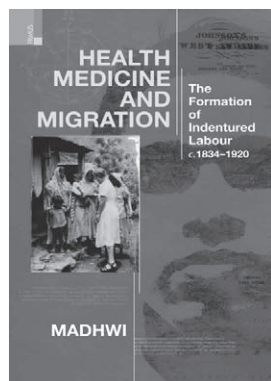
Pharmacologist, leading medical researcher, specialist in medical teaching and health planner

Kapila Vatsyayan

Chairperson, IIC-International Research Division, India International Centre, New Delhi

This volume studies the relationships between ancient systems of Asian philosophy and medicine. It explores the mutually dependent relation between the mind and the body, and argues that Asian and Hippocratic medical systems as well as the body and consciousness should not be studied in isolation. Bringing together medical practitioners and researchers—including specialists of ayurveda, siddha, unani, homoeopathy, Sowa-Rigpa, naturopathy, yoga, and acupuncture based on the Chinese system—from different parts of Asia, including India, Sri Lanka, Thailand, Myanmar and Bangladesh, this volume demonstrates how ancient medical traditions can be used for improving the physical and mental health of people today.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-02-3
174 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 44.95 • £ 32.95



ISBN: 978-93-90232-68-0
396 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹ 1395

Health, Medicine and Migration The Formation of Indentured Labour, c.1834–1920

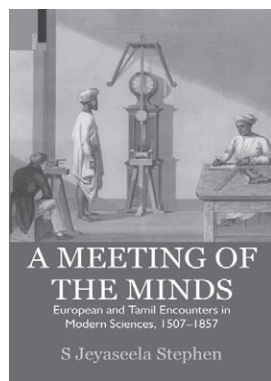
Madhwi

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

Exploring the links between medicine and migration, *Health, Medicine and Migration: The Formation of Indentured Labour, c.1834–1920* examines the ways in which medical knowledge, practice, and policies circulated between colonial India, the source of indentured labourers, and the colonies to which they were transported as coolies. It argues that Western science, which itself was a product of modernity and the Enlightenment, acted as an instrument of social and cultural control over the migrants, and worked on the basis of racial categorizations of inferiority and superiority. The understanding of tropical diseases was shaped by a very biased Western perception of the hotter regions of the Southern Hemisphere. The indentured body was seen as the reservoir of diseases, which it had acquired from its unhealthy surroundings in India, and which were later carried overseas by it. The world of medical science and technology helped in the legitimization and regularization of their body in the plantations.

Engaging with the various spaces of the coolie world, depot, voyages, quarantine, and plantations, through a medical lens, this volume visualizes the body of labouring masses and the basic qualities of a 'healthy body' defined on these spaces. The shifting role of Western medicine from 'making labour to disabling labour', from 'masculine to feminine', and from 'valid to invalid' is also explored.

Based on primary sources, this book will interest scholars, researchers and students of modern Indian history and social history of medicine, as well as the interested reader of migration history.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-79-6
1134 pp. • 2016 • HB
₹ 2000 • \$ 189.95 • £ 125.95

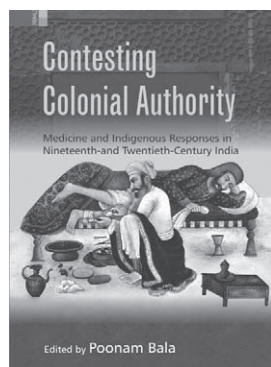
A Meeting of the Minds European and Tamil Encounters in Modern Sciences, 1507–1857

S. Jeyaseela Stephen

Directeur, Institut pour études Indo-Européennes

This book uncovers new aspects of contributions of Portuguese, Dutch, Dane, English, and French East India Company officials and European missionaries to intellectual history in the fields of botany, chemistry, medicine, earth and space science within the specific geographical-historical locality of the Tamil coast in the Early Modern Age. It discusses the relationships forged to underpin progress in scientific knowledge and scholarship, and also examines varied manifestations of ideas, practices and forms of intellectual life developed and shared through association with the learned elite. With the flow of novel ideas, instruments and practices, spectacular achievements were made in science, and this knowledge was redistributed through the printing press. In the process, scientific data at the theoretical and experimental levels, both in Europe and on the Tamil coast, also got transmuted, assimilated and received. Given these, this book asserts that science alone aided education and enabled research institutions to usher in modernity.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84082-75-8
176 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1695

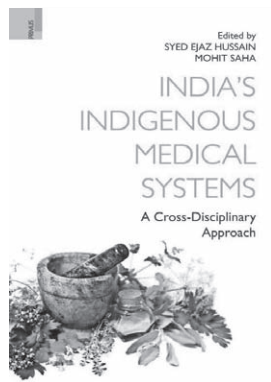
* For sale only in South Asia

Contesting Colonial Authority Medicine and Indigenous Responses in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century India*

edited by
Poonam Bala

Visiting Professor, Centre for Studies in Science Policy, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume explores the interplay of conformity and defiance amongst the plural medical tradition in colonial India and highlights various indigenous interpretations and mechanisms through which Indian medicine was re-visited against the cultural background of established medical traditions. Manifested in the encounters between Indian and Western medicine and colonial dictates, these interpretations led to emergence of new structural forms, which were as much 'paradigms of defence' as sites of negotiation for these encounters. Accordingly, the essays herein reflect upon these structural representations validated through colonial discourse on female education, nationalizing Indian medicine, strategies of memory and representation, and expressions of non-compliance in various health measures, enabling a relocation of the trajectory of Western medicine and reconfiguration of medical knowledge.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-62-7
360 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

India's Indigenous Medical Systems A Cross-Disciplinary Approach

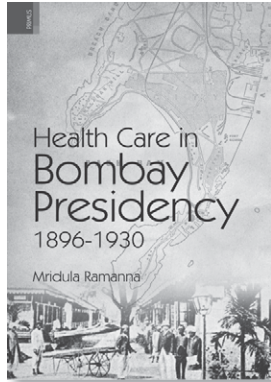
edited by
Syed Ejaz Hussain

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

Mohit Saha

Senior Medical Officer, Pearson Memorial Hospital, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume brings together essays by historians, botanists and physicians of indigenous as well as Western medicine to show how Indian medicine evolved, constantly adapting itself to the challenges posed by Western medical science. It highlights the development of medicine and public health under the patronage of Jahangir; the efficacy of Ayurveda in combating epidemics and fatal diseases; the introduction of vaccination in colonial Bengal and the social resistance to it; the rich heritage of folk and tribal medicine among the tribes of Birbhum; use of traditional herbs which have now become patent drugs for curing serious ailments like jaundice; and the development of organized documentation of ethno-botanical medicine in India. This volume underscores the continuous conflict as well as collaboration between Ayurveda, Unani and Western medicine, and comments on how each system learnt from the other.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-24-5
 212 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 795
 \$ 59.95 • GBP 39.95

Health Care in Bombay Presidency, 1896–1930

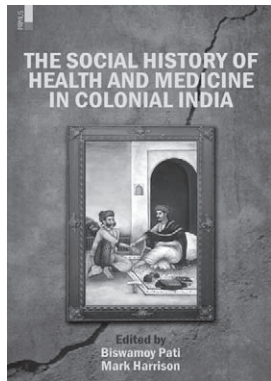
Mridula Ramanna

Former Associate Professor, Department of History at SIES College, University of Mumbai, Mumbai

This book studies aspects of public health in Bombay Presidency from 1896 to 1930. Based upon extensive primary data, it charts both changes in the colonial plague policy from the deadly epidemic of 1896 to the frequent epidemics that appeared in the 1900s, as well as changes in Indian responses to that plague in different regions of the Presidency. It also refers to unique local initiatives by activist health officials, civic leaders, and Indian doctors, and efforts to bring sanitary consciousness into the public sphere. There was also a close link between attempts to improve the health of women and the growing number of female Indian doctors, and this book also comments on the forging of this connection and its ramifications as it grew and strengthened.

‘Dr Ramanna has placed all those who are interested in the history of Bombay and its medical history in her debt by providing these fruits of her research over decades.’

—SUNIL K. PANDYA, *The National Medical Journal of India*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-12-2
 256 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 795
 ISBN: 978-93-80607-85-6
 256 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 395

* For sale only in South Asia

The Social History of Health and Medicine in Colonial India*

edited by

Biswamoy Pati

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Mark Harrison

Professor of History of Medicine, University of Oxford, UK

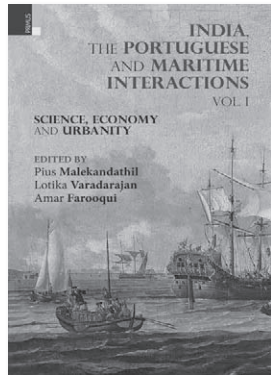
This volume analyses diverse facets of the social history of health and medicine in colonial India. It explores a unique set of themes that capture the diversities of India, such as public health, medical institutions, mental illness, and the politics and economics of colonialism. Based on interdisciplinary research incorporating sources ranging from palm leaf manuscripts to archival materials, the essays herein offer valuable insights into topics that have only recently received scholarly attention, including the use of opiates and the role of advertising in driving medical markets.

‘The book is a must for students of the history of South Asia, and not just its medical history, since it has a lot about colonial rule in practice.’

Partho Datta • Achintya Kumar Dutta • Sanchari Dutta • Waltraud Ernst • Mark Harrison • Amar Farooqui • Amna Khalid • Saurabh Mishra • Projit Bihari Mukharji • Chandni P. Nanda • Biswamoy Pati • Samiksha Sehrawat • Madhuri Sharma

—MICHAEL MANN, *H-Soz-U-Kult*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-5290-659-8
656 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1550
\$74.95 • £49.95

India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions Vol. I: Science, Economy and Urbanity

edited by

Pius Malekandathil

Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Lotika Varadarajan

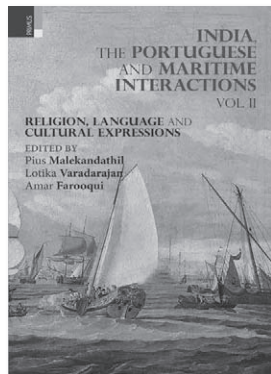
Is an independent researcher

Amar Farooqui

Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

The two-volume *India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions* is the outcome of the 14th International Seminar on Indo-Portuguese History held at New Delhi. These essays look at the multilayered nature of Indo-Portuguese interactions.

The first volume focuses on Indo-Portuguese interactions in terms of circulation of medical knowledge and aspects of health care; the nature of scientific and technological interactions; dynamics of trade and political economy; and meanings of urbanity. Networks of information, indigenization of techniques, land-centric economic processes, calendar-reckoning traditions, and complexities of urban milieu are analysed so that our understanding of the 'early modern history of India' is recast.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-660-4
610 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1495
\$69.95 • £54.95

India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions Vol. II: Religion, Language and Cultural Expressions

edited by

Pius Malekandathil

Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Lotika Varadarajan

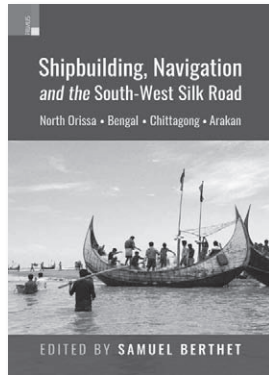
Is an independent researcher

Amar Farooqui

Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

India, the Portuguese and Maritime Interactions, Vol. II, Religion, Language and Cultural Expressions is the outcome of the 14th International Seminar on Indo-Portuguese History held at New Delhi. The second volume offers an in-depth study of such varied themes and aspects as conflicts and compromise in the realms of religion, community life and identity-assertion processes. Central to all chapters is the enquiry into the nature of social and cultural changes in and around the nodal points of Indo-Portuguese interactions.

This volume recasts our understanding of the 'early modern history of India' and highlights the web of interconnectedness within which India redefined itself against the background of Portuguese interactions.



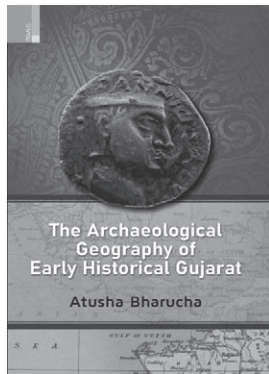
ISBN: 978-93-90737-67-3
270 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995

Shipbuilding, Navigation and the South-West Silk Road North Odisha, Bengal and Arakan

edited by
Samuel Berthet

Is a historian. He was the research coordinator of two European educational projects on South Asia-Europe maritime history

Shipbuilding, Navigation and the South-West Silk Road looks at circulation and ships in a space that brings together the Indian subcontinent, the Himalayan regions, south-west China and South-East Asia, connecting those regions to the larger Indian Oceanic trade. This space is organized around the Ganga-Brahmaputra-Meghna delta, a constantly moving topography criss-crossed by hundreds of changing rivers, where boats and ships play a pivotal role in circulation, trade and wealth. So far, boats and ships of the Northern Bay of Bengal have been the subject of very few studies. Shallow draft vessels, able to navigate the coast, estuaries and deep rivers provided the technological response to a particular typography. They are also the reflections of a form of transportation that evades the control of a central and land-based polity. Their understanding is crucial to reassess our idea of roads as well as the history of technology and trade in a space central to circulation, yet highly politically fragmented and evading sustainable control. The study of shipbuilding highlights the relevance of technological features shared beyond area studies and periodization. Thanks to a cross-discipline, cross-area and cross-era approach, the book offers a water-centric perspective on the region.



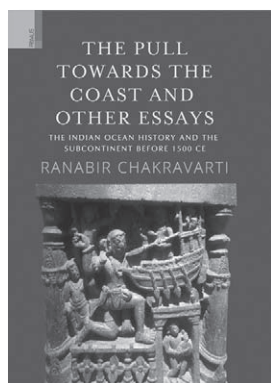
ISBN: 978-93-90022-86-1
240 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1050

The Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat

Atusha Bharucha
 Independent researcher in early historical archaeology

The early history of Gujarat has generally been limited to political history and the genealogy of the Western Kshatrapas constructed from a study of coins and inscriptions of the period. The *Archaeological Geography of Early Historical Gujarat* argues that Gujarat was the meeting point of cultures from mainland India as well as the gateway for goods from overseas and offers important information regarding Indian Ocean trade in ancient India taking place from the west coast of the peninsula. Gujarat was also the hub where the overland trade routes met, where goods from north India, the Deccan, and what is today Afghanistan, as well as areas surrounding the east of the river Indus landed.

Besides providing an account of the hinterland of the north-western coast of India, this volume also provides information on the nature of the ancient settlements of the modern state of Gujarat, and their connections with each other. The book pieces together the history of the common man. For instance, several minor inscriptions commemorating the death of people and the digging of wells throw light on the limitations in practicing agriculture faced by people then. It also looks at Gujarat as an important Buddhist centre, much like Sind, as evidenced by the brick stupas found in the state.



ISBN: 978-81-947869-4-8
326 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

The Pull Towards the Coast and Other Essays The Indian Ocean History and the Subcontinent before 1500 CE

Ranabir Chakravarti

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India

This book presents nine essays and two appendices on both, the 'history of ' and the 'history in' the Indian Ocean prior to c.1500 CE. The book discards at once the notion of the perceived efficacy of Brahmanical taboos against Indic seafaring and the Eurocentric perspective of 'the age of discoveries ', in the history of the Indian Ocean .

South Asian ports, oriented to the Indian Ocean, were 'maritime cities', sites of thriving exchanges of commodities as well as the meeting grounds of numerous ethnic communities and socio-religious groups with rich legacies. The essays in this volume discuss, inter alia, the possibilities of the interlocking of the coasts with the mainland of South Asia; the attitudes of powers to the coasts and maritime trade without becoming maritime polities or thalassocracies; and the significance of bulk commodities in the sea-borne networks. In doing so, this volume seeks to rescue the subcontinent's pre-modern pasts from the stranglehold of nationalism and the nation state.



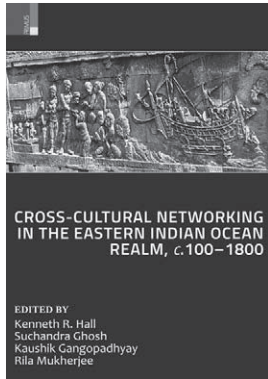
ISBN: 978-93-80607-57-3
706 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 2095
\$ 139.95 • £ 92.95

Oceanscapes: Tamil Textiles in the Early Modern World

S. Jeyaseela Stephen

Directeur, Institut pour études Indo-Européennes

This book traces the global diffusion of woven, painted, printed, and dyed cotton Tamil textiles during the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries. This occurred not only because of the skills of Tamil weavers and dyers, but also because of the political and economic compulsions in the various regions it travelled. These resulted in an exchange of technical and technological knowledge of textile production between the Tamil coast and Europe. Consequently, this book examines the long-term economic history of the Tamil region through the lens of textiles and provides not only an extensive and quantitative analysis of the types of textiles traded, but also examines the movement of precious metals, the process of monetization, and the struggle between the Portuguese, Dutch, English, French, Armenian, Tamil, and Telugu traders. Adopting Braudel's approach, it breaks new ground by looking at changes and continuities in the Tamil textile economy, society, and technology as an integral phenomenon, thus rescuing history from becoming region or nation-centric and elevating its status to the global.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-695-6
380 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1495
\$64.95 • £44.95

Cross-Cultural Networking in the Eastern Indian Ocean Realm, c.100–1800

edited by

Kenneth R. Hall

Professor of History at Ball State University in the United States

Suchandra Ghosh

Professor of Ancient Indian History & Culture at the University of Calcutta.

Kaushik Gangopadhyay

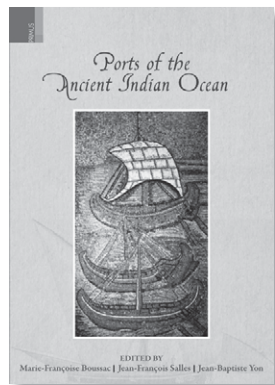
Assistant Professor in the Department of Archaeology, University of Calcutta

Rila Mukherjee

Professor of History at the University of Hyderabad

Cross-Cultural Networking in the Eastern Indian Ocean Realm examines the history of the Bay of Bengal and beyond, as initially documented in archaeological recoveries from AD 100 to AD 900 and subsequently the variety of regional historical evidence that demonstrates India's eastern Indian Ocean maritime and northern overland connections to the nineteenth century. In sum, the book highlights the importance and variety of consequence in east-coast India's linkage with the coastlines of the Bay of Bengal and the extended eastern Indian Ocean, especially India's eastern maritime and overland networking with South-East Asia and China. In the eighth century post-Gupta era the Buddhist religious centre at Nalanda in north-west Bengal assumed a major role as the destination of Indian and international Buddhist pilgrims who arrived by sea and land to study at Nalanda, and returned to promote Buddhist and Hindu religious and cultural exchanges in wider India and Sri Lanka, South-East Asia, and China through the fifteenth century. The book details India's long-term historical relationships with the legendary Sumatra-based Srivijaya thalassocracy and its successors in the Straits of Melaka region, sequential Vietnam coastline-based polities c.600–1800s, and the Andaman Islands and Tibet, as populations in northern and eastern Asia selectively localized South Asian culture.

Kenneth R. Hall • Suchandra Ghosh • Kaushik Gangopadhyay • Rila Mukherjee • Sharmistha Chatterjee • Derek Heng • Coline LefranCq • Sabarni Pramanik Nayak • M.N. Rajesh • K.P. Rao • Rajat Sanyal • V. Selvakumar • John K. Whitmore • Brian Wilson • Aparna Vaidik



ISBN: 978-93-84082-07-9
560 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 2195
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

Ports of the Ancient Indian Ocean

edited by

Marie-Françoise Boussac

Professor of Greek History, Nanterre-La Défense University, Nanterre, France

Jean-François Salles

Former Directeur de Recherche, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris

Jean-Baptiste Yon

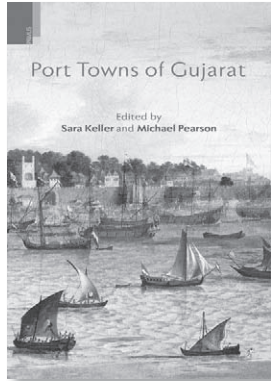
Researcher, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris

This volume looks at the multisided role that ports played in the exchange and transfer of knowledge between the 'Indian Ocean' and Mediterranean societies. Through the early Greek Periplus to minute descriptions by the Portuguese in the late sixteenth century, or French archives of the colonial period, an accurate knowledge was gradually developed and transmitted on what is now called the Indian Ocean. The essays herein focus on the nature of this knowledge, its history and status, using and combining new archaeological data and recent publication of textual material. They deal with material originating from the Red Sea to India, through Arabia and the Persian Gulf, shedding new light on ancient ports and maritime contacts, with special interest not only on India but on related areas as well, such as Sri Lanka and South-East Asia.

Claude Allibert • Alessandra Avanzini • Sathyabhama Badhreenath • Bérénice Bellina • Marie-Paule Blasini • Osmund Bopearachchi • Marie-Françoise Boussac • Dejanirah Couto • Senarath Disanayaka • Jean-Charles Ducéne • Jean-Marie Lafont • A.S. Gaur • Claire Hardy-Guilbert • Sara Keller • Oliver Kessler • Elizabeth Lambourn • Rila Mukherjee • Nimal Perera • Jean-François Salles • Heidrun Schenk • V. Selvakumar • Ingo Strauch • Sundaresh • Pierre Tallet • Roberta Tomber • Emmanuelle Vagnon • Cheryl Ward • Hans-Joachim Weisshaar • Jean-Baptiste Yon • Chiara Zazzaro

'The 16 papers divide into two groups: the first explores Palmyrenes "abroad", and the second, larger group focuses on the city itself. . . . The collection is well illustrated throughout, with many photographs in colour; there are also short abstracts. Given the international cast—Germany, Japan, Norway, Poland and Russia—it is inevitable that the lingua franca is English . . . the text is good.'

—ROBERT WITCHER, *Antiquity*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-16-1
360 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Port Towns of Gujarat

edited by
Sara Keller

A Medieval Historian and Building Archaeologist

Michael Pearson

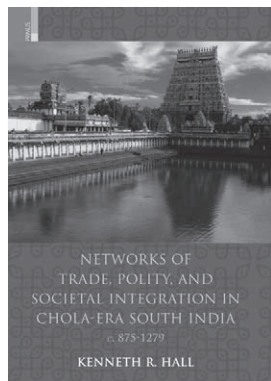
Emeritus Professor of History, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia

This volume offers new insights on coast-hinterland connections, urban morphology, port cities and littoral societies, the role of Gujarat in the Indian Ocean and data on the history of Gujarat, the Indian Ocean, and the many great port cities on India's north-west coast. Gujarat's port cities, 'gems in the necklace of the coast', were vital hubs which enabled connections with other cities and other cultures across the Indian Ocean and beyond, including the Mediterranean and the South China Sea. These cities, cosmopolitan in their outlook, also acted as cultural centres attracting traders and scholars from far away. With contributions by subject specialists who have worked extensively on port cities and who provide new and innovative perspectives, this volume will appeal to historians, urban geographers, economists, and other social scientists.

Yoginder K. Algh • Jennifer Craig • Mariam Dossal • Chhaya Goswami • B.N. Goswamy • Nuno Grancho • Douglas E. Haynes • Sara Keller • Paul Lunde • Ruby Maloni • Nishat Manzar • Makrand Mehta • Meher Mistry • Michael Pearson • Y.S. Rawat • Adhya Bharti Saxena • Radhika Seshan • Hasmukh Shah • Edward Simpson • Lakshmi Subramanian • Hideaki Suzuki • Lotika Varadarajan

'... the book has much to offer on lesser researched areas like the ports of northern Gujarat/Kutch, and the changing nature of coastal and maritime trade after the eighteenth century.'

—KANAKALATHA MUKUND, *The Book Review*



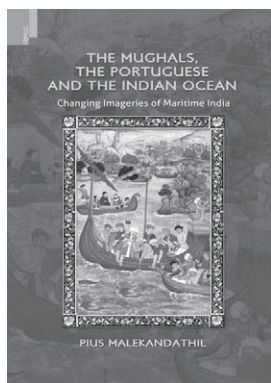
Networks of Trade, Polity, and Societal Integration in Chola-Era South India c.875–1279

Kenneth R. Hall

Professor of History, Ball State University, Indiana, USA

This book studies transitional south Indian society during the critical Chola age, c. 875–1279, when there was notable evolution of pre-existing as well as new societal institutions. It considers issues of emic ('local') and etic ('external') agency; the origin of urban communities relative to movements of material and ideational 'commodities'; and confrontations between alien cultures, formation of plural societies, dual loyalties, and multiple affiliations. Specifically, it highlights epigraphic sources from south India that document the purposeful creation of clearly defined market and temple districts adjacent to settled agricultural societies. Local inscriptional records are notable for their variety of detailed societal contracts, marketplace charters, and the coincidental approval of religious institutions, all relationships that served the religious, political, cultural, and productive economic needs of various societal communities. These civil records are consistent with contemporary charters of Hindu temples that were foundational to invasive urbanism into previously rural societies. In sum, this book incorporates new social network literature as a means to re-examining local historical records, to better understand the variety of regional primary and secondary urban networking that was basic to early south Indian societal change.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-44-3
292 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95



The Mughals, the Portuguese and the Indian Ocean Changing Imageries of Maritime India

Pius Malekandathil

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

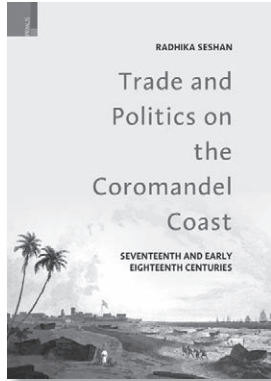
This book explores changing meanings that 'maritime India' acquired during the Early Modern period as a result of frequent efforts of the Mughals and the Portuguese, from two different fronts, to control its vast, resourceful enclaves and profit-yielding neighbourhoods. Some of the issues explored here focus on political implications of the religious dialogues between Akbar and Jesuits; the attempts of the Portuguese to create a supportive social group out of the Paravas in the Pearl Fishery Coast; the creation of parallel circuits to Ottoman markets in the eastern Mediterranean as an alternative to the Cape Route trade of the Portuguese; multiple strands of trade between coastal western India and the markets of East Africa; the economic and political processes that prompted the shifting of the Mughal capital from the hinterland to the vicinity of the major maritime trading centres of northern Konkan; voices of dissent in Christianity and discourses on early nationalism; the changing perceptions of Portuguese enclaves in Bengal, and aspects of the ethnic mutation of the Luso-Indians as well as social manoeuvrings of the English.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-33-7
242 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-20-8
242 pp. • 2014 • PB • ₹ 450

'In effect this book is a welcome relief from the often told stories of maritime history as it looks at the scenario afresh and the integrated approach of sea, land and religion and the logical arrangement of the chapters make the reader sit up and read with attention.'

—K.R.A. NARSIHAH, *The Hindu*



Trade and Politics on the Coromandel Coast Seventeenth and Early Eighteenth Centuries

Radhika Seshan

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Pune, Pune

This book studies connections between trade and politics in the Coromandel Coast in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, with special focus on Madras. It questions the largely uncontested view that trade and traders in pre-modern India were disconnected from the world of politics and the state, arguing instead that south Indian merchants depended on, and functioned within, the structures and stability provided by the state. It also addresses the breakdown of political structures within which the merchants operated, and the impact of the arrival of Europeans, especially the English. In this sense, this is a regional history which challenges accepted notions about the place of merchants and the state, and through a detailed economic history sheds new light on the political and transitional nature of the seventeenth and early eighteenth centuries.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-25-2

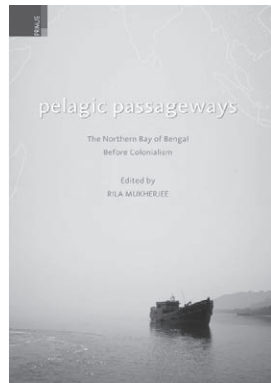
148 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-35-2

148 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 395

‘Dr Radhika Seshan raises a series of questions, especially on the contested relationship between politics and trade, showing some very intricate and important connections. Though much of the information here is familiar, this is still a lively and well researched account.’

—MICHAEL N. PEARSON, University of New South Wales



Pelagic Passageways The Northern Bay of Bengal Before Colonialism

edited by

Rila Mukherjee

Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume visualizes the cultural space of the northern Bay of Bengal as embracing upland landlocked areas—Ava, Yunnan, the Tripuri, Dimasa and Ahom states—not usually seen as part of maritime history, therefore suggesting that they too be studied as part of the social and commercial networks of the Indian Ocean. There are not one but two deltas here: the western delta, corresponding to the present West Bengal, and the south-eastern delta, in present Bangladesh. The essays in this volume question the conventional fault line located on the south-eastern Bengal delta, between the historiography of South and South-East Asia. Concentrating on commodity and currency flows, travel, trade routes and interactive networks, this volume proposes that these areas be viewed as crossroads, mediating flows between the land-dwelling and aquatic worlds.

John Deyell • Tilman
Frasch • Pamela
Gutman • Biman
Hazarika • Thibaut
D’Hubert • Jacques P.
Leider • Rila Mukherjee
• Nicholas G. Rhodes •
Bin Yang

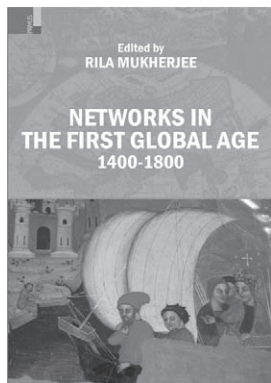
ISBN: 978-93-80607-20-7

524 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

‘This book defines the place of the Bay of Bengal in the larger Indian Ocean world, relative to the historical significance of its polycentric ports, trade, commercial/financial, and cultural networks. . . .’

—KENNETH R. HALL, *Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-80607-09-2
410 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 89.95 • £ 59.95

Networks in the First Global Age: 1400–1800

edited by

Rila Mukherjee

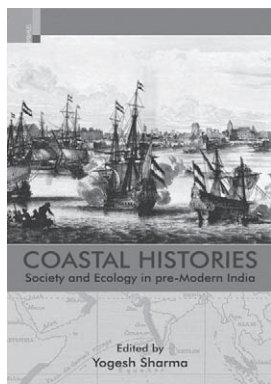
Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume views waterscapes as conduits of much economic and cultural sharing between peoples and lands, focussing on oceans and seas—the Indian, the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans and the Mediterranean Sea—and economic, military and cultural transmissions within and across them. It shows how conventional arguments in history writing about the rise of the West, the hegemon of the State and the might of overseas colonial empires can be overturned by emphasizing on dynamic, collaborative, nonlinear networks as opposed to formal networks based on hierarchy. Such networks signal a completely different picture about global interactions in the period 1400–1800, emphasizing the centrality of peoples and commodities at different times in different parts of the world.

‘The scholarly value of this book is undeniable . . . this collective work may make historians and social scientists realize that if there is a need for a model to help understand and explain the way the world functioned before the nineteenth century, that model also needs to represent and not merely footnote the contributions of non-Europeans to the First Global Age.’

—C.A.P. ANTUNES, *International Journal of Maritime History*

Amândio Jorge Morais Barros • Ernestine Carreira
• David Alonso Garcia
• Rattan Lal Hangloo • Srijan Sandip Mandal • Rila Mukherjee • Antoni Picazo Mutaner • J.B. Owens • Amélia Polónia • Ana Crespo Solana • Alex M. Thomas • Timothy D. Walker



ISBN: 978-93-80607-00-9
278 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-84-9
278 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 395
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

Coastal Histories Society and Ecology in pre-Modern India

edited by

Yogesh Sharma

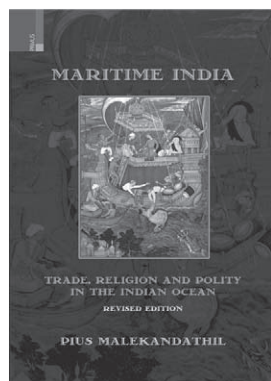
Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume examines a number of themes pertaining to different coastal regions of India: coastal ecology, commercial crops, transmission of diseases, fortifications, port hierarchy, new port towns, vessels and boats, fishing communities, and social life of women. It studies littoral societies, or the coastal regions, to better understand the influence of the ocean upon these lands. Coastal societies have their own particular notion of identity and ambience, which differentiates them from the extensive continental zones. It is in this context that coastal territories and their histories constitute an interesting theme of enquiry. The general pattern of existence and the rhythm of life in all these dissociated regions, however, had considerable commonality, due to the overwhelming impact of the two dominant elements—water and land—in shaping the destinies of its inhabitants.

‘. . . well-researched and documented, quite a few of the articles throw valuable new light on the early modern maritime history of India.’

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*

Anirudh Deshpande • Jangkhomang Guite • Pius Malekandathil • Tilottama Mukherjee
• Joy L.K. Pachauu
• Vaibhav Sharma • Abhay Kumar Singh • Arvind Sinha



ISBN: 978-93-80607-01-6
240 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-83-2
240 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 355
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

Maritime India

Trade, Religion and Polity in the Indian Ocean (Revised Edition)

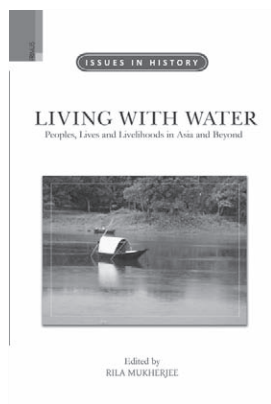
Pius Malekandathil

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book discusses various socio-economic and political processes that evolved over centuries in the vast coastal fringes of India and out of the circuits of the Indian Ocean, ultimately giving these littoral zones the distinctive consciousness and identity of Maritime India. It dwells upon a wide range of issues, including the nature of maritime trade of the Sassanids with India; the impact of maritime trade on the political processes of Goa; the social processes linked with the settlements of foreign merchant groups in India; the nature of Portuguese expansion in coastal India; and the nuances of political assertions over maritime centres of exchange and their hinterlands. It also discusses in some detail the repercussions of Ottoman expansion into the Indian Ocean, the impact of Portuguese commercial expansion on traditional Muslim merchants of Kerala, the changing methods of information-networking between coastal India and the Mediterranean, the burgeoning of Portuguese power units in Bengal, and the role of private traders in the structure and functioning of Estado da India.

‘Malekandathil’s detailed historical analysis of Maritime India reinforces the importance of trade, religion, and polity in the Indian Ocean for a better comprehension of Maritime India.’

—GEORGE PATI, *Journal of Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-84092-00-9
208 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

Living with Water

Peoples, Lives and Livelihoods in Asia and Beyond

edited by

Rila Mukherjee

Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

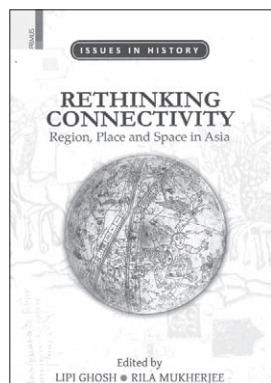
This volume examines the relation between water and human history through the prism of archaeology, ethnography, history, maritime anthropology, literature, sociology and musicology. It moves away from traditional and generic themes of maritime history such as oceanic trade, migration, slavery, piracy, shipping and port-to-port linkages to focus instead on human-water interaction in history. Water histories have the potential of bringing remote, marginal histories to the centre of historical research, and the essays in this volume—whose spatial extent includes Russia, Bangladesh, India (Assam, Bengal, the Tamil country) and the Philippines—present different types of archives facilitating a history of water with the aim of widening the scope of water histories.

‘...the overall effect of the collection is transformative, giving the reader little kaleidoscopic pieces from various perspectives, places, and times that explore water, humans, poetry, commerce, collecting, traveling, building, and more.’

Sumanta Banerjee •
Shatarupa Bhattacharyya •
Soumya Chakravarti •
Suchandra Ghosh • Annu
Jalais • Ryan T. Jones •
Rila Mukherjee • Wahid
Palash • Michael N.
Pearson • Swadhin Sen •
Rimli Sengupta • Radhika
Seshan • Cynthia N. Zayas

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice

—COURTNEY WORK, *IIAS Newsletter*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-84-0
186pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1450
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

Rethinking Connectivity **Region, Place and Space in Asia**

edited by
Lipi Ghosh

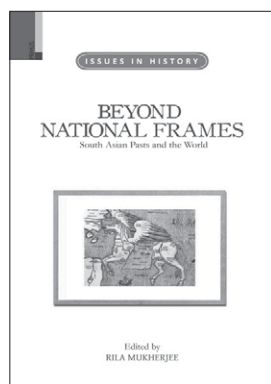
Professor of South and South-East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

Rila Mukherjee

Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume urges us to discern not just connections but also connectivities. Starting with cases of highly visible and structured/networked connectivities from an overland route spanning Central Asia and a coastal polity on the far side of the Indian Ocean, it showcases some of the remarkable links forged in Asian history. It gives three examples of ideologies and individuals negotiating connections already established in colonial Bengal, and, from these realms of the visible, moves to the more intangible domain of visual strategies to discern connectivities. Cultural icons celebrating the nation, and maps displaying increasingly novel conceptions of space and time, reinforce the idea of an Asia that is connected, braided, and also contested from early times to the present.

Sabyasachi Bhattacharya
• Charles-Hubert de Brantes • Lipi Ghosh • Dirk H.A. Kolff • Lion König • Subrata K. Mitra • Rila Mukherjee • Smritikumar Sarkar • Ilicia J. Sprey • Biao Yang



ISBN: 978-93-84082-41-3
292 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

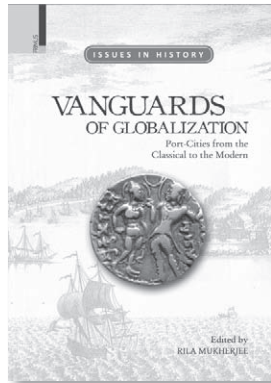
Beyond National Frames **South Asian Pasts and the World**

edited by
Rila Mukherjee

Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume envisions a mobile South Asia flowing beyond its geographical confines, showcasing a history transcending present borders of both land and sea and resulting in a truly connected transnational history of Asia and the Indian Ocean world. Recommending a shift from the conventional region or nation-centred histories to spaces seen as borderless, the essays herein re-evaluate known sources, open up fresh ones, raise new questions, and attempt to find answers to them. New formulations, novel hypotheses, and innovative spatialities are seen in the resultant cross-regional histories, with the consequence that the dual nature of the source—as archive (text and terrain) and also as window (context)—is also interrogated. Hence, this volume asserts a need to take stock of the sources we have inherited, to visualize the sources we can access, and to reflect on new histories which become possible once they are accessed.

Bhaswati Bhattacharya
• João Teles e Cunha • Kenneth R. Hall • Ruby Maloni • Jyoti Mohan • Rila Mukherjee • Antoni Picazo Muntaner • Om Prakash • Jean-François Salles • Tansen Sen • Radhika Seshan • Ingo Strauch



ISBN: 978-93-80607-94-8
454 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

Vanguards of Globalization Port-Cities from the Classical to the Modern

edited by
Rila Mukherjee

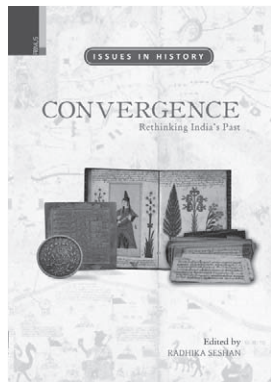
Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume considers the historical evolution of port-cities from Emporion to Gateway and interrogates their nature over time. It studies specific port-cities such as Barbarikon, Chaul, Porto Novo, Madras, Nagasaki, and Sitangkai, and more generally the ports around the Erythraean Sea, the Indian Ocean and the Atlantic, Portuguese, Andhra, Bengal, and Vietnamese coasts. In doing so, the essays in this volume celebrate the hybridity and cosmopolitanism that port-cities offer, and discuss the wider implications of cross-cultural competition, port-hinterland dynamics as well as themes, problems and textual evidence about port-cities and how they link to ports today.

'All in all, this is an excellent volume with new and invigorating ideas on commercial networks.'

—UJJAYAN BHATTACHARYA, *Indian Historical Review*

Bébio Vieira Amaro •
Amândio Jorge Morais
Barros • Marie-Françoise
Boussac • Suchandra
Ghosh • Kenneth R.
Hall • Rila Mukherjee •
Antoni Picazo Muntaner •
Michael Pearson • Amélia
Polónia • Rashmi • Jean-
François Salles • Radhika
Seshan • Ilicia J. Sprey •
G. Nagar Sridhar • Cynthia
Neri Zayas



ISBN: 978-93-80607-05-4
146 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

Convergence Rethinking India's Past

edited by
Radhika Seshan

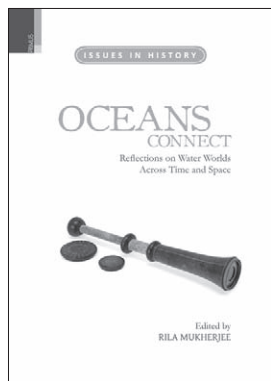
Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Pune, Pune

This volume explores the multiplicity of sources that can be used for studying Indian history. Texts, literature, inscriptions, and other sources have long been the fountainheads of history. The essays in this volume, however, begin with the premise that such sources, in the true spirit of historical research, need to be re-interrogated. Without ignoring questions of the validity of a source, they also emphasize the hybridity and range of material that can be used as a historical source. Starting, therefore, with the idea of 're-search', this volume examines sources that have so far been used before proceeding to study newer ones that are yet to be utilized. Keeping this in mind, it re-examines the better known sources, such as Portuguese, French and English factory records, travel accounts, Chinese texts, and also maps, travel accounts, Tibetan and Japanese sources.

'The book, as a whole, offers helpful guidance on where to find specific sets of historical sources and will be useful as a source of reference for many scholars and students of South Asian history and related fields.'

—WERNER MENSKI, *South Asia Research*

Suchandra Ghosh • Ruby
Maloni • Rila Mukherjee
• Masao Naito • M.N.
Rajesh • Radhika Seshan •
Teotonio R. de Souza



ISBN: 978-93-80607-40-5
306 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Oceans Connect Reflections on Water Worlds Across Time and Space

edited by
Rila Mukherjee

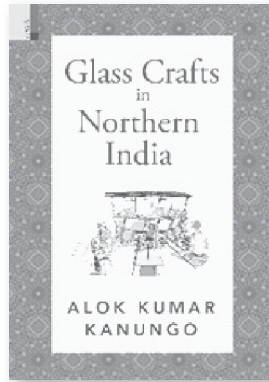
Professor of History, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This volume explores how seas and oceans connect not only geographically but also through networks of trade, cooperation, beliefs, scientific knowledge, and even rumour. More importantly, it makes a case for the decolonization of regional history by way of defining it through ocean spaces rather than land borders and therefore brings into focus the distinction between marine and maritime worlds. The essays herein look at the Pacific, the Atlantic, and the Indian oceans to explore waterscapes as autonomous bodies with networks of mobility and paths of cultural transmission. They consider the manner in which people, goods, and ideas travelled across waters; the imagined unities of peoples, regions, trading blocs and empires; and the restructured paradigms of vision, time and space.

Amândio Jorge Morais
Barros • Paul D'Arcy •
Lipi Ghosh • Ryan Tucker
Jones • Ruby Maloni •
Rila Mukherjee • Antoni
Picazo Muntaner • J.B.
Owens • Amélia Polónia
• Om Prakash • Radhika
Seshan • Ana Crespo
Solana • Arvind S. Susarla

‘The collection is a departure from the normal selection of papers on a particular subject, in the sense that the articles embrace subjects that are even distantly connected to make an integrated study of the subject of Ocean and its ability to connect civilisations and people across the oceans.’

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*



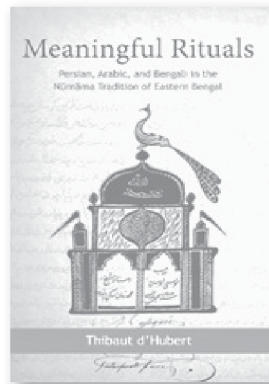
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Glass Crafts in Northern India

Alok Kumar Kanungo

Faculty, IIT Gandhinagar and adjunct faculty, Flinders University

Glass Crafts in Northern India is not only about beads and bangles and their production cycles, but also about one of the most important glass-craft clusters of the world. The evolution of technology and skills with regard to the making of the furnace and kiln over the centuries and invention of new methods for producing variety of beads are the essence of this volume. The archaeological community has reconstructed ancient cities with glass-making and/or glass-working workshops and has formulated many hypotheses about them, thereby recording ethnographically and visually a cluster of glass cities identical to those which existed millennia ago. When read in combination with the first volume of the trilogy on Indian glass, i.e. Mapping Indo-Pacific Beads vis-à-vis Papanaidupet, one gets a clear idea of what to expect in the archaeological field if the site was engaged with the production of glass beads and bangles. The volume discusses the history and context of research on Indian glass, drawing its data from ancient literature, archives, and ethnohistorical and archaeological sources.



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Meaningful Rituals

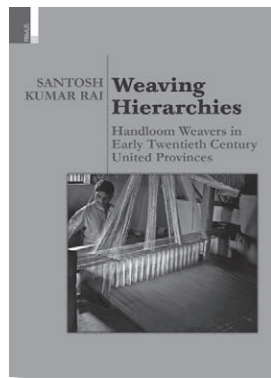
Persian, Arabic, and Bengali in the *Nūrnama* Tradition of Eastern Bengal

Thibaut d'Hubert

Department of Bengali, University of Chicago

Meaningful Rituals: Persian, Arabic and Bengali in the Nūrnama Tradition of Eastern Bengal explores a corpus of texts that centre around the creation of the world by God through his prophet Muḥammad in his primordial form as a luminous entity. These short accounts, which bear the title *Nūrnama* (The Book of Light), played two roles: as conveyers of knowledge regarding basic Islamic beliefs and cosmology, and as ritual texts meant to protect and bring prosperity to those who read and preserved the physical artefact of the book that contained that knowledge.

In addition to introductory chapters on Muslim literacy in eastern Bengal and the treatment of light in scholastic and non-scholastic Muslim literature, *Meaningful Rituals* contains the text and annotated translations of several Persian and Bengali versions of the *Nūrnama*, written between the seventeenth and nineteenth centuries. A close study of this tradition in eastern Bengal demonstrates the rural literati's engagement with the Persian and Arabic languages and literacy. Beyond the domain of Bengali language and literature, the book opens a new chapter on Indo-Persian studies by shedding light on the didactic and ritual uses of Persian texts in rural Bengal.



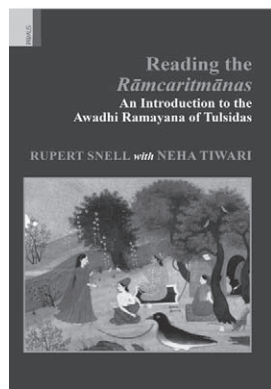
ISBN: 978-93-90737-75-8
540 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1595

Weaving Hierarchies **Handloom Weavers in Early Twentieth Century United Provinces**

Santosh Kumar Rai

Professor of Modern Indian History, University of Delhi

This book combines primarily historical data with extensive field research to give us new insights into the structures of artisan trades and the lives of weaving communities in the hubs of Azamgarh, Gorakhpur and Faizabad of eastern Uttar Pradesh during the first half of the twentieth century. Thus, it fills an important gap in the existing labour historiography, which has tended to focus more on 'modern' sites of labour such as factories, mines and plantations. The book explores the modernity/tradition dichotomy, demonstrating that some of the categorizations fundamental to these understandings are in fact profoundly misplaced. Indeed, the argument regarding processes of 'localization' made here is particularly promising in the sense that it does not posit localization in opposition to but in tandem with global processes. The book explores historically grounded, tension-filled categories like class, caste and community, and traces the history of the Julaha community.



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Reading the *Rāmcaritmānas* **A Companion to the Awadhi Ramayana of Tulsidas**

Rupert Snell

Professor Emeritus in the Department of Asian Studies at the University of Texas at Austin.

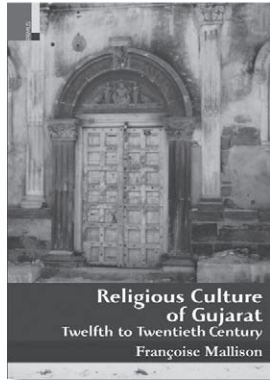
Neha Tiwari

Director and instructor at Zabaan School for Languages in New Delhi.

The *Rāmcaritmānas* of Tulsidas, begun in 1574 CE, is perhaps the most widely known and best loved devotional text in the whole of the north Indian vernacular tradition. It is also the subject of numerous styles of public performance that have made it available to the widest possible audiences regardless of their levels of literacy. The introductory chapters of this book outline the text's aesthetics, introduce Tulsidas's Awadhi and his poetic metres, present a close reading of a key passage, and summarize the narrative as a whole. The main section of the book features selections from all seven chapters of the M^ānas, with the shortest one (Kīṣkindhākṇḍā, on events in the monkey kingdom) appearing in full; every word in the text is defined in a comprehensive etymological glossary.

'No one surpasses Rupert Snell as a connoisseur of Hindi literature, and he is equally distinguished as a teacher. Now the connoisseur and the teacher fully join hands in print, as they have for many years in the classroom. *Reading the Rāmcaritmānas* makes it possible for ordinary mortals to taste the waters of Tulsidās's pristine Mānas lake—and not just taste but take the plunge and swim. What a miracle of art and craft!'

—JOHN STRATTON HAWLEY, Claire Tow Professor of Religion
Barnard College, Columbia University



ISBN: 978-93-5290-965-0
332 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1295
\$59.95 • £49.95

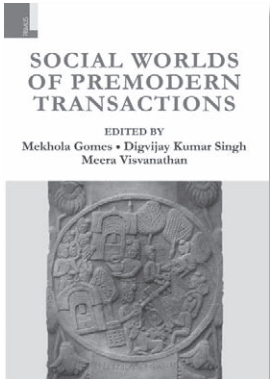
Religious Culture of Gujarat Twelfth to Twentieth Century

Françoise Mallison

Directeur d'Études Emeritus at the École Pratique des Hautes Études, Section des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques, Paris.

The 22 essays in this volume, written between 1974 and 2010, deal with the religious history and culture of Gujarat. The first part of this book focuses on Gujarati devotional literature: Vaiṣṇava *pad-bhajan*, Vallabhite *dhoj*, *Sant-vāṇī*, Ismā'īlī *Ginān*, Cīstī Gujarati *bhajan*, all with textual and thematic convergences. The second part analyses stories of saints and sacred places. Their constructions are in no way authentic historical accounts, but they provide a vivid picture of the time and society that produced them.

The focus of these essays is more on an exploration of popular religions (*lok-dharma*) mainly in Saurashtra and Kutch, both in their oral and written transmission. Gujarat has a rich variety of religious currents (all of which are not treated here; some are merely evoked, e.g. Jainism, Devi cult, and Parsis). They are reflected in literary sources and local observation and they demonstrate Gujarat's capacity to promote a regional culture nourished by a multiplicity of religions.



ISBN: 978-93-90430-66-6
220 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1150
\$ 49.95 • £ 42.95

Social Worlds of Premodern Transactions

edited by

Mekhola Gomes

Postdoctoral fellow, Department of Historical Studies and the Centre for South Asian Civilizations, University of Toronto, Mississauga

Digvijay Kumar Singh

Cotton University, Guwahati, Assam, India

Meera Visvanathan

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Shiv Nadar University, Gautam Buddha Nagar, Uttar Pradesh, India

Focussing on inscriptional materials from South Asia, the essays in this volume bring together a range of new perspectives on social and economic history.

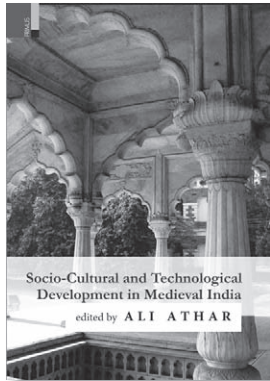
They show how exchange is not only about commodities or items, but also about interactions and relationships between people.

The essays span a broad time frame, starting from the early historic and extending into the medieval. They range from studies of sites and micro-regions to translocal communities and transcontinental voyages.

Through a close engagement with inscriptions, what is offered is a history that views South Asia as a region framed by diverse, overlapping, and complex transactions.

This volume will be of interest to students and scholars of premodern South Asia. It will also be useful to anyone interested in exploring issues of social and economic history across regions and time-periods.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



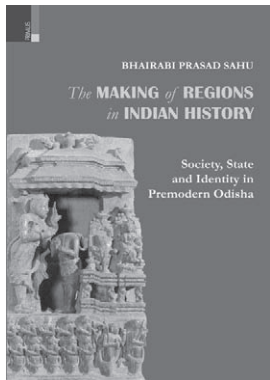
ISBN: 978-93-90430-08-6
240 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹ 995

Socio-Cultural and Technological Development in Medieval India

edited by
Ali Athar

Professor, Centre of Advanced Study, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh, India

This volume contains well researched papers based on primary sources and archaeological explorations and presents new findings on medieval Indian administration, culture, science and technology. It also has a study of new literary sources, both Persian and Europeans, with a full section to literary sources. The section on state and administration highlights Central Asian and European influence on state craft and the army. Mysticism and its impact on medieval policy, architecture and the new genre of literature known as 'Shahr Ashob' helps in the reconstruction of the eighteenth-century history of Shah - Jahanabad. The chapter on science and technology studies the military technology of the Delhi Sultanate and the impact of metal technology of the later Mughal period on the state of Bikaner in the skill development of both urban and rural workers. This chapter also includes a study of water harvesting and agricultural produce. This volume covers a large canvas of medieval Indian history examining many unexplored aspects of the period.



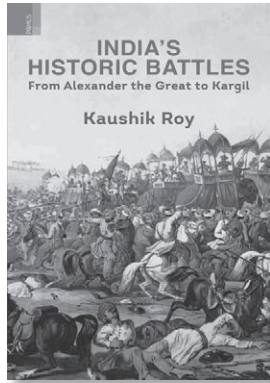
ISBN: 978-93-89850-32-1
296 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

The Making of Regions in Indian History Society, State and Identity in Premodern Odisha

Bhairabi Prasad Sahu

Professor of Ancient Indian History, University of Delhi, Delhi.

Historical regions evolved in different parts of South Asia during the first half of the second millennium CE as a consequence of the gradual convergence of society, culture, language and territory. However, in spite of the discernible commonalities in terms of the processes of change, the constituent ingredients and chronologies varied across spaces, leading to the unfolding of spatially identifiable and culturally distinguishable regions. This volume, focused on Odisha, situates the region in the wider context of its trans-regional background for as the archaeological and epigraphic evidence available shows that it was an integral part of a wider zone from the early historical period. Juxtaposing the patterns obtaining in the region with developments in other parts of the subcontinent, *The Making of Regions in Indian History: Society, State and Identity in Premodern Odisha* delineates the cultural transactions within and beyond that went into the making of Odisha.



ISBN: 978-93-89755-74-9
208 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹295
\$19.95 • £16.95

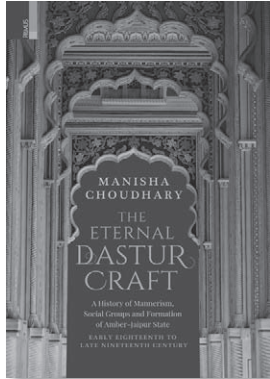
India's Historic Battles From Alexander the Great to Kargil

Kaushik Roy

Guru Nanak Chair Professor, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

This book focuses on the decisive battles that have shaped the course of Indian history. Taking into account recent research, especially in the fields of technology, military theory and demography, it attempts to analyse the twelve great battles that have had a crucial impact on the fate of the subcontinent. Moving freely across time and space, and focusing on cross-continental analysis to bring out the uniqueness of the big battles fought in India as well as their commonality, each chapter dwells on the nature of the weapons used, type of leadership displayed, and the experience of the soldiers in each battle.

An attempt has also been made in this book to construct counterfactual scenarios for most of the battles to show how often luck and chance decide the course of history.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-49-6
288 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

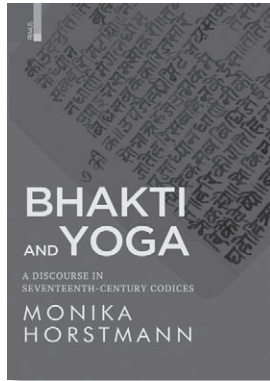
The Eternal Dastur Craft A History of Mannerism, Social Groups and Formation of Amber-Jaipur State Early Eighteenth to Late Nineteenth Century

Manisha Choudhary

Assistant Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

Rituals pervaded medieval society, up and down the social strata. Royal courts were a constant arena of ritual movements. Who was positioned higher than whom, who sat where, who exchanged what with whom, whose hand turned, a gift rendered and a counter gift returned, all these are suggestive of the language of gestures and indicative of the power and delicacy of rituals.

This volume is a study of the Rajlok, Khojas of the state and the political and religious dignitaries and protocol applied to them in the court of the Jaipur State from early eighteenth to late nineteenth century. While appearing in court, the protocol laid out for different social groups depended on the status of the individuals and their castes. Interestingly, the state accommodated nearly all the sections, clans and castes in the court. Being attached to the court, political and religious groups became representative of the court and exercised political pressure.



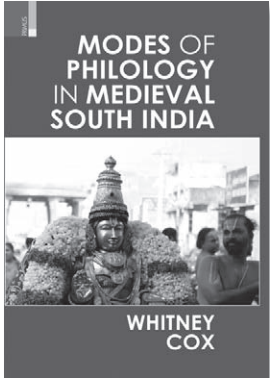
ISBN: 978-93-90232-83-3
296 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995

Bhakti and Yoga A Discourse in Seventeenth-Century Codices

Monika Horstmann

Former Professor, South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg.

The religious order named Dādūpanth, which originated in Rajasthan, produced a wealth of manuscripts from c.1600 onwards. From the beginning of this manuscript culture, huge codices were produced representing a chorus of voices, and reflecting the decisions made by the compilers or copyists regarding the validity of texts or entire traditions. The discourse generated by them represents the intellectual and religious cosmos of their makers. In these codices, bhakti texts and the vernacular works of yogis are transmitted simultaneously, along with works representing a broader Vaishnava tradition, thereby documenting the dialogue of bhakti and yoga. Two texts published in this study for the first time, one by a pre-Dādūpanthī Nath Sidhha, the other by Dādūpanthī yogi are good examples of this. While the site of this dialogue are Dādūpanthī manuscripts, the dioscurian relationship between bhakti and yoga is shared by a wider religious milieu, including the Nirañjanīs. The link between the Dādūpanthi sadhu scribes and the Nirañjanīs is documented in epigraphy and the colophons of manuscripts.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-31-1
208pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

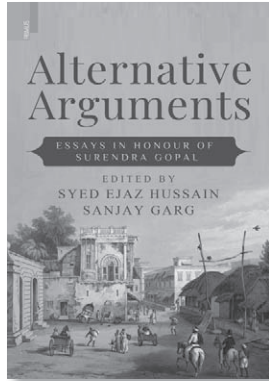
Modes of Philology in Medieval South India

Whitney Cox

Associate Professor, Department of South Asian Languages and Civilizations, University of Chicago

Philology was everywhere and nowhere in classical South Asia. While its civilizations possessed remarkably sophisticated tools and methods of textual analysis, interpretation, and transmission, they lacked any sense of a common disciplinary or intellectual project uniting these; indeed they lacked a word for 'philology' altogether.

Arguing that such pseudepigraphical genres as the Sanskrit purāṇas and tantras incorporated modes of philological reading and writing, Cox demonstrates the ways in which the production of these works in turn motivated the invention of new kinds of śāstric scholarship. Combining close textual analysis with wider theoretical concerns, Cox traces this philological transformation in the works of the dramaturgist Śāradātanaya, the celebrated Vaiṣṇava poet-theologian Venkaṭanatha, and the maverick Śaiva mystic Maheśvarānanda.



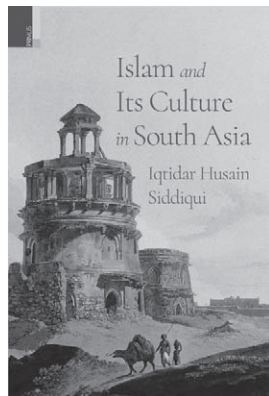
ISBN: 978-93-90232-85-7
784pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1995

Alternative Arguments **Essays in Honour of Surendra Gopal**

edited by
Syed Ejaz Hussain
Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India

Sanjay Garg
Director, Swami Vivekananda Cultural Centre, Embassy of India in Kazakhstan

Alternative Arguments is a tribute to Professor Surendra Gopal, a truly extraordinary historian, well known for his undisputed and sterling scholarship. This collection of essays by his former colleagues, students and friends from India and abroad, comprises 37 scholarly contributions that have been broadly grouped into six sections: the Idea of India; Bihar: Ancient, Medieval and Modern; Indian Economy, Trade and Commerce; Nationalism and Freedom Struggle; Original Sources; and History through Art and Media. Alternative Arguments is an attempt at evolving new contours in historical research, focusing on the multi-layered dynamism of India's past.

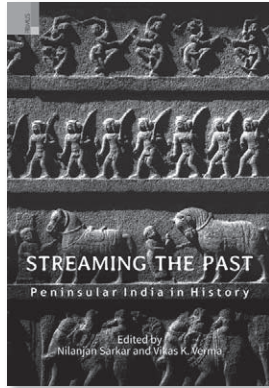


ISBN: 978-93-90430-51-2
212 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1095
\$49.95 • £42.95

Islam and its Culture in South Asia

Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui
Late Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Arabs brought Islam to India in the very first century of its rise in Arabia. This book focuses on the arrival and growth of Islam in South Asia, and the important socio political changes it brought about. *Islam and Its Culture in South Asia* examines the identity and lives of the converts to Islam, the reasons for their conversion, the role of modern reformers in initiating modernist trends, and analyses the approaches employed by modern Islamicists in their writings on the Muslims and their history in India. The book also examines some contemporary and near-contemporary sources that have been hitherto unknown or neglected, and help scholars reconstruct the social and intellectual history of different communities in South Asia.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-776-2
372 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$64.95 • £54.95

Streaming the Past Peninsular India in History

edited by
Nilanjan Sarkar

Deputy Director, South Asia Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science.

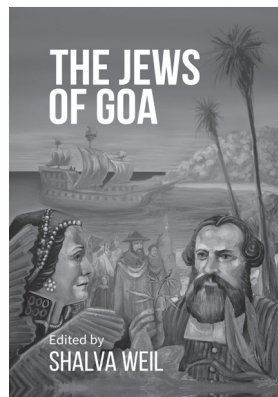
Vikas K Verma

Assistant Professor in History, Ramjas College, University of Delhi.

In a conscious bid to avoid the categorization of 'south' India *Streaming the Past: Peninsular India in History* changes the framework of the historical meta-narrative of the nation, which has failed to integrate the history of premodern peninsular India within it. This book demonstrates that a collection of varied essays is, in fact, a woven tapestry with perforated boundaries and a stage for interdisciplinary voices to speak to one another in several ways.

Focusing on peninsular India, the essays cover diverse topics stretching from megalithic times to the eighteenth century. They rely on classical languages and historical materials to source information, employ versatile methods and examine wide-ranging themes including archaeological sites, trade routes, iron technology, water management, coinage, social hierarchies, goddesses and narrative traditions, performing arts and culture, forms of protests, crime and punishment, and narratives of death alongside socioeconomic and political processes.

Dipsikha Acharya • Rupendra Kumar Chattopadhyay • R Mahalakshmi • Subha Narayanan • K Rajan • Vijaya Ramaswamy • Bhairabi Prasad Sahu • Nilanjan Sarkar • P Shanmugam • Y Subbarayalu • Kesavan Veluthat • Vikas K Verma • Sreelatha Yegneswar



ISBN: 978-93-89755-76-3
340 pp. • 2020 • HB
₹ 1295 • \$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

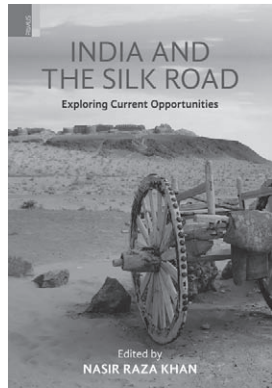
The Jews of Goa

edited by
Shalva Weil

Senior Researcher, Seymour Fox School of Education,
Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.

The Jews of Goa brings together scholars and researchers of international repute to discuss the history and legacy of the Jews and New Christians, through texts and primary documents, missionary literature and records of the Inquisitorial trials from the Lisbon and Goan archives. The volume covers new ground in examining the early and medieval history of the Jews, with a focus on the Portuguese period after Goa became a major power centre in India. It breaks the silence that has surrounded the Jews and New Christians and their descendants in Goa for the past few hundred years.

Shalva Weil • Dejanirah Couto • João Teles E. Cunha • Palmira Fontes Da Costa • Pius Malekandathil • Ana Canas D. Martins • Moisés Orfali • Myriam Silvera • José Alberto Rodrigues Da Silva Tavim



ISBN: 978-93-5290-722-9
 280 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1250
 \$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

India and the Silk Road Exploring Current Opportunities

edited by

Nasir Raza Khan

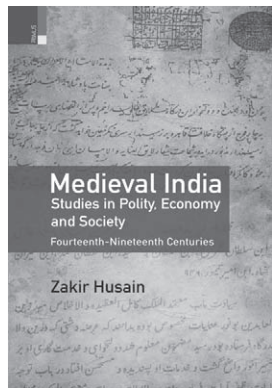
Officiating Director, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi.

India and the Silk Road: Exploring Current Opportunities is based on the historical as well as contemporary relevance of the Silk Road. This volume comprises essays by a number of contributors who have dealt with varied aspects of the reality of this historical road in a new geopolitical context, with the potential of shared prosperity among the states connected with this route. The new Silk Road of the twenty-first century covers almost all modes of communication, infrastructure and transportation, including road network, rail and oil and gas pipelines.

‘The book is an excellent primer on the various aspects of Silk Route which, at some places, intersects with the Spice Route, an area that is worth exploring in the contemporary backdrop.’

—K V PRASAD, *The Tribune*

Nasir Raza Khan • Sunita Dwivedi • Madhuparna Gupta • R.G. Gidadhubli • Vrushal T. Ghoble • Aliya Khassanova • G.N. Khaki • Priya Ranjan Kumar • Biswajit Mohapatra • Varoda M. Nikalje • Kaustav Padmapati • Arpita Basu Roy • Swagata Saha • Srikanth Thaliyakkatti • Gabit Zhumatay



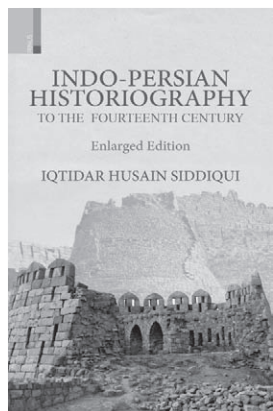
ISBN: 978-93-5290-726-7
 556 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1595
 \$ 69.95 • £ 59.95

Medieval India Studies in Polity, Economy and Society Fourteenth-Nineteenth Centuries

Zakir Husain

Retired as Assistant Director (Oriental Records), National Archives of India, New Delhi

This volume contains wide-ranging surveys of various aspects of the history of India's medieval past. Based on a close scrutiny of the documents at the National Archives of India as well as private collections, the volume explores the Persian archival material, from the mid-fourteenth to the mid-nineteenth centuries, highlighting important (but little known) aspects of our past. Sufi texts are scanned for original administrative documents of the Tughluq period. A manual for the treatment of birds, and ecclesiastical positions under Firoz Shah Tughluq are some other rare finds. These essays also explore Humayun's wanderings around Kabul and the meticulous details of the preparation for the first Mughal expedition to Qandhar under Shahjahan. Some rare and unexplored material on the uprising of 1857 has also been included here for the first time.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-18-5
270 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Indo-Persian Historiography to the Fourteenth Century (Enlarged Edition)

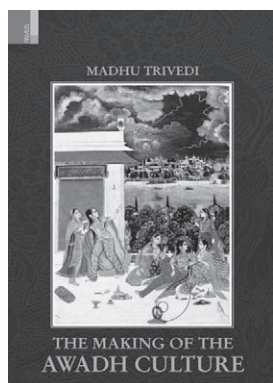
Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui

Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book discusses the origin and growth of Indo-Persian historiography with particular emphasis on India's contribution to the literary heritage of the Persian world. It also evaluates the important changes that writing of history underwent as it developed within the Indian environment. Besides a discussion of the methods employed by Indo-Persian historians, the book focuses, for the first time, on an important contemporary work, *Awfi's Jawami'ul-Hikayat-wa-Livam'ul-Rivaayat*, as a source for study of the history of social and political developments in the Islamic world. This enlarged edition also examines the poet 'Isami's *Futuhus-Salatin* that chronicles the reign of the Sultans from the eleventh to fourteenth centuries, and is remarkable for the details of the political and social developments that took place in south India after its annexation to the Sultanate of Delhi. Besides introducing some of the previously unknown works of Zia uddin Barani, the book also focuses on the two versions of Barani's famous *Tarikh-i-Firuzshahi* and the treatise *Fatawa-i-Jahandari*.

'The strength of I.H. Siddiqui's Indo-Persian historiography up to the fourteenth century lies in its ability to provide the reader with a platter of diverse source material. Siddiqui's work very successfully manages to lend a tinge of cosmopolitanism and contemporaneity to historical memory.'

—SHIVANGINI TANDON, *Social Scientist*



ISBN: 978-81-908918-8-2
358 pp. + 32 colour plates
2010 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-78-8
358 pp. + 32 colour plates
2013 • PB • ₹ 650
\$ 35.95 • £ 23.95

The Making of the Awadh Culture

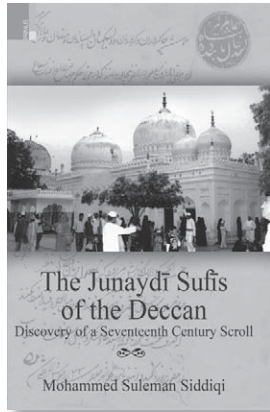
Madhu Trivedi

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, School of Open Learning,
University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book deploys evidence scattered in a variety of primary and secondary sources, especially in Persian and Urdu, to study visuals and artefacts as well as the performance traditions and craft techniques which are derived from the Nawâbi period. It comments on the Nawâb's creation of a Shi'a heritage in northern India, which had strong associations with other Indian cultural traditions. Highlighting the literary milieu of the period, and developments in the realm of music, painting, architecture, and the industrial arts, this book also explores how some of the arts and crafts assumed considerable European colour due to interaction between Europeans and the Awadh elite, and demonstrates how the ethos of the syncretic Indo-Persian culture—the renowned *ganga-jamunî tahzîb* that represented Persian aesthetics and Indian cultural values—remained intact.

'This well researched work is indeed a significant and valuable contribution to the realm of knowledge and could be a spring board for further researches in socio-economic and cultural history. The presentation of the book is praiseworthy. The lucid and convincing language makes the book all the more an interesting reading.'

—PRODEEP KUMAR GHOSH, *Summerhill*



The Junaydī Sufis of the Deccan Discovery of a Seventeenth Century Scroll

Mohammed Suleman Siddiqi

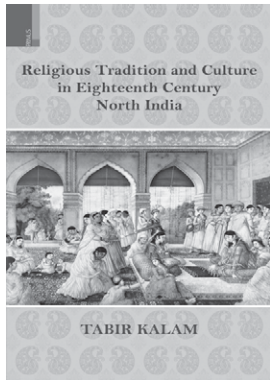
Former Vice Chancellor, Osmania University, Hyderabad

This book recasts the history of Sufism in the Deccan and in India in general. Establishing the presence and active involvement of the Junaydī Sufis in the Deccan during the Bahmani period (1347–1538), contrary to established assumption that it was the Chishtīs who spread Sufi teachings there, this study brings to light some rare thirteenth century documents, including the oldest Persian document in the history of the Deccan. Two sacred scrolls of the seventeenth century from the private collection of a prominent Junaydī Sufi family of Bijapur, tracing its spiritual and family descent to Abul Qasim al-Junayd of Baghdad, have also been produced. The scrolls contain extracts from an extinct fourteenth century text, *Atwar al-abrar* by ‘Ayn al-Din Ganj al-‘Ilm, revealing rich details on prominent Junaydīs, including women Sufis.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-52-8
326 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

‘This volume provides a meticulously edited and translated cache of Persian documents, opening a window onto a fascinating chapter of Indo-Muslim history that would otherwise remain hidden. . . .’

—CARL W. ERNST



Religious Tradition and Culture in Eighteenth Century North India

Tabir Kalam

Associate Professor, Department of History, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi

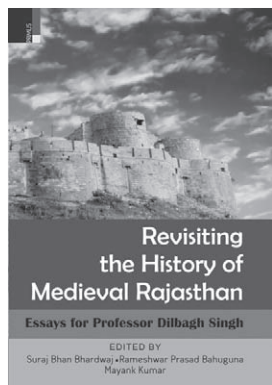
This book highlights religious and cultural efflorescence in India during the eighteenth century. By shifting focus from the political and economic transition of that period, it examines the wide array of primary sources in Persian and—especially—Urdu to study intellectual and cultural trends in the period. It also brings into prominence the vibrant religious-intellectual outpouring, the poetics and politics of Shia-Sunni polemics, the educational innovations, the growth of Urdu and its entanglement with religious and regional sensibilities along with regional networks of patronage and, finally, the diffusion of Mughal court culture in different regional centres up to the qasba level which became the template to re-contextualize, re-define and adapt various elements of the Mughal culture. Significantly, this book also contends that the seepage and assimilation of Mughal culture at various regional centres when confronted by European modernity in the eighteenth century in many ways acted as the foundation of Muslim politics in the nineteenth century.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-39-9
200 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

‘. . . [this book] emphasizes the dynamics of the historical phase that followed in the wake of the Mughal decline, and inspires scholars to further explore this field.’

—MADHU TRIVEDI, *Studies in History*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-86552-22-8
360 pp. • 2018 • HB
₹ 1650 • \$ 74.95 • £ 59.95

Revisiting the History of Medieval Rajasthan **Essays for Professor Dilbagh Singh**

edited by

Suraj Bhan Bhardwaj

Associate Professor, Department of History, Motilal Nehru College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Mayank Kumar

Associate Professor of History at Satyawati College (Evening), University of Delhi, New Delhi

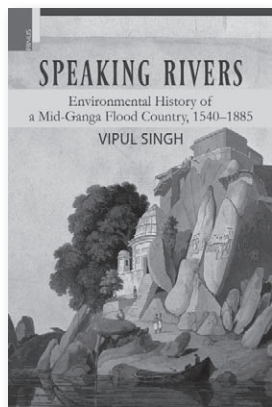
Rameshwar Prasad Bahuguna

Professor of Medieval Indian History, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

Immensely rich and diverse documentation for the region have resulted in exceptional growth in the research conducted on the history of medieval Rajasthan. Professor Dilbagh Singh has been one of the pioneers to explore archival documents of the different principalities of Rajasthan in his research and under his guidance, generations of researchers have been able to integrate archival documentation with extraordinary literary works available on that region.

‘...this is a work of deep and rigorous scholarship that deserves the widest possible readership, and should provoke more comparative explorations.’

—RAMYA SREENIVASAN, *H-Net Reviews*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-82-2
256 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

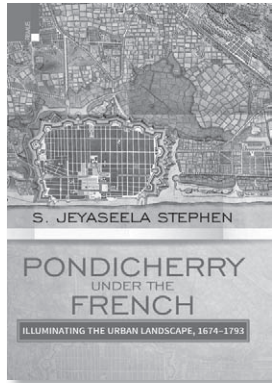
Speaking Rivers

Environmental History of a Mid-Ganga Flood Country, 1540–1885

Vipul Singh

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

The question of water and human dependence on river systems has become a major public concern of the twenty-first century. Based on a long term historical study of a flood country in the mid-Ganga basin, *Speaking Rivers* looks at the changing perception of the people of the Ganga region from a useful to a problematic river. Based on environmental, agricultural and cultural histories it explores the British colonial policy that altered the age-old relationship between the people and the river, and the long-term landscape transformations and cropping pattern changes that have been taking shape since early modern times. This book also examines the man-made calamities of 1770 and 1873–4 in ecological and human terms.



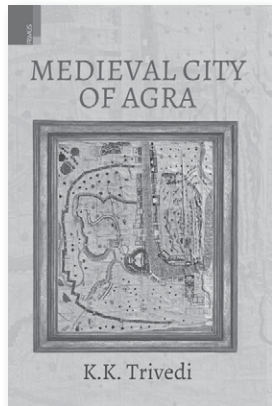
Pondicherry under the French Illuminating the Urban Landscape, 1674–1793

S. Jeyaseela Stephen

Directeur, Institut pour études Indo-Européennes

Pondicherry under the French: Illuminating the Urban Landscape, 1674–1793 explores how the town of Pondicherry developed as the epicentre of the French presence in India, becoming a major centre of Company administration. It evaluates the relative significance of inland trade and overseas commerce in generating mercantile wealth by examining the volume and value of commercial transactions and the interactions between the French, Tamils, Telugus, Gujaratis and the Armenians. This resulted in the urbanization of the town, which in turn dramatically and radically changed its skyline. The collective composition of the external agencies, cross-cultural connections and knowledge networks led to new forms of art, architecture and culture with the French attempting to convert the urban reality of Pondicherry into a smart city. As the French presence evolved from a trading company into a colonial state, Pondicherry, called 'The Pearl of French India', became one of the most advanced cities in the world in terms of governance, politics and global linkages.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-92-1
690 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1695
\$ 79.95 • £ 64.95



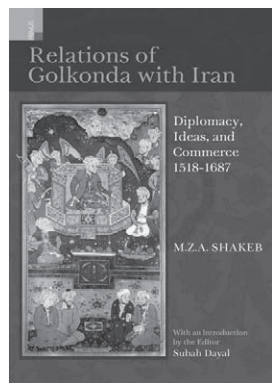
Medieval City of Agra

K.K. Trivedi

Former Professor of Medieval Indian History
Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book on the city of Agra makes a close examination of this medieval Indian urban centre that grew into a multifunctional town completely outside of the supposed agenda or impact of Turkish rule, as well as European influence. This enquiry uncovers possible deliberations in the evaluation of a settlement that was unknown in the sixteenth century, but which was to develop into an alternate prominent political centre in northern India. It is argued that while Agra derived its political strength from restructured governance, the location of the town contributed towards its economic development that, in many ways, helped it become the base of operations in intra-regional and international trade and finance for products from far-flung regions of the subcontinent. The book also ruminates on the development of arts and culture under the fostering care of the Mughals which, in the later period, influenced the refinement of regional cultures.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-40-2
194 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95



ISBN: 978-93-84082-91-8
260 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

Relations of Golkonda with Iran Diplomacy, Ideas, and Commerce, 1518–1687

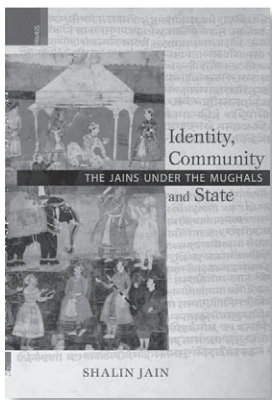
M.Z.A. Shakeb

Historian-archivist of Mughal India and the Deccan

edited by Subah Dayal

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Clemson University, South Carolina

This book traces the diplomatic connections and intellectual linkages of the Golkonda sultanate with Safavid Iran and Mughal Hindustan. Complementing studies of early modern empires, it examines a breadth of Persian manuscripts, epistolary correspondence, archival documents, and European travel accounts from the Deccan. It is one of the first of its kind to explore the movement of knowledge, talent, and people in the early modern world from the perspective of a non-imperial, regional polity. Regional sultanates were not merely receivers of statecraft, religion, and politics from large empires, but also a critical site where diplomatic negotiations and new forms of intellectual exchange transpired and bore upon broader shifts in the eastern Islamic world.



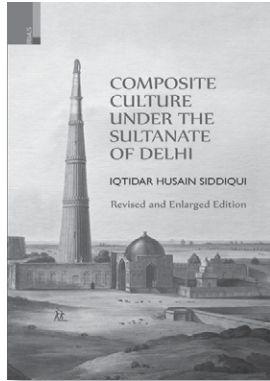
ISBN: 978-93-84082-92-5
420 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Identity, Community and State The Jains under the Mughals

Shalin Jain

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This work traces the history of the Medieval Jain community, focusing on the engagements of the Jains with the imperial authority in the Mughal provinces of Ajmer, Awadh, Allahabad, Bihar, Delhi, Gujarat, Lahore and Malwa. It examines the trajectories of Jain community formation under the Mughals in India by scrutinizing the everyday reproduction of a religious minority ruled by a monarchical dynasty belonging to another religious affiliation. The endeavour is to gain insights on how diverse complexities of early modern South Asian society were dealt with. One can argue that socio-economic realities and cultural considerations had a significant influence in the evolution of the intercommunity relationship and state formation in early modern South Asia. An analysis of the ideological underpinnings of the political processes into their relations with the Jains reflects the subtleties of the making of Mughal India. Although most of the Jains were traders and merchants, their relations with the Mughal state can be examined beyond the technicalities of economic considerations.



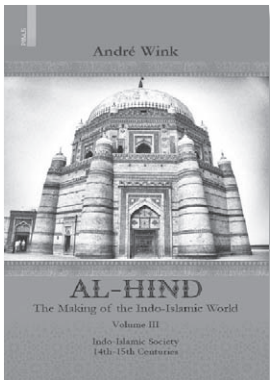
ISBN: 978-93-84082-17-8
216 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Composite Culture under the Sultanate of Delhi (Revised and Enlarged Edition)

Iqtidar Husain Siddiqui

Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book explores the cultural orientation of the Sultanate of Delhi, a subject on which little work has been done so far. The architects of the sultanate introduced a new system of governance with novel social and cultural institutions, and Persian as an official language. These were significant moves as they served as catalysts for social change. Alongside, the emergence of new urban centres as well as setting up of colonies of foreign immigrants from lands of more advanced culture in the old towns led to the transfiguration of culture in the sultanate. Structurally, it is divided into three parts. The first explores the role played by the metropolis of Delhi as an integrating nucleus, and examines the cultural and social relationship between the Hindus and Muslims. The second focuses on the nature of the relationship between the sultans of Delhi and the Mongol rulers of Central Asia. The third examines the life and position of women and the attitude of different classes of society towards their women folk during this period. As in his earlier works, the author marshals an impressive array of sources to underline his argument and offers a paradigm shift from conventional historiography, and in doing so opens up vistas for further research in the history and culture of the sultanate period.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-49-9
294 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1350
* For sale only in South Asia

Al-Hind: The Making of the Indo-Islamic World Volume III: Indo-Islamic Society, 14th-15th Centuries*

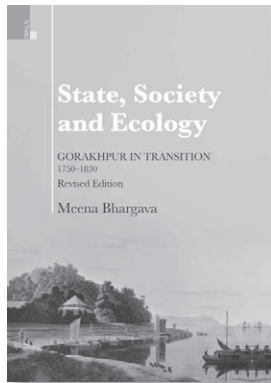
André Wink

Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, USA

This third volume of André Wink's acclaimed and pioneering *Al-Hind: The Making of the Indo-Islamic World* takes the reader from the late Mongol invasions to the end of the medieval period and the beginning of early modern times in the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. It breaks new ground by focusing attention on the role of geography, and more specifically on the interplay of nomadic, settled, and maritime societies. In doing so, it presents a picture of the world of India and the Indian Ocean on the eve of the Portuguese discovery of the sea route: a world without stable parameters, of pervasive geophysical change, inchoate and instable urbanism, highly volatile and itinerant elites of nomadic origin, far-flung merchant diasporas, and a famine and disease prone peasantry whose life was a gamble on the monsoon.

'... a splendid (and much needed) project which is setting Indian history within a global context and revolutionizing our view of the Indo-Islamic world.'

—PETER JACKSON, *Royal Asiatic Society*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-60-3
254 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

State, Society and Ecology Gorakhpur in Transition, 1750–1830 (Revised Edition)

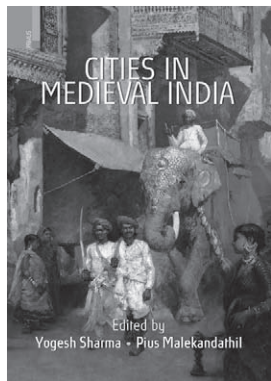
Meena Bhargava

Associate Professor, Department of History, Indraprastha College for Women,
University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book examines the specificities and peculiarities of Gorakhpur in a period of transition, viz., c.1750–1830. The new, revised Introduction, rewritten chapters, extended Bibliography, and newly introduced Appendix aim to provide a greater focus to the issues discussed in this book. In keeping with the trend of regional studies, it reinforces notions of growth and development, continuity and change, and thereby widens the transition debate, juxtaposing it with colonial discourse and orientalism. In doing so, its major contribution is its attempt to redefine economic history and focus on new ways of studying the subject. The issues herein—ecology and forests; people, their caste compositions and affiliations, their history and culture; economic growth, social change and the changing political traditions—give the book a definite tilt towards social history.

‘The book, by examining the land rights in their entire complexity, goes beyond the traditional narratives on British intervention in Indian land revenue system. . . . This book will interest specialists of South Asian economic history. . . .’

—MAYANK KUMAR, *Indian Historical Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-99-3
838 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 2195
\$ 109.95 • £ 72.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-303-0
838 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

Cities in Medieval India

edited by

Yogesh Sharma

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Pius Malekandathil

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

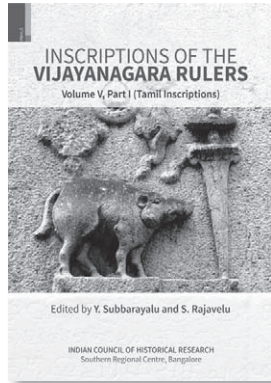
This volume focuses on the significance of urbanization in medieval India by highlighting aspects of the rural-urban continuum and divide, power assertion, spatialization, social segmentation, labour process, as well as aspects of culture and human activity. By relating urbanization to issues such as economic transformation, commercial dynamism, agricultural production, ecology and environment, and the exercise of power and authority, the essays herein discuss many facets of medieval cities. These essays will be of interest to scholars of medieval Indian history as well as the general reader looking for a nuanced understanding of urbanization during the medieval phase.

‘. . . the commendable effort of the volume . . . [it] has studied variants of medieval Indian cities with representation from almost all regions of India . . . significant contribution to urban history of medieval India.’

—MEENA BHARGAVA, *The Book Review*

‘*Cities in Medieval India* provides a wealth of information about a great number of cities and towns throughout India from a variety of wonderful scholars.’

—CALEB SIMMONS, *The Newsletter*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-75-7
552 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1850
\$ 119.95 • £ 79.95

Inscriptions of the Vijayanagara Rulers Volume V, Part I (Tamil Inscriptions)

edited by

Y. Subbarayalu

Head of Department of Indology, French Institute of Pondicherry, Puducherry

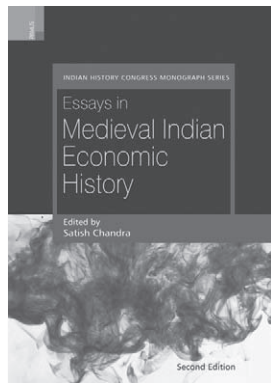
S. Rajavelu

Head of Department of Maritime History and Marine Archaeology, Tamil University, Tamil Nadu

This volume, the fifth in the ICHR series of Vijayanagara inscriptions, is the first part of a two-volume publication and contains 576 Tamil inscriptions of the pre-Krishnadevaraya period. The Vijayanagara Empire (c.1336–1650), the first south Indian state spread over most of the peninsula, except Kerala, has to its credit a rich corpus of inscriptions in three Dravidian languages—Kannada, Tamil, and Telugu—besides many in Sanskrit. Compiled from several standard publications, these inscriptions have been arranged in a chronological order, and the text of each inscription is given in Roman transliteration followed by an abstract in English. The Index provides explanations to most technical terms found in the inscriptions.

‘This compilation is an important tool for the researcher. ICHR and the editors deserve our gratitude for the effort and Primus our appreciation for meticulous copy-editing, layout and elegant production.’

—T.K. VENKATASUBRAMANIAN, *Indian Historical Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-58-0
330 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Essays in Medieval Indian Economic History

edited by

Satish Chandra

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

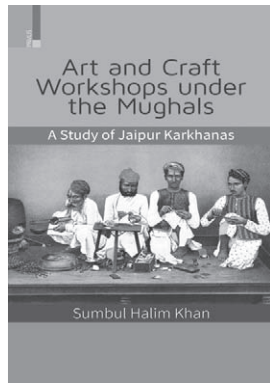
This volume is part of a three-volume series comprising representative articles of Indian History Congress Proceedings (1935–85). In their analysis of the economic history of India during the thirteenth-eighteenth centuries, the essays herein delineate a shift from the studies of policies to the working of the revenue system, and its impact on the lives of the Indian people. Further, they highlight patterns and trends of agricultural production, the role of Madadd-i-ma’ash holders, institutions involved in agricultural expansion and improvement, and the incidence of rural taxes. Re-issued in a revised form to synchronize with the Platinum Jubilee Celebrations of the Indian History Congress, these essays are accompanied by a new Preface and an Introduction that highlights the changing contours of emphases, shifting focus and methodologies and projections of research, both encouraged and documented under the aegis of the Indian History Congress.

‘There are certain books that never lose their charm and value despite the passage of time. It is mainly because of the intellectual stimulation their contents give us and the variety of academic debates they initiate. One of such works is *Essays in Medieval Indian Economic History* edited by Satish Chandra.’

—PIUS MALEKANDATHIL, *The Book Review*

ISBN: 978-93-84082-53-6
330 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 595
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



Art and Craft Workshops Under the Mughals A Study of Jaipur Karkhanas

Sumbul Halim Khan

Associate Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

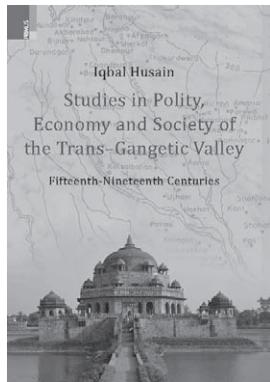
This book focuses not only on the materials used and the means of production in the *karkhanas* of Jaipur, but also on the technical aspects of production. Tapping into rich statistical data and profusion of micro level details locked in regional sources such as the *karkhanajat* papers comprising *roznama*, *arhsatta*, *siyah*, and *tauji*, and rare documents in the Town Hall Museum at Jaipur and the Rajasthan State Archives at Bikaner, this book showcases the literary corpus of the *karkhana* documents which allow for a better understanding of the conditions of production, cost prices of raw materials, as well as the economic organization of these workshops. With specialized skills in bookbinding, cartography, textile designing, gem encrustation, and even manufacture and decoration of canons, the products manufactured in these *karkhanas* were not merely utilitarian items but also exquisite masterpieces of art and craft.

'... those interested in craft production and material culture of the Mughal court will find much to explore in the rich empirical detail and numerous illustrations in this modest tome.'

—MARTHA CHAIKLIN, *New Books Asia*

ISBN: 978-93-84082-30-7
128 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 750
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-306-1
128 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 495
\$ 23.95 • £ 17.95



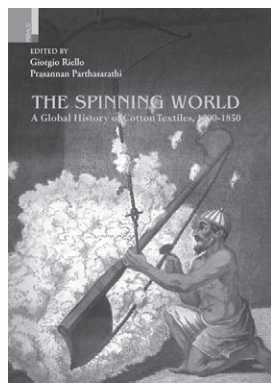
Studies in Polity, Economy and Society of the Trans-Gangetic Valley Fifteenth-Nineteenth Centuries

Iqbal Husain

Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book explores the varied political structures and socio-cultural formations in the Trans-Gangetic Valley from the fifteenth to the nineteenth centuries. Empirically rich and extensively documented, the essays in this book delve into rare sources and documents, and provide fresh insights into our understanding of the period. They deal with the diffusion of Islam in India, and highlight its varied, indigenous character, focusing on both revivalist as well as reformist trends within South Asian Islam. They also extensively analyse the thoughts and ideas of Indo-Muslim reformist thinkers like Syed Ahmed Khan and Akbar Allahabadi, and focus on Dara Shikoh and Shahabuddin Suhrawardi to comment on the philosophy and metaphysics of medieval thinkers. These essays are based on a wide variety of extant archival records: family papers of the revenue-grantees in Lucknow, Firangi Mahal papers, and Urdu and Persian manuscripts.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-51-1
456 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95



ISBN: 978-93-80607-29-0
506 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 1795

* For sale only in South Asia

The Spinning World A Global History of Cotton Textiles, 1200–1850*

edited by
Giorgio Riello

Professor of Global History, University of Warwick, UK

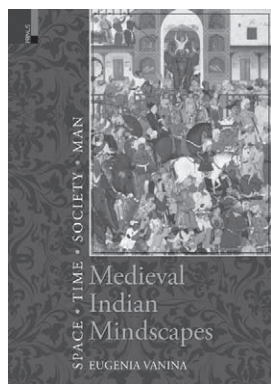
Prasanna Parthasarathi
Professor of History, Boston College, USA

This volume explores the pre-modern history of cotton, examining the medieval and early modern antecedents of cotton production. To explore the nature of this history, and the importance of the Indian subcontinent—whose cotton goods traversed the world and which lay at the centre of a vast worldwide trading system—requires a global perspective, which the essays in this volume provide. Ranging from China and Japan to Europe, the Ottoman Empire, South-East Asia, and East and West Africa, these essays explore the global exchange and use of cotton textiles in the Pacific, Indian and Atlantic worlds, as well as the impact of Indian cotton on local consumption and production systems. Taken together, they provide a wide-ranging survey of cotton cloth between 1200 and 1850, as well as a framework which decentres Europe in the pre-modern global order.

‘A significant addition to the growing number of multi-authored histories of globally traded commodities. . . . This well-edited collection is also beautifully illustrated and designed, as befits its rich and fascinating content.’

—R.C. NASH, *Economic History Review*

William Gervase Clarence-Smith • Robert S. DuPlessis • Suraiya Faroqhi • Pat Hudson • Fujita Kayoko • Collen E. Kriger • Beverly Lemire • Bozhong Li • Pedro Machado • Maureen Fennell Mazzaoui • Patrick O’Brien • Om Prakash • Prasanna Parthasarathi • Olivier Raveux • Giorgio Riello • John Styles • Masayuki Tanimoto • Marta V. Vicente • Ian Wendt • Harriet T. Zurndorfer



ISBN: 978-93-80607-19-1
346 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

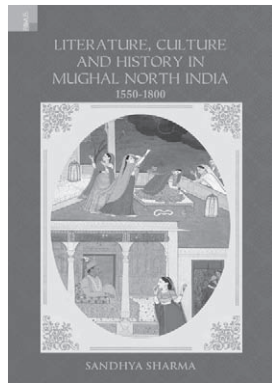
Prices are subject to revision without prior notice

Medieval Indian Mindscapes Space • Time • Society • Man

Eugenia Vanina

Faculty in the Institute of Oriental Studies, Russian Academy of Sciences, Russia

This book centres on the world perception of Indians in precolonial times. It compares specific features of their ‘mental programme’ and its comparability with counterparts in other pre-modern societies. While analysing the importance of space in the medieval world view, it discusses how medieval Indians comprehended their territories and landscape as ‘their own’ vis-à-vis the ‘alien’ space; it also dwells on the development of territorial-cultural and territorial-political identities, and knowledge about other lands and peoples. In a discussion of medieval temporality, the book also studies ways of perceiving the reckoning time, attitudes to the historical past and the manifold ways of recording it. Chapters on ‘Society’ and the medieval Indian perception of ‘Man’, his appearance and peculiarities further complement this book’s usefulness to medievalists as well as general readers keen to learn the dynamics of pre-modern Indian history and culture.



ISBN: 978-81-908918-1-3
264 pp. + 16 colour plates
2011 • HB • ₹ 1195 • \$ 79.95
£ 52.95

ISBN: 978-93-86552-72-3
264 pp. + 16 colour plates
2018 • PB • ₹ 725 • \$ 44.95
£ 36.95

Literature, Culture and History in Mughal North India, 1550–1800

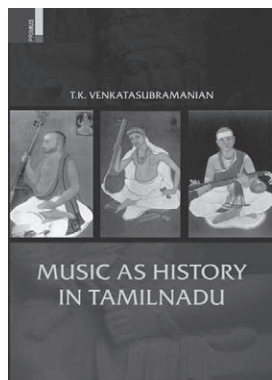
Sandhya Sharma

Associate Professor, Department of History, Vivekanand College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book studies Mughal Indian polity and dynamics of family, kinship, and caste through Riti Kal literature. It is the first detailed study of the so-called vernaculars, in this case Braja poetry, as source material, so far neglected by both the literati and the historians in context of Mughal north India. The literature, in the form of drama and Braja bhasha poetry, provides evidence of regional diversities and varied patterns of historical developments in medieval north India as well as a dynamism in the political and socio-cultural spheres in pre-modern India. A detailed analysis of Riti Kal poetry reveals that the region, in spite of conflicts and contestations for power, did acknowledge the Mughals as the undisputed rulers of Hind, the future India. Further, while poets continued to advocate the conventional role of women in family and society, they also depicted, with sympathy and understanding, the individuality, liberty and sexuality of the fairer sex.

‘The book can also be placed alongside, and in counterpoint to, scholarship on the changing tenor of Indo-Persian aesthetic cultures in the Mughal period (as in the work of Sunil Sharma and Muzaffar Alam). Sharma’s study is an indispensable contribution, pointing to new and revelatory considerations of a highly formalized literature vitally engaged in history.’

—SUTOPA DASGUPTA, *The Journal of Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-06-1
174 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Music as History in Tamilnadu

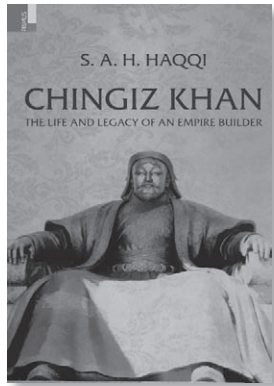
T.K. Venkatasubramanian

Former Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book examines the ways in which interdisciplinarity between music and history may be established and also how history and aesthetics exist in reciprocal relation to one another. Musicologists focus on the study of musical activity, while ethnomusicologists examine this activity first-hand using ‘field’ research methods of cultural anthropology. The historian’s task, then, is to interpret the musical past as part of cultural production, and thereafter relate music to general historical trends. This is precisely what this collection of essays seeks to establish by studying interdisciplinarity between the Karnatak music system and the history of Tamilnadu.

‘Musical heritage . . . territorially binds all the four linguistic States of southern India. The book traces the historical growth of music as a classical art in the Tamil-speaking areas of south India. . . . An interesting dimension of this evolutionary process is the deification of the king, with musical pieces singing his glory and attributing divinity to his persona.’

—V. SRIRAM, *The Hindu*



Chingiz Khan
The Life and Legacy of an Empire-Builder

S.A.H. Haqqi

Formerly Professor of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

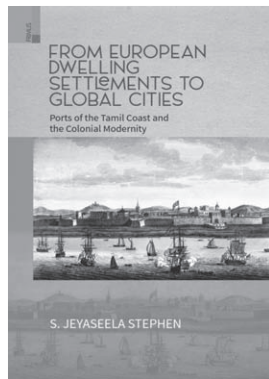
This book provides an evocative account of Temuchin Chingiz Khan, who knitted the warring Mongol tribes into well-trained warriors, and who went on to establish an empire from the Great Wall of China to the Caspian Sea and the Indus River. The career and achievements of Chingiz Khan have been of singular interest to both the East and the West. Gifted with a magnetic personality, penetrating insight, unerring judgement and disarming candour, Chingiz Khan was a strict disciplinarian, a master strategist and a great commander, who marched far ahead of some of the greatest figures of history and out-rivalled the achievements of the all-time great captains of war. He founded an empire far ahead of his times not merely on his name, fame and might but on law, political organization, and justice and uninhibited tolerance.

ISBN: 978-81-908918-9-9
356 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-81-8
356 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 525
\$ 35.95 • £ 23.95

‘The book . . . is quite relevant to the students of medieval Indian history because the emergence of the Delhi Sultanate cannot be understood without taking into account the Mongol presence in north-western India . . . the publisher has done a tremendous job in producing a beautiful volume. . . .’

—SURINDER SINGH, *Summerhill*



ISBN: 978-93--90430-97-0
518 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1495
\$74.95 • £59.95

From European Dwelling Settlements to Global Cities Ports of the Tamil Coast and the Colonial Modernity

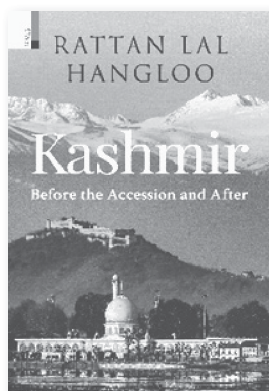
S. Jeyaseela Stephen

Directeur, Institut pour études Indo- Européennes. He was Professor of Maritime History (2001–13) at Visva-Bharati University, Santiniketan

The book looks at the pattern of urbanization, planning and development of spatial culture on the Tamil coast in the early modern world and the historical processes that shaped them. It examines the establishment and growth of the towns Porto Novo, Tuticorin, Nagapattinam, Mylapore, Pulicat, Tranquebar, Cuddalore, and Madras that developed in the age of European commerce and empire, from the clustered villages around the umland, the vast hinterland and the wide expanse of maritime foreland. The study makes a comparative understanding of these cosmopolitan ports and how they superseded interior capital cities like Madurai, Thanjavur, and Tiruchirapalli.

Stephen argues that the network and gateway functions connecting the several ports of the Atlantic and a multitude of trading marts in Asia enabled them to rise from European dwelling settlements to fortified commercial towns and global cities. These enclaves used information and technological changes to enhance their living conditions, employment opportunities and longevity.

This book also analyses the phenomena of urbanism and colonialism through the study of topography, cartography, demography, and Western iconography.



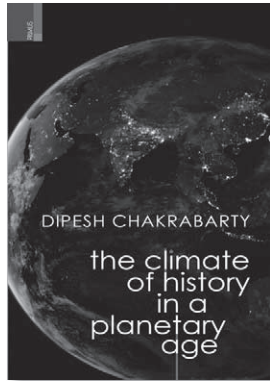
ISBN: 978-93-91144-70-8
250 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1295

Kashmir Before the Accession and After

Rattan Lal Hangloo

Honorary Chancellor, Nobel International University, Toronto, Canada

The region and people of Kashmir have been at the centre of processes that transformed South Asia after the two World Wars and the collapse of colonialism. *Kashmir: Before the Accession and After* examines the hitherto-neglected areas of life in Kashmir; its continually fraught relationship with the central government of India and the role of international politics, which resulted in the inception and perpetuation of the crisis in the region. Spanning the decades from the end of the rule of the Dogras and Sheikh Abdullah's contentious relations with the national leadership in Delhi to the current abrogation of Article 370, this book investigates the historical trajectory and modern identity politics at the core of the Kashmir problem. Invoked by the local elite and other participants through political and social struggles, this situation has shaped the everyday life of Kashmiris, offering tools for highlighting pre-existing homogeneities and differences in order to construct specific versions of such identities on religious and regional bases.



ISBN: 978-93--90737-54-3
292 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995
* For sale in South Asia only

The Climate of History in a Planetary Age*

Dipesh Chakrabarty

Lawrence A. Kimpton Distinguished Service Professor of History, South Asian Languages and Civilizations at the University of Chicago.

For the past decade, historian Dipesh Chakrabarty has been one of the most influential scholars addressing the meaning of climate change. Climate change, he argues, upends long-standing ideas of history, modernity, and globalization. The burden of *The Climate of History in a Planetary Age* is to grapple with what this means and to confront humanities scholars with ideas they have been reluctant to reconsider—from the changed nature of human agency to a new acceptance of universals.

Chakrabarty argues that we must see ourselves from two perspectives at once: the planetary and the global. This distinction is central to Chakrabarty's work—the globe is a human-centric construction, while a planetary perspective intentionally decenters the human. Featuring wide-ranging excursions into historical and philosophical literatures, *The Climate of History in a Planetary Age* boldly considers how to frame the human condition in troubled times. As we open ourselves to the implications of the Anthropocene, few writers are as likely as Chakrabarty to shape our understanding of the best way forward.

'One of the first thinkers to reckon with the concept of the Anthropocene and its relation to humanism and its critics, Chakrabarty forges new territory in his account of the planetary...This is a tour de force of critical thinking that will prove to be a game changer for the humanities.'

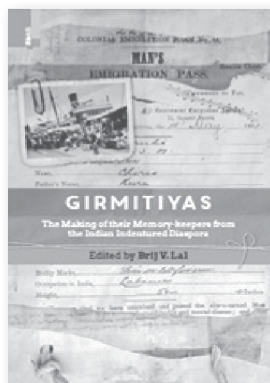
—CLAIRE COLEBROOK, Pennsylvania State University

'With his new masterwork, Chakrabarty confirms that he is one of the most creative and philosophically-minded historians writing today. The oppositions he proposes between the global of globalization and the global of global warming are illuminating and effective for thinking and acting through our highly uncertain and disoriented times.'

—FRANÇOIS HARTOG, author of *Chronos*

The Climate of History in a Planetary Age is a breathtaking book. Chakrabarty challenges us to reimagine the human from a planetary perspective, a deep history—an infinite horizon of human history—in order to come to terms with the climate crisis that human actions have precipitated.

—ARVIND ELANGOAN, *The Book Review*



2021 • HB • Forthcoming

Girmitiyas

The Making of Their Memory-Keepers from the Indian Indentured Diaspora

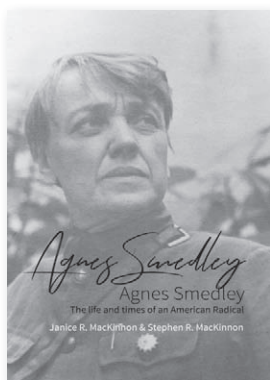
Brij V. Lal

Professor Emeritus at the Australian National University and Honorary Professor at the University of Queensland

They are scattered around the globe now, descendants of girmitiyas, indentured labourers, and other subaltern groups of Indians. The journey of their forebears, from India to the tropical sugar colonies in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries was fraught, but they emerged from the debris of subalternity to lay the foundations of many a colony, from South Africa to Suriname and many places in-between. For the most part, however, they have been ignored by history books as a people without agency or humanity, unworthy of consideration. This picture has been changing in recent decades largely as the result of scholars such as those represented

in this volume. In the essays in this volume, scholars from the Indian subaltern diaspora write about their improbable journeys and serendipitous transformations in the face of great odds, of the influences that shaped their thinking and approach to the study of the past of their forebears. Fascinating, often moving stories in themselves, the essays collectively provide indispensable insights into the emergence of a field of history which their intervention has rescued from certain obscurity.

Ashwin Desai • Uma Dhupelia-Mesthrie • Ruben Gowricharn
• Kaplana Hiralal • Brij V. Lal
• Rajend Mesthrie • Céline Ramsamy-Giancone • Lomارش Roopnarine • Brinsley Samaroo • Clem Seecharan • Goolam Vahed



ISBN: 978-93-91144-31-9
500p. 2022 • HB • ₹1795

Agnes Smedley

The Life and Times of an American Radical

Stephen R. Mackinnon

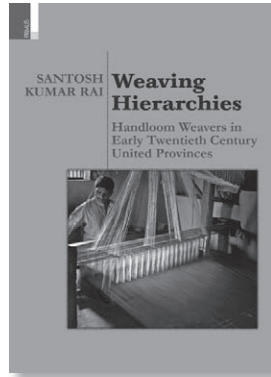
Emeritus Professor of History and former Director of the Center for Asian Studies at Arizona State University

Janice R. Mackinnon

Was a poet and businesswoman who sold antique Chinese furniture.

Agnes Smedley's (1894–1950) career as an activist-journalist began in the 1910s and 1920s, with a commitment to the Indian Independence movement. Her anti-imperialism was based on the Jeffersonian tradition of the American Revolution. In New York, she was close to the Lion of the Punjab, Lala Lajpat Rai. In California, she was involved with the Sikh-led Ghadar Party of insurrectionists. Smedley left Europe for China in 1929 in an effort to reach India through the backdoor. Once in China, she was struck by the poverty and oppression of ordinary people. Her new cause became the Chinese peasant and she documented their plight in countless publications.

Today, Smedley is recognized as a feminist icon and one of the most important chroniclers of the Chinese Revolution. Her story is told here for the first time in an Indian edition, including her deep involvement with the Indian Independence movement, much before Gandhi appeared on the scene.



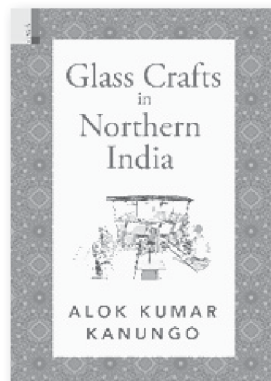
ISBN: 978-93-90737-75-8
540 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1595

Weaving Hierarchies **Handloom Weavers in Early Twentieth Century United Provinces**

Santosh Kumar Rai

Professor of Modern Indian History, University of Delhi

This book combines primarily historical data with extensive field research to give us new insights into the structures of artisan trades and the lives of weaving communities in the hubs of Azamgarh, Gorakhpur and Faizabad of eastern Uttar Pradesh during the first half of the twentieth century. Thus, it fills an important gap in the existing labour historiography, which has tended to focus more on 'modern' sites of labour such as factories, mines and plantations. The book explores the modernity/tradition dichotomy, demonstrating that some of the categorizations fundamental to these understandings are in fact profoundly misplaced. Indeed, the argument regarding processes of 'localization' made here is particularly promising in the sense that it does not posit localization in opposition to but in tandem with global processes. The book explores historically grounded, tension-filled categories like class, caste and community, and traces the history of the Julaha community.



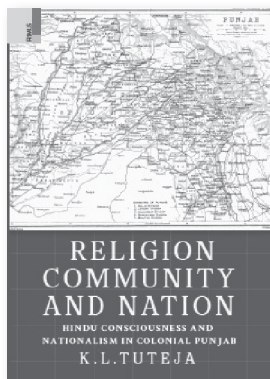
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Glass Crafts in Northern India

Alok Kumar Kanungo

Faculty, IIT Gandhinagar and adjunct faculty, Flinders University

Glass Crafts in Northern India is not only about beads and bangles and their production cycles, but also about one of the most important glass-craft clusters of the world. The evolution of technology and skills with regard to the making of the furnace and kiln over the centuries and invention of new methods for producing variety of beads are the essence of this volume. The archaeological community has reconstructed ancient cities with glass-making and/or glass-working workshops and has formulated many hypotheses about them, thereby recording ethnographically and visually a cluster of glass cities identical to those which existed millennia ago. When read in combination with the first volume of the trilogy on Indian glass, i.e. Mapping Indo-Pacific Beads vis-à-vis Papanaidupet, one gets a clear idea of what to expect in the archaeological field if the site was engaged with the production of glass beads and bangles. The volume discusses the history and context of research on Indian glass, drawing its data from ancient literature, archives, and ethnohistorical and archaeological sources.



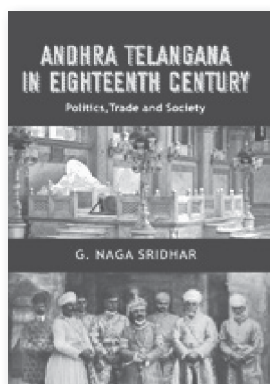
ISBN: 978-93-90737-85-7
386 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1250
\$64.95 • £54.95

Religion, Community and Nation Hindu Consciousness and Nationalism in Colonial Punjab

K.L. Tuteja

Former Professor, Modern Indian History, Kurukshetra University

Religion, Community and Nation: Hindu Consciousness and Nationalism in Colonial Punjab examines the emergence and growth of a Hindu communitarian identity in Punjab and its interface with the nationalist discourse and the anti-colonial struggle from the late nineteenth century to the closing years of the 1920s. An attempt has been made to understand and explain how different sections of the new Hindu elite, having developed a distinct communitarian identity, negotiated with the ideology of inclusive nationalism and the anti-imperialist struggle represented by the Congress. However, the Hindu consciousness that emerged and evolved in colonial Punjab was far from monolithic and represented divergent perceptions. One of the trends that dominated the Hindu discourse and polity, described in this study as the 'nationalist-communitarian' perspective, was led by Lala Lajpat Rai. This volume also takes a fresh look at the position of Lala Lajpat Rai in the context of the shifts taking place in Hindu identity politics as well as in the nationalist movement.



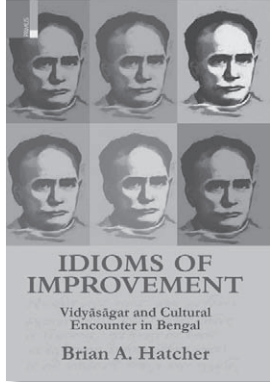
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Andhra-Telangana in the Eighteenth Century: Politics, Trade and Society

Gunturi Naga Sridhar

Senior Journalist, Hindu Group

The eighteenth century in India was a landmark period as it witnessed a number of cross-currents and heralded the beginning of the colonial period in India. Thus, the study of this century is crucial not only to understanding the history of India but also the dynamic of colonialism. Micro-studies across regions of India are imperative to arrive at broader generalizations in Indian history. *Andhra-Telangana in the Eighteenth Century: Politics, Trade and Society* is the first book of its kind as it attempts at characterizing the social, economic and political formations of the Andhra-Telangana region at a time they were put to the test by colonial manifestations. The author investigates the manner in which local potentates negotiated with captains of colonialism and their native agents, thus capturing the vibrancy of the regional economy and the process of 'rurbanization'. As this region also witnessed the reassertion of caste identities during this period, the author also analyses changes in varna perceptions with the aid of previously unexplored sources. Based on empirical data, this volume attempts to connect the Andhra-Telangana region with the broader debates on the nature of the long eighteenth century.



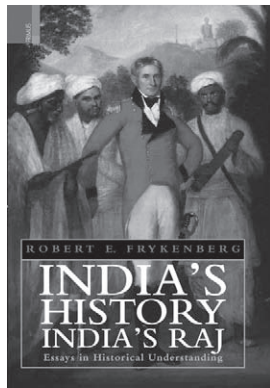
ISBN: 978-93-90430-06-2
342 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

Idioms of Improvement Vidyāsāgar and Cultural Encounter in Bengal

Brian A. Hatcher

Professor and Packard Chair of Theology, Department of Religion, Tufts University, Medford

Two hundred years after his birth, Īśvarcandra Vidyāsāgar remains a compelling figure in the history of modern Indian social change. Vidyāsāgar is renowned as both a Sanskrit pandit and an innovative modern thinker. *Idioms of Improvement* seeks to fathom this ‘ocean of learning’ (vidyā-sāgar) by focusing on the convergence of Sanskritic and European cultural norms within Vidyāsāgar’s distinctive Bengali worldview. Unlike other colonial reformers, Vidyāsāgar held religious discourse and theology at arm’s length. While this fact has charmed his secularist admirers and infuriated the keepers of Hindu orthodoxy, neither camp has been able to provide a convincing, integrated account of his worldview in this regard. This book offers such an account, making the case for a religious dimension to Vidyāsāgar’s worldview that can explain both impatience with orthodoxy and his respect for dharma. As one compelling species of liberal Hindu modernity, this worldview deserves careful explication and on-going critical reflection.



ISBN: 978-93-91144-44-9
750 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1195

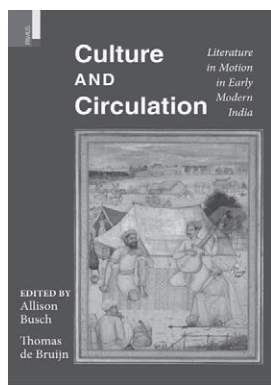
India’s History, India’s Raj Essays in Historical Understanding

Robert Eric Frykenberg

Professor of History and South Asian Studies, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

Each essay in this volume represents but one of a myriad facets in the story of how Indians themselves participated in the construction not only of the Indian Raj but of Indian History. Due to distortions, omissions, or ideological bias, much of this story remains unbalanced or simply misunderstood. The essays in *India’s History, India’s Raj*, represent but small signposts pointing down another road.

Never before in the history has the whole ‘continent’ of geographic India been unified under a single political system. The empire of Ashoka did not cover the entire region. Neither did that of Akbar. Throughout millennia, the larger a political system became, the shorter was the time it lasted. Yet, some micro-systems—like villages—defied this trend and continued to flourish. How and why was this so? In this volume are essays that, in one way or another, and from one perspective or another, seek to address this central question.



ISBN: 978-93-91144-58-6
350 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1095

Culture and Circulation Literature in Motion and Early modern India

edited by

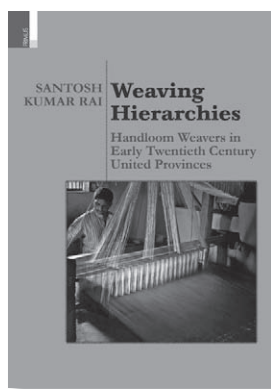
Allison Busch

Former Associate Professor of Hindi literature, Department of Middle Eastern, South Asian, and African Studies, Columbia University, New York

Thomas de Bruijn

Independent scholar

Culture and Circulation takes an innovative approach to early modern Indian literature. The authors foreground the complex hybridity of literary genres and social milieus, capturing elements that have eluded traditional literary history. In this book Hindi authors rub shoulders with their Persian counterparts in the courts of Mughal India; the fame of Mirabai, a poetess from Rajasthan, travels to Punjab; the sayings of Kabir are found to be as difficult to pin down as the wandering holy men who transmitted them. Drawing on new archives in several Indian languages, Culture and Circulation presents fresh ideas that will be of interest to scholars of Indian literature, religious studies, and early modern history. The current reprint makes this book available to a larger audience in India, where it will find a readership among those interested in the history of cultural traditions that continue to have a meaning in present day Indian society.



ISBN: 978-93-90737-75-8
540 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1595

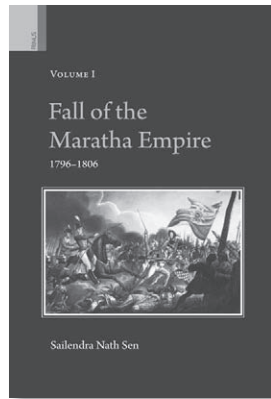
Weaving Hierarchies Handloom Weavers in Early Twentieth Century United Provinces

Santosh Kumar Rai

Associate Professor of History, Department of History, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

This book combines primarily historical data with some field research to give us new insights into the structures of artisan trades and the lives of weaving communities specifically located in the weaving centers of Azamgarh, Gorakh-pur and Faizabad Divisions of Eastern Uttar Pradesh during the first half of the twentieth century. Thereby it fills an important gap in the existing labour historiography, which has tended to focus more on 'modern' sites of labour such as factories, mines and plantations. The book explores the modernity/tradition dichotomy as it has been applied and amplified in our understanding of development. This work shows that some of the categorizations fundamental to these understandings are in fact profoundly misplaced.

The book holds in tight historically grounded tension categories like class, caste and community, and perhaps its most significant contribution is in tracing the history of the julaha community.



Fall of the Maratha Empire: Vol. I (1796–1806)

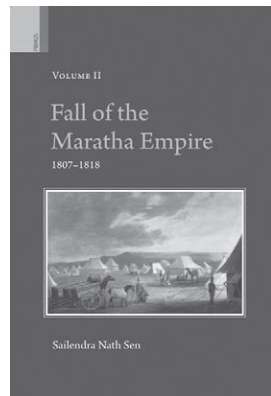
Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

Fall of the Maratha Empire, Vol. I (1796-1806) documents that significant transitional epoch in modern Indian history when the Marathas lost their hegemony in India and Peshwa Bajirao II became a subservient tool of British imperialism by concluding the Treaty of Bassain in 1802. The two resourceful Maratha chiefs Shinde and Bhonsle, fought against the British in the Second Anglo-Maratha War while Holkar remained quiescent. Shinde and Bhonsle were, however, defeated by the brilliant and meticulous planning of Governor-General Lord Wellesley and the British Generals.

The vast amount of material available at the National Archives of India, New Delhi; the Secretariat Record Office, Bombay; and the British Library, London, along with the published documents contained in the several volumes of the Poona Residency Correspondence and the Wellesley papers in Montgomery Martin's volumes, have been fully utilized to reconstruct the fascinating story of the fall of the Marathas in this volume.

ISBN: 978-93-90633-18-0
644 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1695



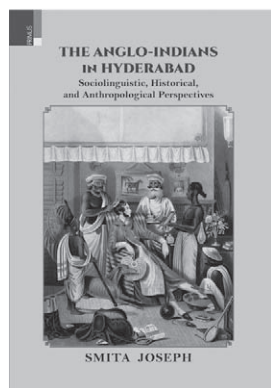
Fall of the Maratha Empire: Vol. II (1807–1818)

Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

The course of Maratha history in its last phase is marked by contingencies, some of greater import than others. Against the shadowy figure of Peshwa Bajirao II, and the emasculated Shinde, Holkar and Bhonsle stands the mighty figure of the Marquess of Hastings, *Fall of the Maratha Empire* Vol. II (1807–1818) documents the history of the Marathas and their subsequent decline during the period 1807–1818, when the Peshwa was reduced to spending his days at Bithur near Kanpur as a pensioner of the British. The Pindari hordes that deluged the major part of India were exterminated by Lord Hastings followed by the consolidation of British hegemony over the Marathas, spearheaded by Elphinstone.

ISBN: 978-93-90633-77-7
585 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1595



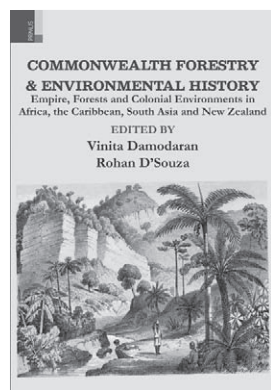
ISBN: 978-93-90232-57-4
206 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹ 1050

The Anglo-Indians in Hyderabad Sociolinguistic, Historical and Anthropological Perspectives

Smita Joseph

Assistant Professor of Sociolinguistics, Department of Linguistics and Phonetics, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India.

By discussing the use of various strategies by which Christian names have adapted according to their ecology in the Indian context, this book provides new dimensions in the field of socio-onomastics. It gives a fascinating account of how the Anglo-Indians of Hyderabad maintain their ethnic identity through the use of proper names and slang. The data on slang and names has been elicited through a combination of interviews, surveys and ethnographic methods. The relationship between ethnicity and language has been explored by comparing the usage of slang across three age groups, as well as by comparing the usage of proper names across three decades. The status of slang and names as ethnic markers has been examined through the use of statistics.



ISBN: 978-93-89850-17-8
618 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1895

Commonwealth Forestry and Environmental History Empire, Forests and Colonial Environments in Africa, the Caribbean, South Asia and New Zealand

edited by

Vinita Damodaran

Director of the Centre for World Environmental History, Sussex.

Rohan D'Souza

Associate Professor at the Graduate School of Asian and African Area Studies, Kyoto University (Japan).

Contemporary anxieties about global warming and climate change impacts have unsettled the ways in which we think about environmental politics and human history. Intense discussions have already begun over whether we need to reconsider what we understand by the term 'environmental change' and if humans have truly become a 'geo-physical' force. Put differently, how should we recast our understanding of the planet's varied environmental pasts in order to make sense of the Anthropocene present?

This collection of 19 essays on forestry and environmental change in the erstwhile colonies of the British Empire—today comprising the 'Commonwealth of Nations'—builds on Richard Grove's quest for achieving a 'global synthesis' as efforts towards writing environmental histories on a planetary scale. The Commonwealth of Nations as a single environmental bloc for study, enquiry and historical scrutiny, explores connected environmental histories, compares dissimilar ecological regions and debates ideologies for environmental management.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-786-1
358 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1250

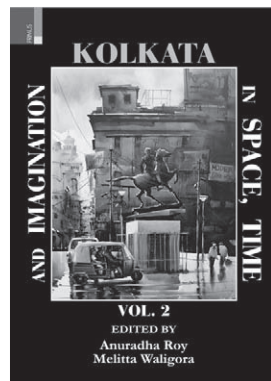
Kolkata in Space, Time, and Imagination, Vol. 1

edited by
Anuradha Roy
Professor, Department of History, Jadavpur University.

Melitta Waligora
Assistant Professor at the Seminar for South Asian Studies, Institute for Asian and African Studies,
Humboldt University, Berlin

This two-volume collection of eclectic essays on Kolkata seeks to explore areas not covered in the earlier works on the city, in terms of both topics and time. The first section of Volume 1 indicates how the city has negotiated space from its formative years right up to the crucial juncture it seems to have reached recently as a result of the drastic shift towards mega-urbanity. The second section provides glimpse into the city in time, through the two global wars in the twentieth century, the Naxalite movement, the rule of the Left Front and beyond.

While recognizing that the colonial rulers did play a vital role in the making of the city, the book is primarily about the active native participation in the process of Kolkata's urban transformation.



ISBN: 978-93-89850-85-7
440 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1250

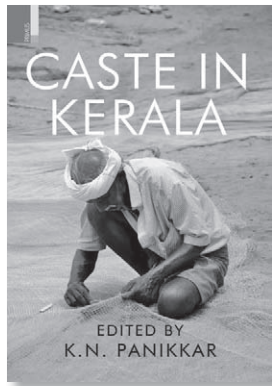
Kolkata in Space, Time, and Imagination, Vol. 2

edited by
Anuradha Roy
Professor, Department of History, Jadavpur University.

Melitta Waligora
Assistant Professor at the Seminar for South Asian Studies, Institute for Asian and African Studies,
Humboldt University, Berlin.

The second volume of *Kolkata in Space, Time, and Imagination* continues with the theme of the ordinary and the everyday, with special attention paid to the underclasses of the city, focusing on certain labouring sectors (including feminized ones) that have always been marginalized in the city's history and yet do assert their 'right to the city' even in this age of neoliberal economics that seems to be rapidly turning the city into a utopia for the middle-class.

This volume, moreover, deals with the efflorescence of creative imagination in the city's culturescape, focusing on certain literary and artistic genres. It also shows how, in a sense, the city itself is an imagined existence, albeit a pluralistic one, and how perceptions of the city's past and the conservation of its heritage are also largely determined by imagination. Just as the first volume highlights the politics of space and time, the present one makes a nuanced study of the politics of culture in the city.



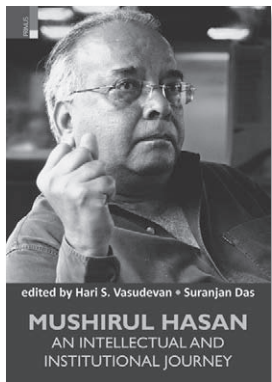
ISBN: 978-93-90430-02-4
275 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹ 1395

Caste in Kerala

edited by K.N. Panikkar

Former Professor of Modern Indian History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi, India Founder Chairman, Kerala Council for Historical Research

The essays in this volume deal with caste reform movements in Kerala of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, which form the most significant development in the history of caste in modern times. The core of this book Caste in Kerala consists of four essays on cast reform movements among the Namputhiris, Nairs, Ezhavas and Dalits. They are prefaced by two essays which discuss the origin of the caste system in Kerala and the historical process of its fragmentation and proliferation. The closing essay throws light on the role caste plays in contemporary politics. Over time, most of the external attributes of caste system have been rendered irrelevant by the changes that have occurred in society with the decline of the feudal order and the subsequent movements for caste reform. Yet, caste has persisted. An analysis of the internal contradictions within these movement throws light on the enigma that caste continues to be.



ISBN: 978-81-944287-7-0
206 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹250
\$19.95

Mushirul Hasan

An Intellectual and Institutional Journey

edited by

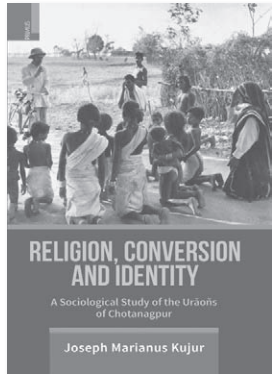
Hari S. Vasudevan

Former Professor of History, University of Kolkata, Kolkata.

Suranjan Das

Vice Chancellor, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

The volume is a tribute to the memory of Mushirul Hasan. It begins with Mushir's own recollections of his Aligarh years, his Presidential Address to the Modern India Section of the Indian History Congress on 'Partition Narratives' and his unpublished 2014 lecture on Jawaharlal Nehru. The collection then brings together essays by Francis Robinson, Farzana Sheikh, Mujibur Rehman, Ranjit Nair, Lakshmi Subramanian, Arif Ali, Martha C. Nussbaum and Manisha Sethi, on how Mushir shaped himself both as a leading historian and an ardent institution-builder of his time, as well as personal recollections of Mushir by Prabhat Patnaik, S. Irfan Habib, Suparna Gooptu and Jawid Laiq. The next part of the volume reprints the published tributes by Majid Siddiqi, Shahid Amin, Narayani Gupta, Ramachandra Guha, Amir Ali, Hasan Suroor, Seema Mustafa, Seema Chishti and Ziya us Salam. The collection has traced aspects of Mushir's personality, writing and achievement, adding nuance and depth to a public record.

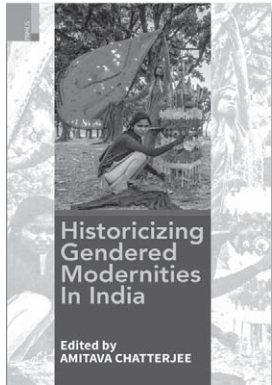


ISBN: 978-93-89676-19-8
344 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1295

Religion, Conversion and Identity A Sociological Study of the Urāoñs of Chotanagpur

Joseph Marianus Kujur
Provincial, Ranchi Jesuit Society, Ranchi, India

Set in the theoretical perspective of religious conversion in general, and that of tribal identity of Christians in particular, this volume brings out the complexities of the triangular relationship among tribal Christians, tribal Sarnās, and others. Based on historical records, some rare archival materials of the Church, oral traditions of the Urāoñ Adivasi community as well as fieldwork data, this book explores the dialectics between the old and the new. It presents insights derived from the processes of Indianization, indigenization and tribalization in the Church from the Second Vatican Council, and also addresses issues of ethnic and minority studies with a focus on identity formation and articulation. The book argues that the Urāoñ identity has evolved through the ages, that conversions are only side-effects of multiple factors resulting in the restructuring of identity, that in the fragmented relationship between Christians and Sarnā there are negotiations for convergence, that the Urāoñ Sarnā converts to Christianity are very much a Scheduled Tribe by virtue of being 'Urāoñs', and that calling the Urāoñ Sarnās 'Hindu' is self-contradictory.

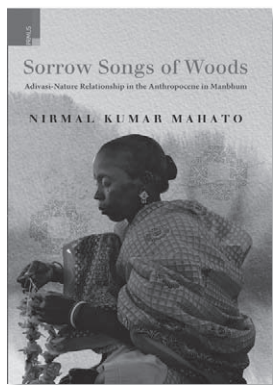


ISBN: 978-93-89850-00-0
294 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1150

Historicizing Gendered Modernities in India

edited by
Amitava Chatterjee
Professor of History, Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol, West Bengal.

This volume underscores how gender is central to our imagination and understanding of modernity. The essays in this volume unravel the complexities of modernity's relationship to femininity and the cultures of gender construction in India. The essays cover varied aspects of gender identities, including the private spheres of elite women who often expressed their freedom through their subversive, restricted sexuality; the debates regarding dress codes for women; the deplorable condition of girls after marriage and the concerns of social reformers; legislative battles to achieve the right to divorce; challenges to notions of sports as a masculine activity; the different meanings of modernity for women writers and poets; the implications of print cultures and cinema on women; gendered meanings of peace and partition; the ethics of care and responsibility; women's preferences, perceptions and practices; the politics of resistance; and questions of agency and autonomy within and outside the private domain.



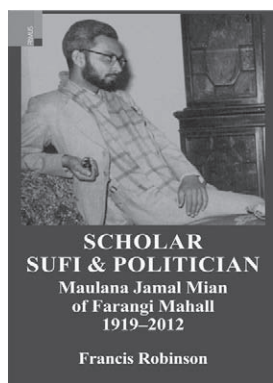
ISBN 978-93-90022-47-2
246 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

Sorrow Songs of Woods **Adivasi-Nature Relationship in the Anthropocene in Manbhum**

Nirmal Kumar Mahato

Professor of History, University of Gour Banga, Malda, West Bengal

This book focuses on the fine and complex relationship between Adivasis and Nature in Manbhum. It analyses colonial intervention in 'indigenous' societies and the politics of identity formation of Adivasis. It provides an empirically detailed and region-specific study of the ethnic version of 'ecological nationalism'. It also studies Adivasi survival strategies and resource utilization practices. From the late-nineteenth century, the recurrent famines that plagued this area as a consequence of the changes brought by colonial policies on centuries-old modes of production and environmental resource management, deprived Adivasis of nutrients, and their health declined. Adivasi medicine men ascribed causes of diseases to individuals, especially women.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-51-9
350 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

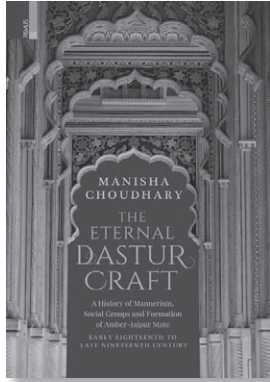
Scholar, Sufi and Politician **Maulana Jamal Mian of Farangi Mahall, 1919–2012**

Francis Robinson

Professor of the History of South Asia, Royal Holloway, University of London

Jamal Mian was a respected product of Lucknow's Farangi Mahall family and an important leader of the Pakistan movement. This book explores Jamal Mian's life, from his education and the spiritual traditions of his family, to his rise to leadership. Independence and Partition wrecked his family fortunes and he had to work in East Pakistan to support his family. After losing almost everything in the 1971 Bangladesh liberation war, he resettled in Karachi where he became involved in international Islamic organizations.

This book examines Jamal Mian's relationships with Muhammad Ali Jinnah, Jawaharlal Nehru and Mirza Ahmed Ispahani; his close friendships with Hasrat Mohani, the Raja of Mahmudabad, Sadri Ispahani, and Mufti Amin al-Husseini; his opposition to the Islamization of Pakistani politics; the extent to which his life was infused by poetry and spiritual devotion; and how long it took for the meaning of Partition in his life to be realized in full.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-49-6
288 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹995

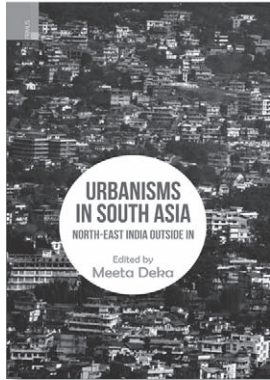
The Eternal Dastur Craft **A History of Mannerism, Social Groups and Formation of Amber-Jaipur State** **Early Eighteenth to Late Nineteenth Century**

Manisha Choudhary

Assistant Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, Delhi, India

Rituals pervaded medieval society, up and down the social strata. Royal courts were a constant arena of ritual movements. Who was positioned higher than whom, who sat where, who exchanged what with whom, whose hand turned, a gift rendered and a counter gift returned, all these are suggestive of the language of gestures and indicative of the power and delicacy of rituals.

This volume is a study of the Rajlok, Khojas of the state and the political and religious dignitaries and protocol applied to them in the court of the Jaipur State from early eighteenth to late nineteenth century. While appearing in court, the protocol laid out for different social groups depended on the status of the individuals and their castes. Interestingly, the state accommodated nearly all the sections, clans and castes in the court. Being attached to the court, political and religious groups became representative of the court and exercised political pressure.



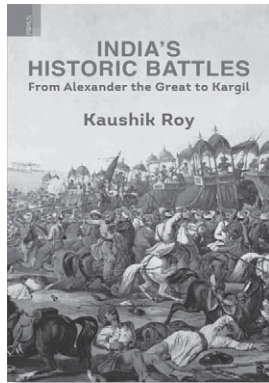
ISBN: 978-93-90022-33-5
350 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Urbanisms in South Asia **Northeast India Outside-In**

Meeta Deka

Professor, Department of History, Gauhati University, Assam, India

Urban studies or urban history has recently emerged as a compelling framework for historical inquiry as it is a potent tool for the discovery of variations in urbanism and urbanization. This volume focuses on space syntax and social identity, power and governance, environment and ecology, culture and modernity, lived experiences, and the establishment of the transnational as pivotal for understanding the process of urbanization. With chapters based on primary sources, the book offers new information on cities evolving on diverse topographies as it attempts to examine the inner dynamics of cities and beyond. As the developing countries of South Asia undergo rapid urbanization, and urbanism takes on an increasingly global perspective, this volume strives to help its readers to look 'Outside-In' through comparative, transnational or cross-cultural approaches. With an interdisciplinary approach to understanding urbanism, these essays tease out further research prospects while stimulating interest on urban studies in general.



India's Historic Battles From Alexander the Great to Kargil

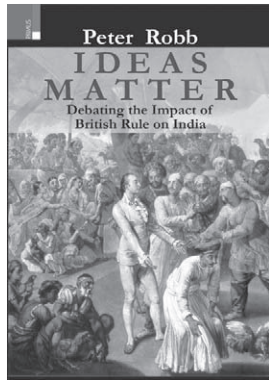
Kaushik Roy

Guru Nanak Chair Professor, Department of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

This book focuses on the decisive battles that have shaped the course of Indian history. Taking into account recent research, especially in the fields of technology, military theory and demography, it attempts to analyse the twelve great battles that have had a crucial impact on the fate of the subcontinent. Moving freely across time and space, and focusing on cross-continental analysis to bring out the uniqueness of the big battles fought in India as well as their commonality, each chapter dwells on the nature of the weapons used, type of leadership displayed, and the experience of the soldiers in each battle.

An attempt has also been made in this book to construct counterfactual scenarios for most of the battles to show how often luck and chance decide the course of history.

ISBN: 978-93-89755-74-9
208 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹295
\$19.95 • £16.95



Ideas Matter Debating the Impact of British Rule on India

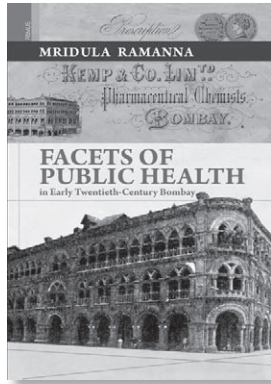
Peter Robb

Professor Emeritus, Department of History, School of History, Religions & Philosophies, SOAS University of London

This volume argues that concepts and ideologies shaped the practice of British rule in India; impacted policies and laws, and were embodied in institutions and practices. It calls for a balanced assessment of India's growth/decline under British rule. It examines revenue policies and their consequences stressing continuities from pre-colonial times but also discussing major changes deriving from British laws. Two chapters analyse the rationale and impact of the Bengal Tenancy Act of 1885. Others discuss communal identities and the effects of colonial categorization, probing the significance of interpretations of the 1857 revolt and the Amritsar massacre of 1919, and considering the overtly non-communalist Abdul Latif (1828–93) and educational reforms intended to benefit Bengali Muslims.

The book examines British and Indian nationalism; commemorations of colonial rule and Indian resistance; the reification of politico-religious identities; and concepts and misconceptions that shaped policy and law, especially those affecting rural India.

ISBN: 978-93-90232-45-1
320pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1050



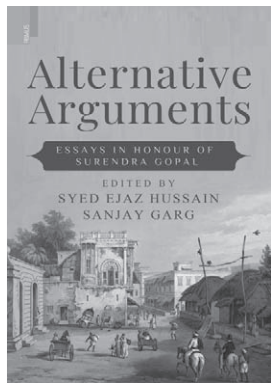
ISBN: 978-93-90232-87-1
210 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1050

Facets of Public Health in Early Twentieth-Century Bombay

Mridula Ramanna

Former Head, Department of History, South Indian Education Society College, Mumbai, India

This book focuses on some aspects of public health in the first three decades of the twentieth-century in Bombay Presidency. We begin with a review of the Western and Ayurvedic medicines, infant foods, tonics and toiletries, advertised in contemporary English language newspapers, to evaluate how copy reflected social perceptions and notions of health. An attempt is made to understand the health of men and women textile mill workers of Bombay and Ahmedabad. The activities of the semi-official Bombay Presidency Baby and Health Week Association and the non-official Seva Sadan, in providing maternal and infant health care, and the training of nurses and health visitors by the latter, are also detailed. There is a micro-focus on localised attempts to promote self-help schemes among women and to provide support to children and the visually challenged. To provide a contemporary American perspective, the observations of visiting officials of the Rockefeller Foundation on Medical Education in Bombay are discussed as are the public health issues debated in the Bombay Legislative Council, in the 1920s and 1930s. The inequalities in health care between urban and rural areas, inadequate funding of public hospitals and the extent of the state's responsibility in public health, highlighted in this study, have a resonance in today's scenario.



ISBN: 978-93-90232-85-7
784pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1995

Alternative Arguments: Essays in Honour of Surendra Gopal

edited by

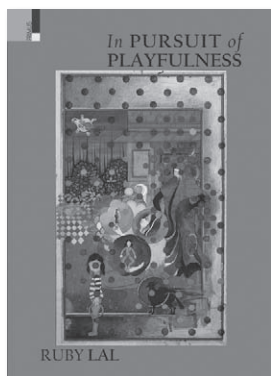
Syed Ejaz Hussain

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, West Bengal, India

Sanjay Garg

Director, Swami Vivekananda Cultural Centre, Embassy of India in Kazakhstan

Alternative Arguments is a tribute to Professor Surendra Gopal, a truly extraordinary historian, well known for his undisputed and sterling scholarship. This collection of essays by his former colleagues, students and friends from India and abroad, comprises 37 scholarly contributions that have been broadly grouped into six sections: the Idea of India; Bihar: Ancient, Medieval and Modern; Indian Economy, Trade and Commerce; Nationalism and Freedom Struggle; Original Sources; and History through Art and Media. Alternative Arguments is an attempt at evolving new contours in historical research, focusing on the multi-layered dynamism of India's past.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-404-4
248 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1595

ISBN: 978-93-5290-414-3
248 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹695

* For sale only in South Asia

In Pursuit of Playfulness The Girl-Child/Woman and Nineteenth-Century India

Ruby Lal

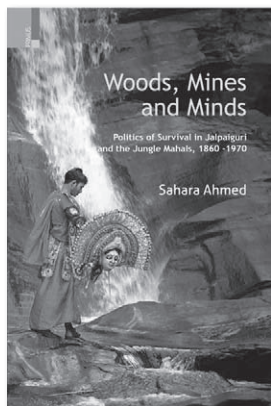
Professor, Emory College of Arts and Sciences, Atlanta

In this engaging and eloquent history, Ruby Lal traces the becoming of nineteenth-century Indian women through a critique of narratives of linear transition from girlhood to womanhood. In the north Indian patriarchal environment, women's lives were dominated by the expectations of the male universal, articulated most clearly in household chores and domestic duties. The author argues that girls and women in the early nineteenth century experienced freedom, eroticism, adventurousness and playfulness, even within restrictive circumstances.

Although women in the colonial world of the later nineteenth century remained agential figures, their activities came to be constrained by more firmly entrenched domestic norms. Lal skillfully marks the subtle and complex alterations in the multifaceted female subject in a variety of nineteenth-century discourses, elaborated in four different sites—forest, school, household and rooftops.

'This extraordinary portrait of young women in nineteenth-century north India begins with a vivid and moving conversation with an elderly woman whose memories stretch back over many decades. That intimate personal tone continues to animate the feisty and imaginative women that Ruby Lal found in neglected archives and brought to life for us.'

—WENDY DONIGER, University of Chicago



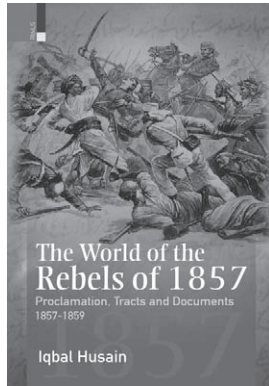
ISBN: 978-93-5290-693-2
320 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 54.95 • £ 44.95

Woods, Mines and Minds Politics of Survival in Jalpaiguri and the Jungle Mahals, 1860 -1970

Sahara Ahmed

Associate Professor, Department of History, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata

Woods, Mines and Minds: Politics of Survival in Jalpaiguri and the Jungle Mahals deliberates upon a wide spectrum of events and processes as it endeavours to trace the ecological changes brought about by the evolution of two industries, forestry and mining, and their eventual institutionalization in the Bengal Province. An analysis of the topographical changes in this region is essential to render an understanding of the dialectics of colonial rule. The focus on regional history unravels the myriad ways in which colonial intrusion transformed the production process, as well as investigates its impact on the local social fabric. The role of the State, the local stakeholders and the power-liaisons in the colonial and postcolonial period, together with the devolution of authority under the independent government are also examined. The vexed issue of development, which had to accommodate the legacy of the erstwhile regime, the proclivities of the rulers, and the resistance offered by the ruled, covert as well as overt, also deserves attention.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-724-3
358 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 54.95

The World of the Rebels of 1857 **Proclamation, Tracts and Documents, 1857–1859**

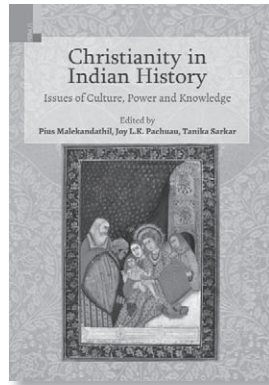
Iqbal Husain

Late Professor, Centre of Advanced Study in History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh.

In the 'rebel world' of 1857, indigenous discourse on the great uprising in the form of proclamations, pamphlets and appeals issued by rebel leaders and other ideologues offers primary data for understanding the motives of the rebels, their means of mobilization and the people who were sought to be mobilized. It also helps us to figure out if the appeal by the leaders of the rebellion remained within the earlier traditional framework as well as the kind of 'polity' or 'polities' they envisioned. The material contained in this volume is also likely to throw light on how the sepoys, as members of the most modern army of their times, used modern machines and modern ideas in their fight against their colonial masters, and answer questions regarding the conflict between the Sepoys and the more traditional elements, namely the *wahhabis*.

'...this posthumously published volume provides the Urdu texts and English translations of a number of documents issued by the rebels in the main areas of the rebellion.'

—SHIREEN MOOSVI, *Studies in People's History*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-66-6
294 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1750
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

Christianity in Indian History **Issues of Culture, Power and Knowledge**

Pius Malekandathil

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Joy L.K. Pachuau

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

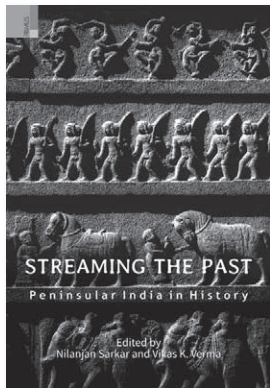
Tanika Sarkar

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume is a collection of wide ranging essays on Indian Christianity and Christian missionaries in India. It attempts to identify and reflect upon Christianity's regional and temporal variations from Early Modern times, its links with global Christian institutions and movements, its diverse cultural practices, and its relationship with caste and class. The essays herein underline the existence of many Christianities in Indian history, their mutual linkages, their exchanges and interactions as well as their debates with other Indian religions and communities. They anchor Christian historical experiences within a larger Indian modernity and identify the specificities and influences of Christian identities as well as locate their intermeshing with other Indian identities.

This is an interesting collection of essays on Indian Christianity and Christian communities. Focusing on local varieties of Christian practices, the authors ask us to move away from the missionaries and colonial state, and instead focus on the converted lower caste communities to understand the history of Christianity in India.'

—SHIVANGI TANDON, *Studies in People's History*



ISBN: 978-93-5290-776-2
372 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 54.95

Streaming the Past Peninsular India in History

edited by

Nilanjan Sarkar

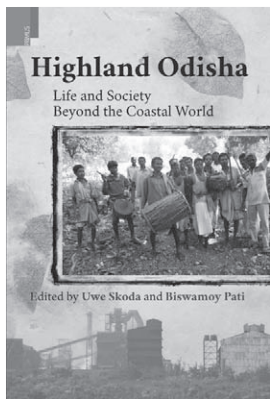
Deputy Director, South Asia Centre, London School of Economics and Political Science.

Vikas K Verma

Assistant Professor in History, Ramjas College, University of Delhi.

In a conscious bid to avoid the categorization of 'south' India *Streaming the Past: Peninsular India in History* changes the framework of the historical meta-narrative of the nation, which has failed to integrate the history of premodern peninsular India within it. This book demonstrates that a collection of varied essays is, in fact, a woven tapestry with perforated boundaries and a stage for interdisciplinary voices to speak to one another in several ways.

Focusing on peninsular India, the essays cover diverse topics stretching from megalithic times to the eighteenth century. They rely on classical languages and historical materials to source information, employ versatile methods and examine wide-ranging themes including archaeological sites, trade routes, iron technology, water management, coinage, social hierarchies, goddesses and narrative traditions, performing arts and culture, forms of protests, crime and punishment, and narratives of death alongside socioeconomic and political processes.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-97-0
282 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

Highland Odisha Life and Society Beyond the Coastal World

edited by

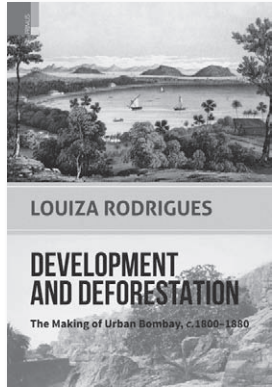
Uwe Skoda

Associate Professor, Department of Indology, School of Culture and Society
Aarhus University, Denmark

Biswamoy Pati

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume inverts the othering characteristic of most studies of Odisha by drawing attention to the highlands in the west and south. Based on fieldwork, participant observation, oral traditions, archival materials and long-term historical and anthropological research by a range of scholars negotiating this region and its people, this volume examines the less visible and often misrecognized highlands of Odisha, thus questioning dominant coast-centric views and acknowledging a multitude of perspectives on Odisha beyond simplified dichotomies. The nine essays herein cover themes such as social structures and patterns of kinship and relatedness; concepts of food, music or death and their significance to wider cosmologies; interdependencies among highland communities and the position of migrant farmers between caste and Adivasi society; and processes of resistance and ideas around Nehruvian industrialization projects set up in the supposed 'wilderness'.



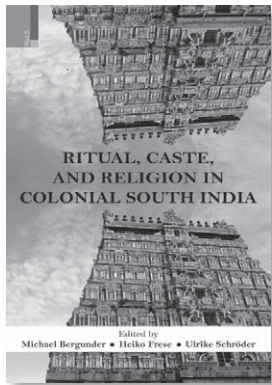
ISBN: 978-93-5290-342-9
276 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 39.95

Development and Deforestation The Making of Urban Bombay, c. 1800-1880

Louiza Rodrigues

Professor and Head, Department of History, Ramnarain Ruia Autonomous College, Mumbai

This book studies the green dense in scaling the urbanization of Bombay in the nineteenth century. In particular, the book traces the principal consequences of the political intervention of the British in reshaping the ecological landscape of western India. In metamorphosing political intervention into the colonial control, the British botanists, conservators and military engineers undertook scores of forest surveys. This book underscores the colonial psyche in articulating conservation policies and uncovers strategies that have been overlooked in the literature on the Environmental history of the Bombay Presidency.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-21-4
386 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 1095
* For sale only in South Asia

Ritual, Caste and Religion in Colonial South India*

edited by

Michael Bergunder

Professor of Religions and Intercultural Studies, University of Heidelberg, Germany

Heiko Frese

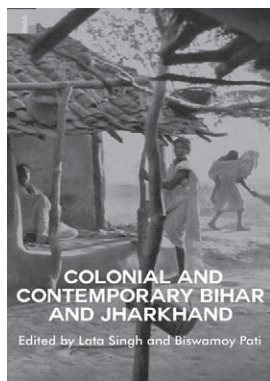
Research Fellow in Department of History of Religions and Mission Studies, University of Heidelberg, Germany

Ulrike Schröder

Lecturer of Religious Studies and Interreligious Encounter, Hermannsburg Mission Seminary

This volume attempts detailed analyses of Tamil and Telugu sources to explore the impact of notions of rituals, caste and religion in the formation of social, cultural and religious identities of the society of colonial south India. Within the Tamil context there is special focus on the different forms of Saiva Siddhanta revival in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century, which reveals a wide range of responses to the social and religious challenges of colonial society in south India and Ceylon. Brahmin dominance was questioned in the wake of the Tamil Renaissance, and groups like Vanniyars, Nadars, and Paraiyars tried to renegotiate and improve their social and cultural status. Accordingly, this volume makes a case for considering these changes separately for the Tamil and Telugu contexts.

Gnanasigamony Aloysius •
Michael Bergunder • Heiko
Frese • C.J. Fuller • Mary
E. Hancock • Haripriya
Narasimhan • Velcheru
Narayana Rao • Andreas
Nehring • Vakulabharanam
Rajagopal • Peter Schalk •
Ulrike Schröder • Torsten
Tschacher • Ravi Vaitheespara
• A.R. Venkatachalapathy



ISBN: 978-93-80607-92-4
264 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Colonial and Contemporary Bihar and Jharkhand

edited by
Lata Singh

Associate Professor, Centre for Women's Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Biswamoy Pati

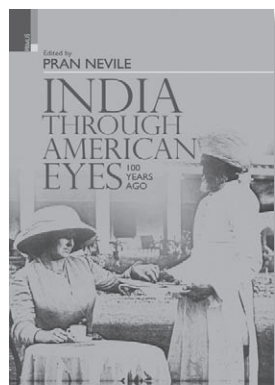
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume highlights how popular culture and oral cultural traditions emerged as a site for multiple articulations—articulation of marginalization, as well as resistance and subversion—in Bihar, and Jharkhand. In doing so, it tries to capture the complexities of some of the diverse movements prevalent in these regions. The formation of the state of Jharkhand, which was earlier part of Bihar and known as Chotanagpur, has been the result of such movements, some of which have not only created a democratic space in these regions but also brought about a paradigm shift in Indian politics. Unfortunately, the rich popular/subaltern culture of these regions has been overshadowed and eclipsed in most of the scholarly work on this region, and this volume aims to be a corrective to this scholarly oversight.

'This book provides a valuable insight into the social history, political, cultural and particularly tribal studies of Bihar and Jharkhand. . . . Overall, it is a well-complied collection of articles with substantial worth from a researcher's point of view.'

—SANJAY KUMAR, *Indian Historical Review*

Imtiaz Ahmad • Kamal Nayan Choubey • Vinita Damodaran • Sanjukta Das Gupta • Dev N. Pathak • Biswamoy Pati • Mrityunjay Prabhakar • Amit Prakash • Sandali P. Sharma • P.K. Shukla • Lata Singh • Shashank K. Sinha



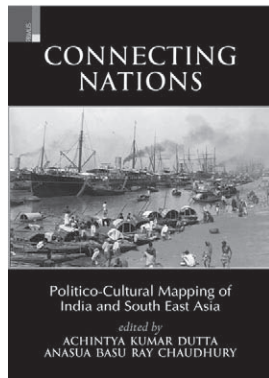
ISBN: 978-93-80607-56-6
326 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

India Through American Eyes 100 Years Ago

edited by Pran Nevile

Retired diplomat and UNCTAD Adviser

This volume presents a rare collection of writings by Americans on early twentieth-century India. Culled from *ASIA: The American Magazine on the Orient* (1901–46), the articles in this volume encompass a range of subjects: nautch girls and snake charmers; issues of caste and class in Indian society; faith and folklore; Christianity and Hinduism; politics of the British Raj, and Gandhi and his strategies of non-violence and civil disobedience. Not connected in any way with the British imperial network, the authors of these articles bring independent ideas and some fresh insight to bear upon their accounts. Taken together, these articles provide significant historical perspectives by persons who visited India long before the first wave of American scholars arrived in post-independent India.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-269-8
224 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

Connecting Nations Politico-Cultural Mapping of India and South East Asia

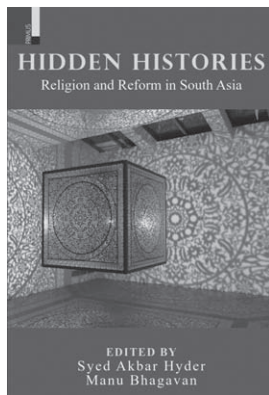
edited by
Achintya Kumar Dutta
Professor of History, University of Burdwan, West Bengal

Anasua Basu Ray Chaudhury
Fellow and Coordinator of the research project 'Proximity to Connectivity' at the Observer Research Foundation, Kolkata Chapter, under the Neighbourhood Regional Studies Initiative

The present volume analyses various facets of India's connectivity with the South East Asian countries, including its linkages with the north-eastern states of India; a rediscovery of Indian imprinted culture, mainly Buddhism and other religions in the South East Asian region and beyond; the use of the Indian diaspora for economic development; and the implementation of various agreements signed by India with the South East Asian countries. This volume is an interesting combination of the analytical method of historical linkages between India and South East Asia with critical observations of the contemporary dynamics of international politics.

'...the editors need to be complimented for a very smart and timely publication with an excellent bibliography.'

—PURUSOTTAM BHATTACHARYA, *The Statesman*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-84-6
324 pp • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 69.95 • £ 54.95

Hidden Histories Religion and Reform in South Asia

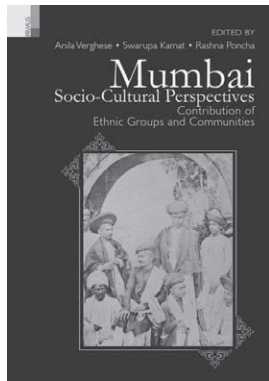
edited by
Syed Akbar Hyder
Associate Professor of Asian Studies and Islamic Studies at the University of Texas at Austin

Manu Bhagavan
Professor of History and Human Rights at Hunter College and the Graduate Center-CUNY

The essays in this volume examine 'hidden histories' related to gender, religion, and reform in modern South Asia. Chapters from an array of eminent contributors examine Indo-Muslim cultures and political mobilization, literary aesthetics, and education, broadly defined. Dedicated to Gail Minault, a pioneering scholar of women's history, Islamic reformation, and Urdu literature, this volume raises new questions about the role of identity in politics and public life, about memory and historical archives, and about innovative approaches to envisioning egalitarianism.

'One of the great merits of this collection, like the work of its celebrated contributors, is its sensitivity to the historical situatedness of meaning-making and the consequent disavowal of the cultural essentialism that has long produced the 'The Muslimwoman' as a discursive object.'

—SABRINA DATOO, *IIAS Newsletter*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-60-0
260 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

ISBN: 978-93-86522-61-7
260 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 345
\$ 26.95 • £ 19.95

Mumbai: Socio-Cultural Perspectives—Contributions of Ethnic Groups and Communities

edited by

Dr (Sister) Anila Verghese

Director/Principal of Sophia Polytechnic, Mumbai

Swarupa Kamat

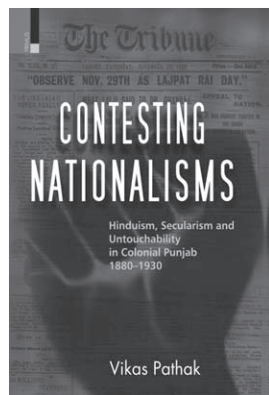
Head and Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sophia College for Women, Mumbai

Rashna Poncha

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sophia College for Women, Mumbai

Mumbai, the city of dreams, has always been a city of migrants. People moved here from near and far, by land and sea, their dreams wrapped in optimism and hope. The seven islands that became the erstwhile Bombay welcomed them all. This book, however, focuses on the history of the many communities that contributed to its wealth, both culturally and financially.

Nalika Braganza • Archana Calangutcar • David Cardoz • Frank Conlon • Fleur D'Souza • Kurush Dalal • Divya Das • M.D. David • Madhuri Dhariwal • Dhvani Doshi • Rajan Jayakar • Diya Anna John • Manjiri Kamat • Sameera Khan • Devika Kher • Sifra Samuel Lentin • Sweta Narsale • Ria Patnaik • Rashna Poncha • Mangala Purandare • Sanjay Ranade • Shaleen Sharan



ISBN: 978-93-86552-79-2
288 pp • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 69.95 • £ 54.95

Contesting Nationalisms Hinduism, Secularism and Untouchability in Colonial Punjab, 1880-1930

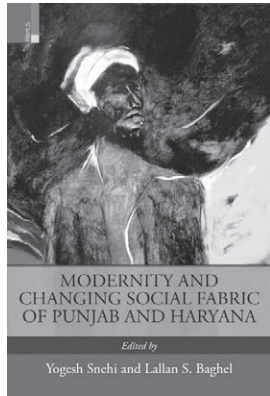
Vikas Pathak

Currently Deputy Political Editor with *The Hindu* in New Delhi

Indian nationalism has been a contested space over the last century. Claims and counter-claims have been advanced regarding its nature for long now. This book argues that there are multiple visions of Indian nationalism, each seeking hegemony over national discourse, and that divergences regarding the cultural-ideological contours of the idea of India are central to the contest over what Indian nationalism means.

‘with its nuanced scholarship and detached treatment, this book is a valuable study of nationalism in an important region of this subcontinent, which saw not only partition, but massacre and ethnic cleansing on an unimaginable scale on both sides of the new border.’

—RICHA RAJ, *Studies in People's History*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-98-3
454 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Modernity and Changing Social Fabric of Punjab and Haryana

edited by

Yogesh Snehi

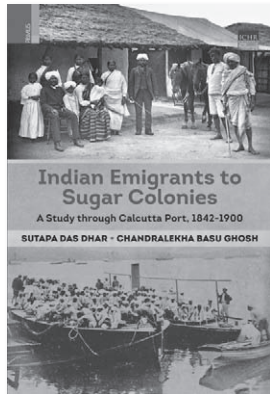
Teaches history at the School of Liberal Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi (AUD)

Lallan S. Baghel

Teaches philosophy at the Department of Philosophy, Panjab University, Chandigarh

This eclectic collection of essays is embedded in both the past and present of the region's complex interface with modernity. It is pertinent to note that despite the postmodernist critiques of the abstract notion of the term modern, modernity continues to be relevant for an understanding of contemporary social processes. Apart from theoretical debates, 'modernity' as a process and value system as well as a contrast to 'tradition' offers multiple interpretative possibilities which are deeply manifested in the everyday experience of the self and community. While acknowledging both enchantment and disenchantment with modernity, this volume explores the opportunities, contingencies and contestations of the process.

Spatializing modernity, therefore, takes the concept to the arena of experience and practice, thereby bringing it closer to the script of the everyday: the contradictory and at times polemical positioning of access and denial, institutional and individual, urban and rural, trader/moneylender and peasant/ zamindar, Jat and Dalit (in context of landownership and access to wealth), and erotic/gender (urban) and ideal (rural). These and other similar themes involve self-positioning and Othering. Modern, modernity and modernization are, therefore, competing, contradictory and overlapping concepts that get situated around the narratives of power, prestige, entitlement and access.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-88-8
140 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

Indian Emigrants to Sugar Colonies

A Study through Calcutta Port, 1842–1900

edited by

Sutapa Das Dhar

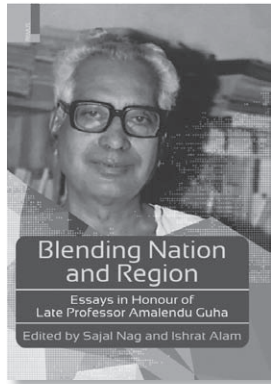
Research Fellow, Socio-Economic Research Institute, Kolkata

Chandralekha Basu Ghosh

Research Fellow, Socio-Economic Research Institute, Kolkata

Indian Emigrants to Sugar Colonies examines the relationship between the two phases of migration during the nineteenth century that made Calcutta Port the centre of overseas emigration from specific areas of India. It also delves into the reasons that made the migrants settle near the place of embarkation at the end of the century. Starting with an analysis of the causes of large-scale emigration from parts of northern and eastern India and ending with reasons behind changes in the direction of such population movements, this volume presents a new framework for writing migration history, intermingled with industrial expansion in British India during the nineteenth century. It is, thus, a combination of both external as well internal migration histories, enhanced with a cost-benefit analysis of this migration process and its consequences.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-86552-73-0
564 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1695
\$ 79.95 • £ 64.95

Blending Nation and Region Essays in Honour of Late Professor Amalendu Guha

edited by
Sajal Nag

Professor in History, Assam University, Silchar, and former Distinguished Chair Professor
in Social Sciences, Presidency University, Kolkata

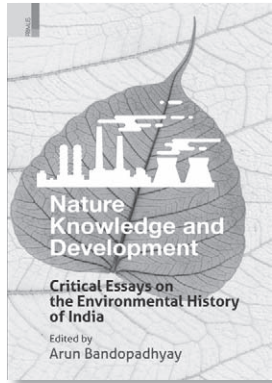
Ishrat Alam

Professor, Centre for Advanced Studies in History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Late Professor Amalendu Guha belonged to that first generation of historians in post-independent India who not just gave Indian history an identity but were also responsible for its decolonization, modernization and internationalization. When most historians were writing macro history, Professor Guha concentrated on regional history and brought into focus a region of India about which very little was then known—north-east India. Besides being an eminent scholar, he was a first rate poet in Assamese, a fearless political activist, as well as a political theorist. He passed away in May 2015.

In this commemoration volume to Late Professor Amalendu Guha, eminent historians of India, his contemporaries, and a host of younger scholars who have grown up following his scholarship gather to offer a scholarly tribute to him through their own research which discuss, debate, discover and controvert a wide array of themes of Indian history. Although other regions such as north and south India and even Ceylon are covered in some of the contributions, this volume focuses specially on north-east India since this was the primary region of Professor Guha's interest. Some of the issues discussed in this volume include Indian demographic history; the army and social bases of patronage in early India; forests in Mughal India; Euro-Asian trade relationship in the seventeenth century; the culture of dowry; transnationalism and transhumanism of Tagore and Aurobindo; British expansion into northern East Bengal; frontier small wars; application of the concept of martial race on certain communities; colonial masculinity; law and labour in colonial tea plantations; wastelands as a colonial construct; East Bengali settlers in the Assamese public sphere; religious change in north-east India; flood control in colonial Assam; propaganda and tribal response during the Second World War in north-east India; language and nationalities in nineteenth-century Assam; and the colonial state and ethno-genesis in the north-east.

Ishrat Alam • Uttam Bathari • Rana P. Behal • Gunnel Cederlöf • Ranjan Chakrabarti • Gorky Chakraborty • Ramkrishna Chattopadhyay • Sushil Chaudhury • Deep Kanta Lahiri Choudhury • Debojyoti Das • Subir Dey • Binayak Dutta • Jangkhomang Guite • Irfan Habib • M. Satish Kumar • Monisankar Misra • Shireen Moosvi • Sajal Nag • Tejimala Gurung Nag • Pum Khan Pau • Birendra Nath Prasad • Kaushik Roy • Arupjyoti Saikia • Arabinda Samanta • Madhumita Sengupta • Romila Thapar • David Vumllalian Zou



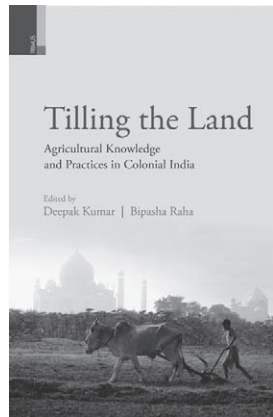
Nature, Knowledge and Development Critical Essays on the Environmental History of India

edited by Arun Bandopadhyay
Visiting Professor, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This volume delves deeply into historical research to exemplify theoretical claims of historical meta-narratives and to explain the present predicament of environmentalism. The consequences of colonialism, industrialization, and capitalist interventions in the environment have brought the colonized regions of South Asia into intense global focus and made environmental history a field of great importance. Accordingly, the essays herein highlight the importance of comparative studies within the field of environmental history. From the legacy of colonial forest policies to contemporary watershed programmes, they address several of India's more prominent environmental history issues, placing them within the comparative frameworks of time, region, society and culture.

Arun Bandopadhyay
• Raj Shekhar Basu
• Tapan Kumar Chattopadhyay • Vinita Damodaran • Sanjukta Das Gupta • Biswamoy Pati • Priyambada Sarkar

ISBN: 978-93-84082-61-1
190 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 59.95 • £ 44.95



Tilling the Land Agricultural Knowledge and Practices in Colonial India

edited by Deepak Kumar
Professor of History of Science and Education, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

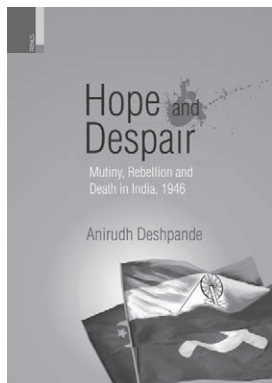
Bipasha Raha
Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume sheds light on systems of agricultural knowledge, inherited agricultural practices and allied activities, adoption of new knowledge as well as attempts at modernization, and the involvement and perception of the key historical players and agricultural pioneers who initiated the process of transformation of the system of agrarian production and the creation of a new agrarian knowledge base against the backdrop of burgeoning Western scientific knowledge. Going beyond the scope of work of those who have written agrarian histories of colonial India focussing primarily on issues related to control over land, organization of agrarian production, agrarian relations, rural credit and agrarian commercial network, this volume attempts to examine the productionist discourse in the colonial period as well as throws new light on hitherto unexplored issues related to the colonial impact on indigenous agrarian systems.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-80-1
338 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 49.95

'The 12 contributors escape from the locked ward of the nationalist-Marxist orthodoxy, even if they show incipient signs of developing collective illusions of their own. The main thrust of their work is the farmer and the Raj.'

—CLIVE DEWEY, *The Indian Economic and Social History Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-87-1
144 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

Hope and Despair **Mutiny, Rebellion and Death in India, 1946**

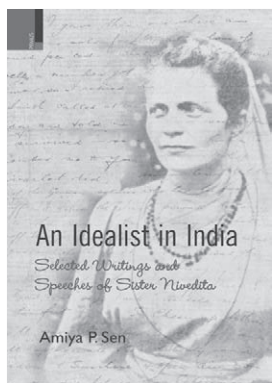
Anirudh Deshpande

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book recounts the story of the thousands of Indians who braved British bullets and bayonets on the streets of Bombay and Karachi during the Royal Indian Navy (RIN) Mutiny and the attendant civil rebellions of 1946. The Indian subcontinent had witnessed inflation, food shortages, a crippling famine in Bengal, and a surge of nationalist sentiment during the course of the Second World War. Millions of Indians also became recruits in the Imperial armed forces in the hope of a better future even as the labouring and working classes bore the brunt of the War. The end of the War, however, brought neither prosperity nor peace, and thousands of demobilized servicemen entered the employment market precisely when wage and job-related strikes rocked Indian cities almost every day. This was a time when immense social anxiety about the future gripped the Indian masses and created a collective consciousness of rebellion woven around the slogans and symbols of wartime Indian nationalism. The INA trials and strikes in the Royal Indian Air Force in 1945 paved the way for the political upheavals of February 1946, which is what this book sets out to explore in detail.

‘Deshpande’s book does much more than just reminding its readers of the RIN’s heroic struggle in 1946. It is a poignant foray into a historical event whose implications remain with us at institutional and discursive level.’

—SHATAM RAY, *Studies in People’s History*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-93-2
238 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1450
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

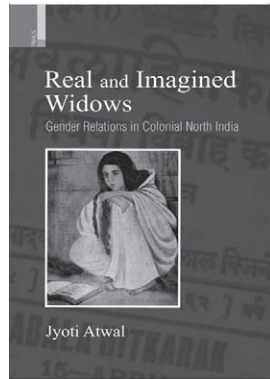
ISBN: 978-93-5290-307-8
238 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 695
\$ 34.95 • £ 26.95

An Idealist in India **Selected Writings and Speeches of Sister Nivedita**

Amiya P. Sen

Heinrich Zimmer Chair for Philosophy and Intellectual History, South Asia Institute
University of Heidelberg, Germany

This book puts together representative speeches and writings of Sister Nivedita. Posterity has often judged Margaret Elizabeth Noble (1867-1911), better known as Sister Nivedita, and her guru, Swami Vivekananda (1863–1902), in sharply different ways. Opinion remains divided over whether or not the Swami was more a patriot than prophet, and Nivedita’s biographers have read her life and work in widely different ways, aided perhaps by the fact that she remained deeply committed to the memory of her Master and his ideas even as she was increasingly drawn to a life of active politics, which, paradoxically, had been forbidden by none other than the Master himself. Suitably annotated, this book covers a wide array of subjects, ranging from the education of Indian women, Hindu religion, and mythology to issues born of the burgeoning Indian nationalism of the times. A substantive introduction comments upon and contextualizes the selections included.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-98-7
296 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Real and Imagined Widows **Gender Relations in Colonial North India**

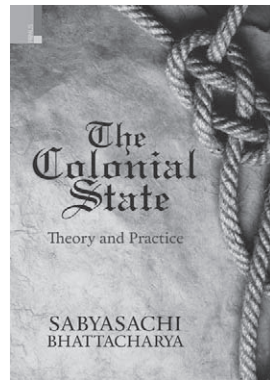
Jyoti Atwal

Associate Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book explores the politico-cultural imagination that formed the subtext of the reformist, nationalist and women's discourses on widowhood from the colonial period to the 1950s. It examines legislative debates on the relationship between sexuality, morality, property rights and widowhood, and explores the world of literate widows of the early twentieth century. It also traces the manner in which the complex connection between the nineteenth-century idea of widowhood and the concept of the anti-colonial Mother India of the 1920s transformed the notion of the ideal Hindu widow into a metaphor for a struggling/recovering nation in post-colonial India. This metaphor further evolved in independent India under Nehruvian socialism, where, uniquely combined with Gandhian moral reformism, it produced renewed and reformed cultural codes for widows in particular and for Indian women in general.

'This book is a valuable addition to the existing works on question of widows, inheritance and remarriage, and fully succeeds in highlighting the varied responses to the question of widows in UP based on various equations of caste, class, regional peculiarities and their effect on gender relations.'

—PREM CHOWDHRY, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84092-01-6
228 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 86.95 • £ 61

The Colonial State **Theory and Practice**

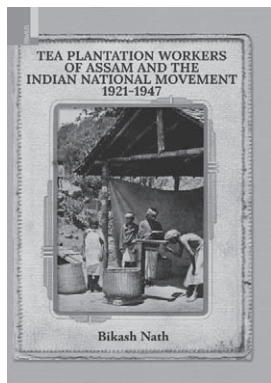
Sabyasachi Bhattacharya

Former Vice Chancellor, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This book addresses through historical narrativization of some specific moments of colonial state building the historical specificities of the 'colonial' state as distinct from other state forms. It weaves together the discourse of state theory and the narrative of state practices. Its approach is based on the argument that theory was not something out there to guide practice. Rather, empirical evidence suggests a more complex picture of interaction between the two where, within parameters structured by theory, practice in turn produces and structures theory at each juncture. Given this, and given the absence of theoretical enquiries of the kind which have so enriched the analysis of the post-colonial state, the historiography of the colonial period needs to be revisited and complemented—and this is precisely what this book attempts.

'This work—by adopting a methodology that strikes a fine balance between empiricism and theoretical postulates—comes as an appropriate corrective to the post-modernist stress on textual supremacy, on fragments against overarching identities, and on the local as opposed to general processes.'

—SURANJAN DAS, *The Sunday Statesman*



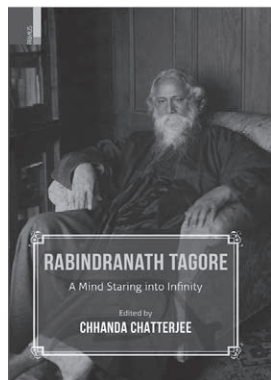
ISBN: 978-93-84082-62-8
380 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1950
\$ 84.95 • £ 56.95

Tea Plantation Workers of Assam and the Indian National Movement, 1921–1947

Bikash Nath

Assistant Professor, Department of History, C.K.B. College, Dibrugarh University, Assam

This book studies various phases of workers' politics in the tea plantations of Assam and deliberates upon the role of nationalist leaders in moulding the fate of these workers. The struggles of tea plantation workers were a manifestation of the strength of their protests against varied forms of exploitations of the tea planters. Their struggle occurred at the time of the formation of the indigenous bourgeoisie, and continued despite the nationalist leadership not providing sufficient support to them. The deep incongruity between interests of the workers and of the nationalist leadership largely determined the fate of the material conditions of these labourers. This book dwells on these and related issues in delineating the history of nationalism amongst the tea plantation workers of Assam.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-82-6
158 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

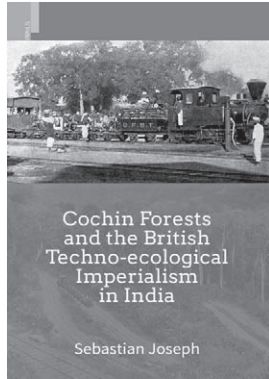
Rabindranath Tagore A Mind Staring into Infinity

edited by Chhanda Chatterjee

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume explores the multifaceted genius of Rabindranath Tagore in rescuing the stagnant cultural life of Bengal from its many inhibitions. He was an ardent supporter of women's participation in dance and drama. His art was a precursor of Indian abstract art. In education, he was heavily influenced by the New School Movement, teaching young children to live in harmony with nature. His works often explore the relationship between human experience and the landscape and atmosphere, and he mobilized the energy of his dedicated children (bratibalakas and bratibalikas) for rural resuscitation. A bitter critic of the aggressive nationalism of the West, he acted as a cultural mascot for the 'submerged nationalities' of war-ravaged East Europe. The essays herein explore these works and legacies of Tagore, a man much ahead of his time.

Mandakranta Bose •
Chhanda Chatterjee
• Sutapa Chaudhuri
• Amita Dutt • Uma
Das Gupta • Sobhanlal
Datta Gupta • Raman
Siva Kumar • Somdatta
Mandal • José Paz •
Bipasha Raha



ISBN: 978-93-84082-65-9
188 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Cochin Forests and the British Techno-ecological Imperialism in India

Sebastian Joseph

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Union Christian College, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kerala

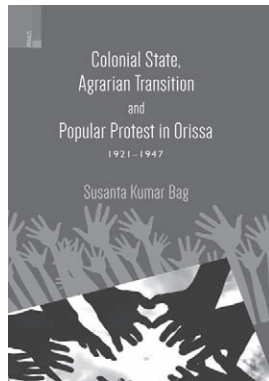
This book shifts through a variety of archival material that has hitherto remained unexamined so as to trace the making of forest reforms and their impact on the rich ecological life of the Cochin region. It examines the workings of the tramway constructed through dense tropical forests in the beginning of the twentieth century to transport massive amounts of extracted teak to the nearest ports and railway lines; the enormous financial burden this brought on the state and how that was mitigated through further exploitation of forest resources whilst limiting access of the local population to the forests. Examining the varied intersections between modern economic and scientific rationality, the technological expansion of an imperialist state, and the predicaments of local ecological worlds, this book is crucial for understanding the environmental history of a princely state less written about.

Awarded Fifth Historia Award for best research work on the history of Kerala.

‘...the book provides an intimate view of the processes through which the British gained control of Cochin forests, and what they did with that control.’

‘...this is a useful addition to our growing arsenal of data against colonial abuses and the environmental destruction caused by state formations, present and past.’

—COURTNEY WORK, *IIAS Newsletter*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-25-3
206 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 46.95 • £ 32.95

Colonial State, Agrarian Transition and Popular Protest in Orissa, 1921–1947

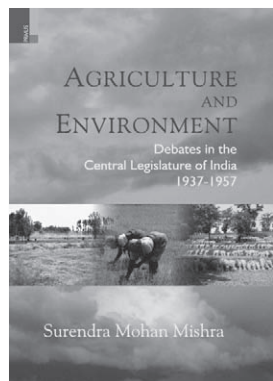
Susanta Kumar Bag

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sri Aurobindo College (Evening)
University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book attempts to understand the agrarian socio-economic transition that took place during colonial rule in the provinces and princely states of Odisha. It deals with the theory of peasant nationalism in India in general, and Odisha in particular, providing a broad historical outline of the Nationalist Movement in the Gandhian period. The peasantry, both tribal and non-tribal, actively participated in anti-imperialist mass movements for independence, and although some regional studies have focused on peasant and tribal movements in Odisha, this book is the first to delineate the agrarian socio-economic structure of Odisha with reference to land relations. It is also unique in discussing the role of the peasantry during the National Movement in Odisha, and tracing the activities of the Krushak Sangh and of the Prajamandals in the princely states in the late 1930s.

‘One needs to appreciate Bag’s effort to steer clear of cultural symbols that are steamrollered, homogenized and connected—rather unhistorically—by some scholars with peasant and tribal consciousness.’

—BISWAMOY PATI, *Social History*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-11-6
254 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Agriculture and Environment Debates in the Central Legislature of India, 1937–1957

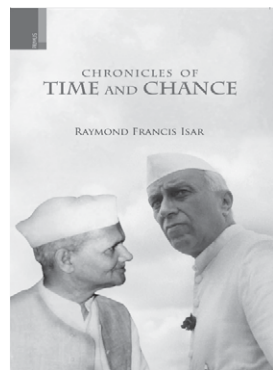
Surendra Mohan Mishra

Former Deputy Director (Research), Indian Council of Historical Research, New Delhi

This book studies agriculture-related debates in the Central legislature of India between 25 January 1937, the first day of the Fifth Session of the Fifth Legislative Assembly, and 28 March 1957, the last day of the First Lok Sabha. It details various aspects and shades of the agrarian culture of India that underwent transformations as a consequence of contact with an industrially advanced colonial culture. With 15 August 1947 forming the dividing line between the British Raj and the Republic of India, this book looks at various aspects and agencies of agriculture in India during the two historic decades before and after the nation's freedom at midnight. As such, it is a significant tool towards understanding environmental history in India, for while engagement with the environment became commonplace post-1970, the basic awareness that agriculture affects the natural environment, and is in turn affected by it, has been part of traditional subcontinental wisdom.

'... the voluminous information provided in this book will be of great use to interested readers.'

—K. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, *Social History*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-36-9
278 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Chronicles of Time and Chance

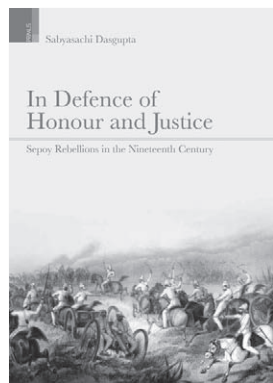
Raymond Francis Isar

Formerly with the Indian Foreign Service, and the erstwhile Indian Civil Service

This book questions the myths, action models, and growing corruption of the new Indian ruling class after Independence. Far more than simply autobiographical, these selections from the memoirs of a former ICS officer offer a fascinating cultural and social history of the subcontinent, notably of the Indian-Christian community of the Punjab in the first half of the twentieth century. They explore the conditions in which conversions were made and delineate entanglements between ideas and imaginings of a freshly Westernized lower middle class and the culture of the colonizers. They recount how, as a young District Officer, the author confronted the cultural challenges of rural postings in the extreme south; the implications of being a fledgling Guardian; and his experience of the bloodletting of 1947 in New Delhi. The concluding chapters capture the political manoeuvrings of the last Nehru years as well as the prime ministerial life and times of Lal Bahadur Shastri, his still undervalued successor.

'This volume of over 260 pages, while being essentially autobiographical, narrates the political and social history of India during the most important period. Raymond Francis Isar, as a civil servant having served on either side of Independence, had a ringside view of the establishment that ruled the country and the cabal that emerged in the political scenario at critical times and changed the fate of the country.'

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-06-2
152 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-308-5
152 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 395
\$ 21.95 • £ 16.95

In Defence of Honour and Justice Sepoy Rebellions in the Nineteenth Century

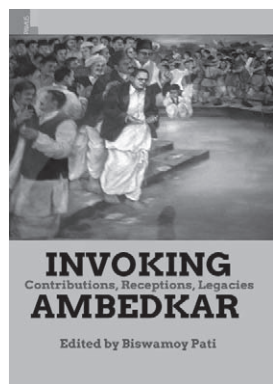
Sabyasachi Dasgupta

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This book focuses on the 'sepoy' rebellions of the nineteenth century as an entry point into the wider dynamics of the pre-1857 colonial armies. Delving beyond the usual binaries of discipline and indiscipline which tend to draw a linear teleology between localized mutinies in the colonial armies and the greater event of 1857, it seeks to explore the broader issues these mutinies raise about the colonial armies. These were issues like the prevalence of certain notions of honour and justice among the 'sepoys', contrasting conceptions of discipline, structures of deference, the construction of colonial stereotypes, and their influence on policy decisions. These indices were linked to broader questions of loyalty and the construction of a distinct 'sepoy' identity. Thus, the various sepoy mutinies of the nineteenth century can be read as violent interventions by the sepoys to renegotiate the indices around which company armies sought to build a 'sepoy' identity.

'... the present volume convincingly attempts to bring out sepoy-centric perspective of various mutinies scripted by them in the nineteenth century by treading into their worldview and sensibilities.'

—SAURAV KUMAR RAI, *Social Scientist*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-90-0
184 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Invoking Ambedkar Contributions • Receptions • Legacies

edited by

Biswamoy Pati

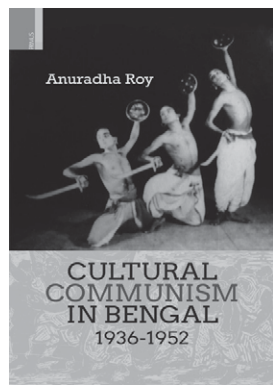
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume brings together a wide variety of scholarly ideas of and on B.R. Ambedkar: the way 'Aryans' are perceived in Dalit historical thinking; seeing the problem of Dalit liberation through the lenses of Adam Smith; the election of the Constituent Assembly (1946) with which Ambedkar was intimately involved, and which scripted India's Constitution; the approach of Gandhi and Ambedkar to the process of planning and India's economic development; and Ambedkar's attitude to Marx and Buddha, as well as Dalit Christianity. It also includes a comparative study of Ambedkar and some of his contemporaries like Charan Singh and Ram Manohar Lohia in Uttar Pradesh.

Bonita Aleaz • Amiya Kumar Bagchi • Anirban Bandopadhyay • Raj Shekhar Basu • Swaraj Basu • Biswamoy Pati • Ronki Ram • Rowena Robinson • Jagpal Singh • Shashi Bhushan Upadhyay

'The book can be recommended to scholars, policymakers, Dalit activists or those interested in human rights issues.'

—JOHANNES BELTZ, *South Asia: A Journal of South Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-88-7
426 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

Cultural Communism in Bengal, 1936–1952

Anuradha Roy

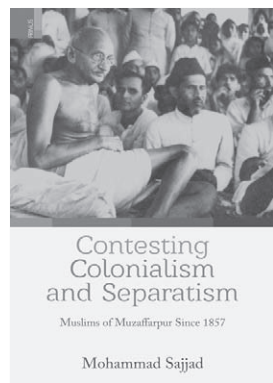
Professor of History, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

This book is about Communist-inspired cultural activism in Bengal that had strong national and international links, and responded to the critical social and political climate of the late colonial and early-Independence years. One of the main objectives of this activism was to give political direction to the middle-class and help them reach out to the labouring 'other'. The ultimate aim was to establish a cultural counter-hegemony in society by preparing people for a big revolution. The objectives of this movement, however, remained largely unfulfilled even though it ignited creative talents of many writers and artists, and at the same time induced in them a political commitment that generated new themes and bold experiments in a range of art forms. This book, therefore, seeks to critically understand this cultural activism by examining three art forms, viz., music, theatre, and pictorial art. It also locates reasons for its failure in the middle-classness of this activism and in the lack of a long-term political mission, arguing further that this void was filled up by excessive stress on arts and aesthetics and that Bengal communism at its best remained cultural communism.

Awarded Savitri Chandra Shobha Memorial Prize at 76th Indian History Congress

'... the book with its overwhelming information and exhaustive narrative reaches the status of a primary source.'

—UTTARA CHAKRABORTY, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-04-8
284 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Contesting Colonialism and Separatism Muslims of Muzaffarpur Since 1857

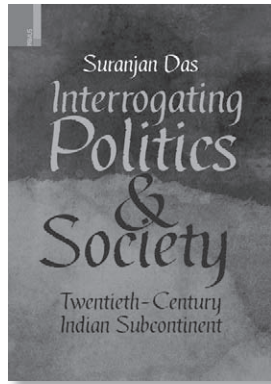
Mohammad Sajjad

Associate Professor, Department of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book explores the history of Muslim communities of Muzaffarpur in north Bihar, the socio-political behaviour of these communities, their economic conditions, and negotiations for a share in the power-structure. It is presented in three segments: the political evolution of the area during the colonial era through an exploration of the sub-regional socio-political setting; the participation of the Muslims of this area in the Congress-led movements till the 1930s, narrating the largely untold story of Muslim resistance to the Muslim League's politics of territorial separatism; and their post-independence experiences and political anxieties, problems and prospects. Intercommunity cooperation and harmony prevailed in this area over divisive politics even during the most vitiated atmosphere of 1946–7.

'... while the level of Muslim participation in the freedom struggle was more than the community's percentage in population, their political participation in independent India is far less, showing isolation, separatism and segregation. A different book based on a Muslim individual's introspection and therefore provides interesting material to read.'

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*

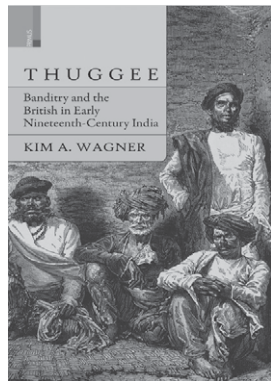


Interrogating Politics & Society Twentieth-Century Indian Subcontinent

Suranjan Das
Vice Chancellor, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

This book broadly addresses three themes relevant to South Asian history: communalism, nationalism, and the social underworld. Focusing on communal riots and patterns of communal mobilizations in the Indian subcontinent throughout the twentieth-century, the essays herein aim to enrich readers' understanding of an issue that continues to plague our body politic. Bengal's involvement with India's freedom struggle highlights an intermingling of mainstream nationalism and various forms of protest politics, a theme which has also been dealt with in this book. In examining the underworld of Bengal, this book also intermingles social history and political history. By way of new insights on crime and criminality, it studies the *goondas*, a part of Calcutta's underworld, and the dacoits of nineteenth-century rural Bengal.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-77-1
228 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95



Thuggee Banditry and the British in Early Nineteenth-Century India*

Kim A. Wagner
Senior Lecturer of British Imperial History, Queen Mary University of London, UK

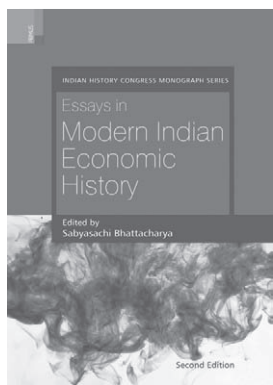
This book constitutes the first in-depth examination of thuggee as a type of banditry which emerged in a specific socio-economic and geographic context. Thuggee did not constitute a caste-like identity, and was a means of obtaining a livelihood reverted to by all strata of Indian society in certain areas. As such it constituted a highly institutionalized social practice related to issues of patronage and retainership, identity and legitimacy, and was defined by the appropriation of high status rituals and martial ethos. The history of 'thugs' need no longer be limited to the study of their representations, and this book reconstructs and historicizes thuggee as a social phenomenon—as less than the sacrificial cult constructed by the British, yet more than the colonial phantasmagoria counter-posed by post-colonial scholars.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-76-4
288 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995

* For sale only in South Asia

'In this study Kim Wagner by and large goes along with the present consensus, though he has put forth a nuanced thesis, carefully weighing the available evidence.'

—AMAR FAROOQUI, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-98-6
328 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-54-3
328 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 595
\$ 31.95 • £ 20.95

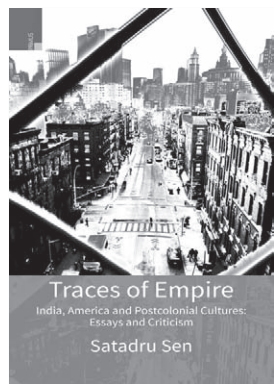
Essays in Modern Indian Economic History

edited by Sabyasachi Bhattacharya

Former Vice Chancellor, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume is part of a three-volume series comprising representative articles of Indian History Congress Proceedings (1935-85). The essays herein provide an overview of the continuities and changes in historians' approach to economic aspects of 'modern' Indian history. In the agenda of economic historians, the problems uppermost have been policies of the colonial state, the impact of metropolitan capitalism on colonial trade and industry, and in particular the evolution of land revenue systems in various regions. At the same time, many of the continuities from the pre-colonial period to the so-called modern period in terms of social institutions, political structures, and organization of production have engaged historians. Accordingly, this volume indicates how research in modern economic history has pushed beyond the study of colonial economic policies per se into processes internal to the economy and society under the impact of these policies, resulting in the development of a culturally and socially sensitive economic history. Re-issued in a revised form to synchronize with the Platinum Jubilee Celebrations of the Indian History Congress, these essays are accompanied by a new Preface and an Introduction that highlights the changing contours of emphases, shifting focus and methodologies and projections of research, both encouraged and documented under the aegis of the Indian History Congress.

S.K. Barpujari • Sanat Bose • Ramkrishna Chatterjee • K.L. Chatterji • Tan Chung • Kali Kinkar Datta • J.C. Dua • S.D. Gajrani • Shahabuddin M. Gani • H.R. Ghosal • Surendra Gopal • S. Nurul Hasan • J.C. Jha • Sebastian Joseph • S.N. Joshi • Shafaat Aman Khan • Sivaji Koyal • Bal Krishna • A.R. Kulkarni • K.K.N. Kurup • Raman Mahadevan • Kamala Prasad Mishra • S.C. Misra • Nilmani Mukherjee • Saugata Mukherji • R.V. Oturkar • K.M. Patra • V. Narayana Pillai • Satyanarain Prasad • Sarada Raju • Dietmar Rothermund • Sunil K. Sen • N.P. Singh • Pabitra Bhaskar Sinha • Amales Tripathi • Dwijendra Tripathi



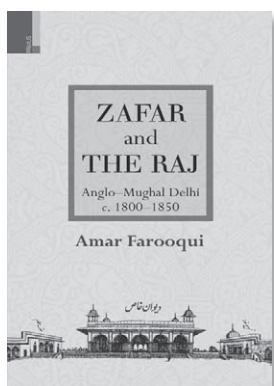
ISBN: 978-93-80607-95-5
270 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Traces of Empire India, America and Postcolonial Cultures: Essays and Criticism

Satadru Sen

Professor of South Asian History, City University of New York, USA

The essays in this volume examine the interwoven strands of empire and resistance in not just the contexts of India and the United States, but also in other parts of the world, such as Germany and Israel-Palestine. They highlight not only the particular histories of cultures of power and desire, but also the convergences of forms of power and desire originating in different historical settings. What, for instance, links the culture of schoolchildren in the Indian hinterland with the isolation of small-town America? What does the fact that Indian crowds stare openly at strangers have to do with police violence and race relations on the other side of the world? What might happen if Günter Grass and Rabindranath Tagore encountered Nirad Chaudhuri and Gandhi in the 'global' space of an airport transit lounge? Can the 'PJ'—the Indian concept of the 'poor joke'—be considered a response to the decidedly unfunny violence of empire? These questions have no easy answers, but the complexities and contradictions of the answers are what make the problems worth exploring, shedding light on the novelty as well as the familiarity of the post-September-Eleven world.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-73-3
234 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Zafar and the Raj: Anglo-Mughal Delhi c.1800–1850

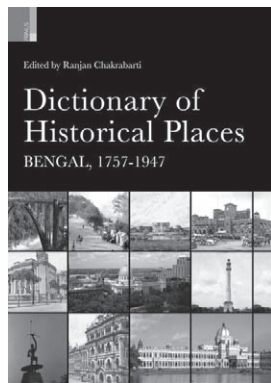
Amar Farooqui

Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book studies the formative phase of the history of colonial Delhi, a phase that from its duality, social and political, may be referred to as Anglo–Mughal. From 1803 onwards there were two centres of authority in the imperial city: the Residency and the Palace. The competing influence of the Palace determined the manner in which colonial authority was established in Delhi. Simultaneously, the association of the Mughal emperor's name with Delhi, combined with participation in fin-de-siècle Mughal court ritual by the East India Company's officials, was to shape the colonial perception of Delhi as the premier imperial city of the subcontinent. Information available in the colonial archive about Emperor Bahadur Shah Zafar (1775–1862; r. 1837–57), and his two immediate predecessors, is used in this book to reconstruct the history of the city from the period c.1803–1857. This book is also a political biography of Zafar, aiming to present the story of his life not, as is typical, from the perspective of the revolt of 1857, but in terms of Zafar as a prominent local aristocratic figure who was part of the Urdu-speaking urban elite of the first half of the nineteenth century.

'The book is particularly significant in the context of the need to understand the anomalous nature of the colonial state which the merchant entrepreneurs of the East India Company were creating in India.'

—B. SURENDRA RAO, *Indian History*

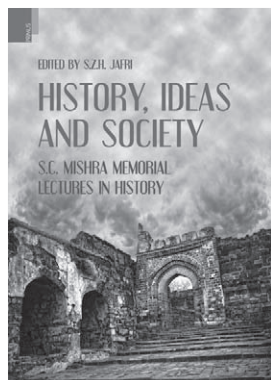


Dictionary of Historical Places Bengal, 1757–1947

edited by
Ranjan Chakrabarti
Vice Chancellor, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal

This volume is the first of its kind to deal with the little known histories of hundreds of places in Bengal. Given the recurring geophysical and climatic disruptions in West Bengal, repeated changes of administrative units and names, lack of collective memory or adequately documented folk sources or oral traditions, the compilation of such a dictionary brings its own challenges. The entries in this dictionary are an attempt at writing aspects of local history during a particular period, and demonstrate how numerous factors affected the landscape of West Bengal.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-41-2
686 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95



History, Ideas and Society S.C. Mishra Memorial Lectures in History

edited by
S.Z.H. Jafri
Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

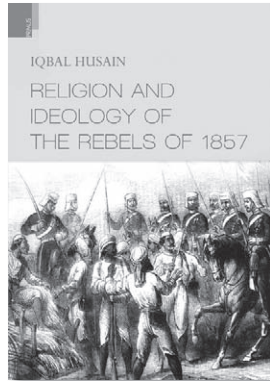
This volume concentrates on the concerns and problems that have informed scholarly reflection among historians of South Asia on precolonial and colonial India. In their scope and depth, the essays herein seek to serve as correctives to conventional perspectives in Indian history, particularly on the social consequences of colonialism and the socio-economic history of the precolonial period. The issues discussed include the effects of learning and education in colonial India, aspects of social reforms and caste-based politics, the emergence of religious identities leading to the problem of communalism in the modern period, and cultural nationalism and its limitations in the development of the modern nation state in India. In attempting to understand the workings of the economy and the state in precolonial India, these essays use extant Persian and Bengali sources of the fourteenth-sixteenth centuries to explore the methods by which the Mughal State facilitated economic growth; facets of the currency system and agrarian relations; and pre-modern minting methods and numismatic history.

Satish Chandra • Binay
Bhushan Chaudhuri
• Barun De • Suvira
Jaiswal • Rajesh
Kochhar • A.R. Kulkarni
• B.N. Mukherjee • J.V.
Naik • Aniruddha Ray

ISBN: 978-93-80607-36-8
290 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

‘By bringing together writings on various periods of time and place, it not only adds to the richness but also contributes to unravelling the pathbreaking moments of Indian historical research.’

—BYAPTI SUR, *The Book Review*



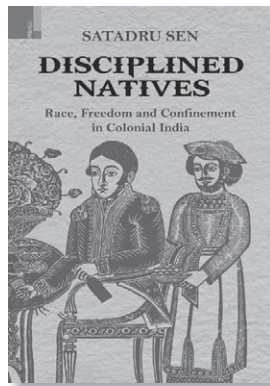
ISBN: 978-93-80607-48-1
228 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Religion and Ideology of the Rebels of 1857

Iqbal Husain

Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book effects a departure from dominant historiography of the events of 1857 and seeks to understand the ideological elements to the background of the rebellion. Most of the popular studies on 1857 rely almost exclusively on official sources that present the imperial point of view. This book, on the other hand, brings to light largely unexplored sources such as proclamations of the rebels and their sympathizers and the correspondence they carried out amongst themselves. Reinterpreting the revolt, it asserts that 1857 was not a mutiny but involved the masses, making it a national war against an alien ruler. It also suggests that the rebels' stress on unity between Hindus and Muslims in the joint struggle against an alien ruler paved the way for the emergence of the national struggle for freedom and of a secular India after independence.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-31-3
368 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

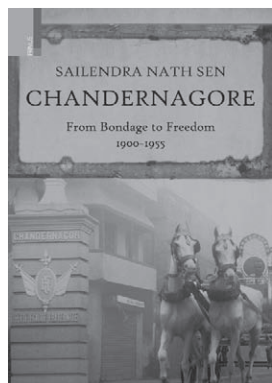
Disciplined Natives

Race, Freedom and Confinement in Colonial India

Satadru Sen

Professor of South Asian History, City University of New York, USA

This volume examines three interrelated aspects of the history of British India: race, the disciplining institution, and attempts by the colonized to imagine states of freedom. The essays herein deal with sites as diverse as the prison, the family, the classroom, the playing field and children's literature. They confront the ideological, social and political ramifications of the fact that even as metropolitan prisons and schools shifted their attention from the body of the inmate to the confined 'soul', colonial disciplinary institutions ensured that race was firmly attached to the body and its habits. Situated within work on gender, domesticity and the state, they also engage the historiography that has sought to underline the challenges of reconciling Michel Foucault and Edward Said, i.e. studying the making of norms in a world of deviance and difference. They ask whether the liberating possibilities of the racialized-and-embodied 'native' self were confined to inversions and rearrangements of given normative hierarchies, or if we can occasionally glimpse radical departures and alternative configurations of power.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-23-8
392 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 1150
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

Chandernagore: From Bondage to Freedom, 1900–1955

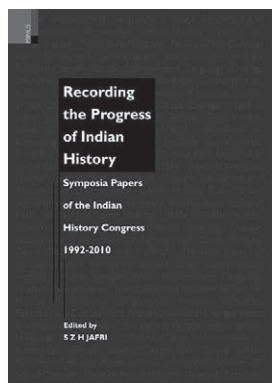
Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book is a groundbreaking work on Chandernagore—a town on which there is still little published material available—and provides important scholarship in the field of the history of West Bengal. Chandernagore was a French possession near Kolkata and has experienced several changes in fortune, moving from being the hub of revolutionary activities against British imperialists to being subjugated by the French. The struggle against French colonial rule was fought in a non-violent manner through a process of negotiations that led to a peaceful referendum in 1949, the first of its kind in India. Utilizing diverse original sources from India and France, as well as the private papers of Debendra Nath Dash, a key figure in Chandernagore politics, this book examines the unfolding of events in the struggle against French tutelage.

‘... vividly describes the historical role of Chandernagore in the revolutionary activities against the British and its ultimate desire to merge with the mainland Bengal... this work will be a treasure for the students of history, more notably the history of the Indian freedom struggle.’

—V.B. GANESAN, *The Hindu*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-28-3
558 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

Recording the Progress of Indian History Symposia Papers of the Indian History Congress, 1992–2010

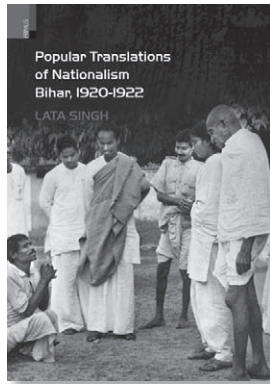
edited by

S.Z.H. Jafri

Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume is comprised of papers presented at the annual symposia of the Indian History Congress. It introduces groundbreaking research from a number of top Indian scholars and therefore makes a notable advancement in the fields of History and Archaeology in India. The essays in this volume traverse subjects central to the study of History in India: they are arranged thematically under the sections People and Environment; Language Change, Education and Transmission of Knowledge; Gender History; Caste, Class, and Social Justice; Frontiers of History; Facets of Our Cultural Past; Money and Social Change; State in Indian History; and Towards Freedom. They examine data from a variety of primary sources and, hence, provide new frameworks and offer fresh and original insights on various dimensions of Indian History and Archaeology.

M. Athar Ali • Shahid Amin • Sekhar Bandyopadhyay • R. Champakalakshmi • V.N. Datta • M.K. Dhavalikar • Madhav Gadgil • J.S. Grewal • Narayani Gupta • Irfan Habib • S.Z.H. Jafri • Vivekanand Jha • Iqtidar Alam Khan • Shireen Moosvi • B.N. Mukherjee • J.V. Naik • Aloka Parasher • U.V. Shambhu Prasad • Shereen Ratnasgar • Kumkum Roy • Pabitra Sarkar • Tanika Sarkar • R.S. Sharma • K.M. Shrimali • I.H. Siddiqui



Popular Translations of Nationalism Bihar, 1920–1922

Lata Singh

Associate Professor, Centre for Women's Studies
Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book revisits historiography on nationalism by moving beyond the binary of elite and subaltern nationalism and focusing on the complex nature of popular nationalism. It also underscores the protests of the subordinate police, an area which has so far remained unexplored. By foregrounding the state's subordinates as being effectively integrated with the colonial state and their identity as agents of the state. In effect, the book asserts that nationalism was not merely an attempt to eject the British nor was it simply a political struggle for power. Rather, it was also a hegemonic contestation with colonialism, but one within which the counter-hegemonic struggle of nationalism was also intertwined with contest for hegemony within Indian society.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-13-9
294 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95



Bal Gangadhar Tilak Popular Readings

edited by

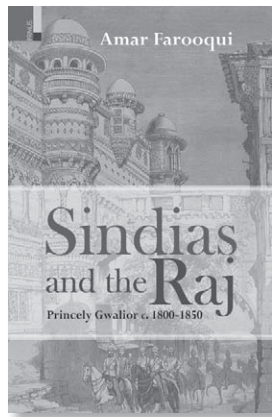
Biswamoy Pati

Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume explores Bal Gangadhar Tilak's engagements with not just the Indian national movement, but also with nuanced diversities associated with a context that preceded these mass movements. Based on a variety of sources, the essays herein attempt to historicize a nationalist icon, presenting, in the process, a holistic picture of a leading nationalist personality, including his contradictions and ambiguities, making both Tilak and his contexts accessible. It will be of use to those interested in the Indian national movement and the manner in which it intersected with a range of social, cultural, and political issues.

Shri Krishan • J.V.
Naik • Biswamoy Pati
• Parimala V. Rao •
Bhupendra Yadav

ISBN: 978-93-80607-18-4
118 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 595
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95



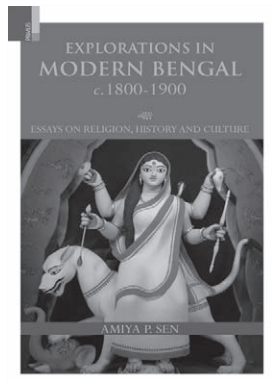
Sindias and the Raj **Princely Gwalior c. 1800–1850**

Amar Farooqui

Professor of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book is a study of the Sindia state of Gwalior during the colonial period. It traces the history of one of the leading princely states of the British Indian Empire from its first major military encounter with the British at the beginning of the nineteenth century to the eve of the Revolt of 1857. In doing so, it explores the fascinating factional conflicts at the Gwalior durbar and the connections these had with the politics of the powerful Sindia army. The book also examines the political economy of princely Gwalior, and pays close attention to the responses of various classes in the state to colonial intervention—responses ranging from outright collaboration to armed conflict. It also attempts a reappraisal of several facets of the history of Malwa in the colonial period, including the history of the Pindaris and trade in Malwa opium.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-08-5
166 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 650
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95



Explorations in Modern Bengal, c. 1800–1900 **Essays on Religion, History and Culture**

Amiya P. Sen

Heinrich Zimmer Chair for Philosophy and Intellectual History at the South Asia Institute,
University of Heidelberg, Germany

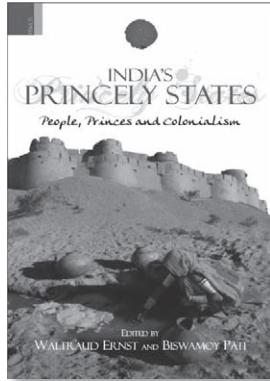
This book examines the regional culture of nineteenth-century Bengal, subjected to acute interpretative stress throughout this period. This is done through an original study of three key facets of contemporary Hindu thought: new perspectives on the possible interplay between the divinely ordained and humanly enacted history, innovative extensions in the meaning of older terms like *Dharma*; and attempts at evolving new moral and cultural theories around select mythical figures and traditionally revered texts. In essence, then, this book is a unique contribution to the history of modern Bengal as distinct from the more conventionally political or social histories.

ISBN: 978-81-908918-6-8
266 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 750
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-34-3
266 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 450

‘This work will interest the specialist, one keen to study the intellectual activity that colonial intervention unleashed in Bengal.’

—ANSHU MALHOTRA, *American Historical Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-03-0
244 pp. • 2010 • PB • ₹ 495

* For sale only in South Asia

India's Princely States People, Princes and Colonialism*

edited by

Waltraud Ernst

Professor of History at Oxford Brookes University, UK

Biswamoy Pati

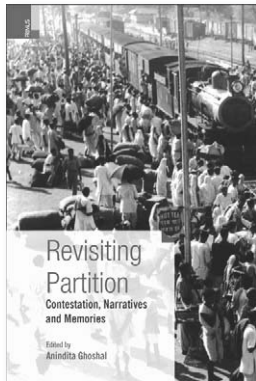
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume reassesses the place of Indian princely states within the history of South Asia and weaves together hitherto uncharted terrains. It employs a multidisciplinary approach and critiques some of the received paradigms of conventional historiography about Princely India, leading the reader into new realms of discussion such as literary constructions, aspects of political economy and legitimacy, military collaborations, gender issues, peasant movements, health policies and the mechanisms for controlling and integrating the states. The essays herein focus on a range of states in different regions and base their analyses on hitherto unused or under-used archival sources.

Waltraud Ernst •
Amar Farooqui • Fiona
Groenhout • Shakti Kak
• Manjiri N. Kamat •
Siobhan Lambert-Hurley •
Biswamoy Pati • Barbara
N. Ramusack • Samiksha
Sehrawat • T.V. Sekher •
Indrani Sen • Hari Sen •
Hari Singh

'The twelve essays in this . . . share a habit of utilizing rare archival sources to critique the colonial mode of historiography and the tradition that studies the Indian states in reductionist ways. . . Taken together, the articles in this anthology raise important questions for future research.'

—NAWARAJ CHAULAGAIN, *The Journal of Asian Studies*



Forthcoming

Revisiting Partition Contestation, Narratives and Memories

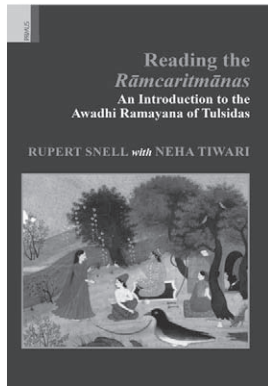
edited by

Anindita Ghosal

Associate Professor of History, Diamond Harbour Women's University, West Bengal

The effects of Partition were felt not only in specific regions but all across the country. Moving away from state-specific analyses of the fractured reconfiguration for the Indian subcontinent, *Revisiting Partition: Contestation, Narratives and Memories* delves into the connected nature of the developments and their lingering deep impact. Divided into five sub-themes, this book weaves in the narratives from the geographic areas of West Bengal, Pakistan and Bangladesh as well as the less studied, but equally significant, North-East India. The contributions identify the stages of Partition and investigate the accompanying complexities that transformed the migration of refugees into a prolonged affair. Combining authentic glimpses into the national, provincial, regional and local undercurrents this collection touches upon the everyday life experiences and the continuing influence of the Partition on generations of Partition victims.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Reading the *Rāmcaritmānas* A Companion to the Awadhi Ramayana of Tulsidas

Rupert Snell

Professor Emeritus in the Department of Asian Studies at the University of Texas at Austin.

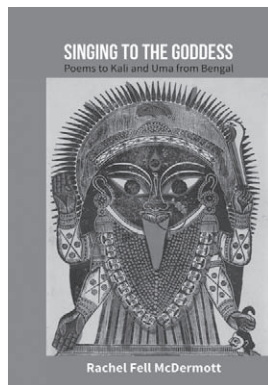
Neha Tiwari

Director and instructor at Zabaan School for Languages in New Delhi.

The *Rāmcaritmānas* of Tulsidas, begun in 1574 CE, is perhaps the most widely known and best loved devotional text in the whole of the north Indian vernacular tradition. It is also the subject of numerous styles of public performance that have made it available to the widest possible audiences regardless of their levels of literacy. The introductory chapters of this book outline the text's aesthetics, introduce Tulsidas's Awadhi and his poetic metres, present a close reading of a key passage, and summarize the narrative as a whole. The main section of the book features selections from all seven chapters of the Mānas, with the shortest one (Kīṣkindhākṇḍā, on events in the monkey kingdom) appearing in full; every word in the text is defined in a comprehensive etymological glossary.

'No one surpasses Rupert Snell as a connoisseur of Hindi literature, and he is equally distinguished as a teacher. Now the connoisseur and the teacher fully join hands in print, as they have for many years in the classroom. *Reading the Rāmcaritmānas* makes it possible for ordinary mortals to taste the waters of Tulsidās's pristine Mānas lake—and not just taste but take the plunge and swim. What a miracle of art and craft!'

—JOHN STRATTON HAWLEY, Claire Tow Professor of Religion
Barnard College, Columbia University



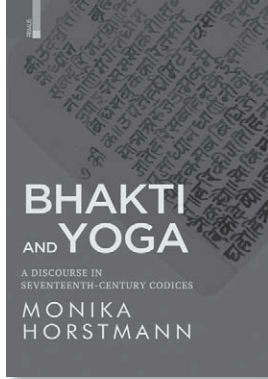
2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Singing to the Goddess Poems to Kali and Uma from Bengal

Rachel Fell McDermott

Assistant Professor, Asian and Middle Eastern Cultures, Barnard College. She is the author of *Mother of My Heart, Daughter of My Dreams: Kali and Uma in the Devotional Poetry of Bengal*

This vibrant collection presents 145 brief Bengali lyric poems dedicated to the Hindu goddesses Kali and Uma. These poems - many of which are presented here for the first time in English translation - were written from the early eighteenth century up to the contemporary period. They represent the unique Bengali tradition of goddess worship (Saktism) as it developed over this period. Included are forty poems by the most famous of all Sakta poets, Ramprasad Sen (c.1718-1775) and ten lyrics by the renowned 20th-century poet Kazi Nazrul Islam. McDermott's lucid introduction places these works in their historical context and shows how images of the goddesses evolved over the centuries. Her lively translations of these poetic lyrics evoke the passion and devotion of the followers of Kali and Uma and shed light on the history and practice of goddess worship.



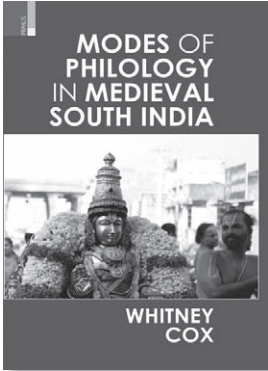
ISBN: 978-93-90232-83-3
296 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹995

Bhakti and Yoga A Discourse in Seventeenth-Century Codices

Monika Horstmann

Former Professor, South Asia Institute, University of Heidelberg.

The religious order named Dādūpanth, which originated in Rajasthan, produced a wealth of manuscripts from c.1600 onwards. From the beginning of this manuscript culture, huge codices were produced representing a chorus of voices, and reflecting the decisions made by the compilers or copyists regarding the validity of texts or entire traditions. The discourse generated by them represents the intellectual and religious cosmos of their makers. In these codices, bhakti texts and the vernacular works of yogis are transmitted simultaneously, along with works representing a broader Vaishnava tradition, thereby documenting the dialogue of bhakti and yoga. Two texts published in this study for the first time, one by a pre-Dādūpanthī Nath Sidhha, the other by Dādūpanthī yogi are good examples of this. While the site of this dialogue are Dādūpanthī manuscripts, the dioscurian relationship between bhakti and yoga is shared by a wider religious milieu, including the Nirañjanīs. The link between the Dādūpanthī sadhu scribes and the Nirañjanīs is documented in epigraphy and the colophons of manuscripts.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-31-1
208pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

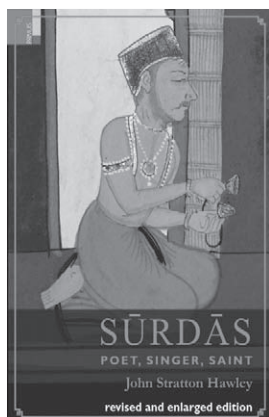
Modes of Philology in Medieval South India

Whitney Cox

Associate Professor, Department of South Asian Languages and Civilizations, University of Chicago

Philology was everywhere and nowhere in classical South Asia. While its civilizations possessed remarkably sophisticated tools and methods of textual analysis, interpretation, and transmission, they lacked any sense of a common disciplinary or intellectual project uniting these; indeed they lacked a word for 'philology' altogether.

Arguing that such pseudepigraphical genres as the Sanskrit purāṇas and tantras incorporated modes of philological reading and writing, Cox demonstrates the ways in which the production of these works in turn motivated the invention of new kinds of śāstric scholarship. Combining close textual analysis with wider theoretical concerns, Cox traces this philological transformation in the works of the dramaturgist Śāradātanaya, the celebrated Vaiṣṇava poet-theologian Veṅkaṭanatha, and the maverick Śaiva mystic Maheśvarānanda.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-65-5
440 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 79.95 • £ 64.95

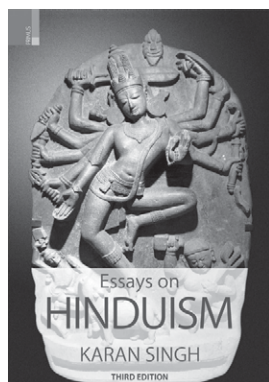
Sūrdās: Poet, Singer, Saint

John Stratton Hawley

Claire Tow Professor of Religion at Barnard College, Columbia University.

For decades Sūrdās has been Jack Hawley's ideal poet. But not the Sūrdās we all think we know—the poet of Krishna's childhood, the disciple of Vallabhacarya. Rather, Hawley focuses on a Sūrdās who emerges from the early manuscripts where his poems were first collected. They reveal quite another Sūr: a poet of extraordinary range, a man who never abandoned his sense of personal struggle, a saint devoted to singing.

Was this Sūrdās blind? Probably not. Did he take initiation from Vallabha? No. Who was he, then? Proceeding theme by theme, Hawley paints a very different portrait. In the final chapter, Hawley shows us how actual portraits of Sūrdās appeared in the course of the seventeenth century. By roughly 1700, some 150 illustrations of Sūr's poems had been painted in Udaipur, and in each one we see the poet himself—far more often than any of his bhakti peers. Hawley argues that the legend of Sūr's blindness helps explain this efflorescence. In a new 100-page chapter written especially for this revised edition, we have a chance to see how this visual tradition developed—and to see it in glorious colour.



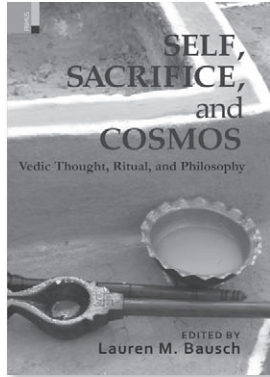
ISBN: 978-93-84082-01-7
178 pp. • 2014 • PB • ₹ 395
\$ 32.95 • £ 21.95

Essays on Hinduism (Third Edition)

Karan Singh

Member of Parliament, Rajya Sabha

This volume discusses the basics of Hinduism. The essays herein outline the message of the *Bhagavad Gita* and the *Upanisads*, arguing that Hinduism is not a cult, nor a bunch of dogmas, but a religion of the highest order that speaks of an immanent and transcendental god. It also offers a philosophy of life that cuts across ethnic and geographic barriers. The essentials of Hindu religio-philosophic teaching are pervaded by the ideal of universalism and love for humanity, and the book iterates the relevance of Hindu universalism to an age in which nations are armed for mutual annihilation. It maintains that successful application of the religio-philosophic teachings of Hindu seers will help humankind to overcome the worst crisis facing it in this nuclear age, and will lead to restructuring the world on the all-embracing principle of freedom and equity. The text is followed by a lucid translation and commentary on *Mundaka Upanisad*.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-344-3
260 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 39.95

Self, Sacrifice, and Cosmos Vedic Thought, Ritual, and Philosophy

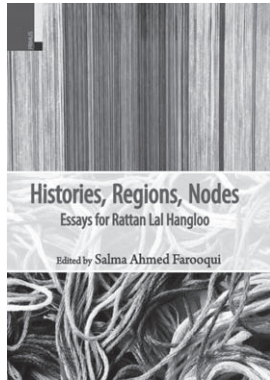
edited by

Lauren M. Bausch

Assistant Professor at Dharma Realm Buddhist University, California

The eleven articles in this volume mark a significant advance in Vedic studies. Contributions range widely across critical topics in early, middle, and late Vedic texts and their commentaries, as well as classical themes in contemporary Sanskrit literature. Essays elucidate the explanations and arguments found in Brahmana texts, the historical and ecological development of Vedic ritual, concepts and underlying messages in Vedic texts, anachronisms in commentarial exegesis, and literary devices in narrative. From a variety of philological, philosophical, ritual, gender, and literary approaches, these articles shed new light on our understanding of these seminal texts of Indian religion and philosophy. This book is dedicated to the life and work of Professor Ganesh Umakant Thite.

Lauren M. Bausch • Joel P. Brereton • Robert P. Goldman • Jan E.M. Houble • Stephanie W. Jamison • Joanna Jurewicz • Timothy Lubin • Laurie L. Patton • Caley Charles Smith • Ganesh Umakant Thite • Jarrod Whitaker



ISBN: 978-93-84092-83-2
346 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Histories, Regions, Nodes Essays for Rattan Lal Hangloo

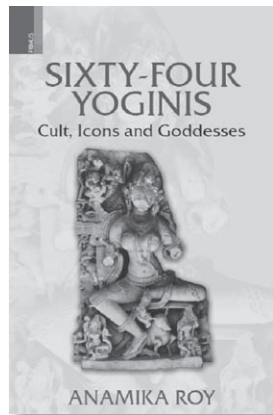
edited by

Salma Ahmed Farooqui

Professor-cum-Director, H.K. Sherwani Centre for Deccan Studies

Maulana Azad National Urdu University, Hyderabad

The volume *Histories, Regions, Nodes* is a collection of eighteen essays that brings together assorted opinions and issues raised by scholars on themes related to trade and urbanization, art, architecture and popular culture, religion and ideology, historiography, nature of state, status of women, diplomacy and ethnic conflict in remote parts of India. Contributed by scholars who have known Professor Rattan Lal Hangloo over the years, these essays deliberate upon political, cultural and economic aspects of history to which Professor Hangloo as a historian has contributed.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-12-3
356 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

Sixty-Four Yoginis Cult, Icon and Goddesses

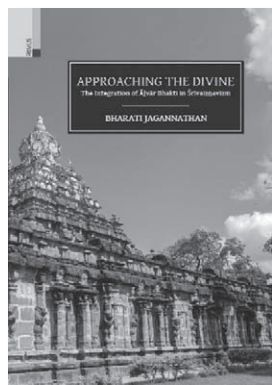
Anamika Roy

Associate Professor, Department of Ancient History, Culture and Archaeology
University of Allahabad, Allahabad

This book examines different layers of complex phenomena related to the Yoginis based on rigorous fieldwork in the hitherto untraversed terrain where the Yoginis have their abode. Abandoned temples, stretching from Banda in Uttar Pradesh to Bolangir in Odisha, were once witness to the evolution of the mysterious cult of these goddesses. Well supplemented with a rich collection of photographs, this book offers valuable insights for researchers in the fields of religion, myth, culture, history, and gender studies respectively. It identifies Yoginis of the temple, of the *Puranas*, of tantric texts, of folklore, and, finally, of the Yogini Kaula. Various portrayed as malevolent goddesses, deities of tantric rituals, and yoginis of flesh and blood, they are seen as sixty-four forms of the goddess and the sixty-four embraces of Shiva and Shakti. This book deciphers the complex forms of these Yoginis by engaging with the subject historically, aesthetically, theologically, and anthropologically.

‘. . . the book adds to the available resources on the subject and to a certain extent advances some thought-provoking ideas . . .’

—PRANSHU SAMADARSHI, *Frontline*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-13-0
362 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Approaching the Divine The Integration of Ājvār Bhakti in Śrīvaiṣṇavism

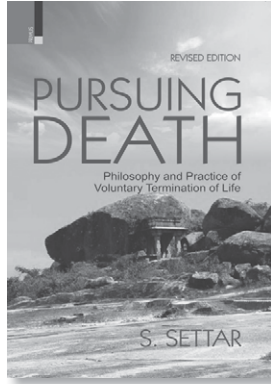
Bharati Jagannathan

Associate Professor, Department of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book is situated in the context of the ongoing scholarly debate regarding the historical evolution of Tamil Śrīvaiṣṇavism. It spans the period from the second half of the first millennium, i.e. the bhakti period, to the period of consolidation of the scriptural and sectarian tradition in the first half of the second millennium. Traditionally, lives of the bhakti saints have been used to understand their hymns. However, examination of these hagiographies through the lenses of theology, caste, sectarian conflict and popular legends suggests that these life stories might themselves be constructs of the latter period, and are governed by socio-economic and political impulses as much as by spiritual ones. Thus, this work attempts to trace the process whereby a Sanskritic brahmanical tradition and a devotional Tamil folk tradition were knit together, arguing that the ways in which the saint poets' hymns were interpreted and integrated contained elements of both continuity and change.

‘Based on a detailed and meticulous study of the source materials comprising the hagiographies, hymns and inscriptions, the book admirably demonstrates the ways in which the Srivaisnava ideologues . . . reoriented and integrated a pre-existing Tamil religious tradition . . .’

—RANJEETA DUTTA, *The Book Review*



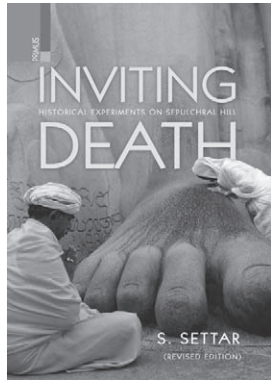
ISBN 978-93-80607-43-6
326 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 84.95 • £ 56.95

Pursuing Death: Philosophy and Practice of Voluntary Termination of Life (Revised Edition)

S. Settar

Visiting Professor, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore

This book widens the canvas of enquiry on the Jaina practices of voluntary termination of life, identified with terms such as Santāra, Sallekhanā, Samādhi, Sanyasana, Arāghanā, Bhaktapratyakhyana, Pañchapada, Prāyopagamana, Ingiṇī, etc. It undertakes an in-depth study of both the philosophy and the practice of death, as revealed in a wide variety of texts written in Prakrit, Sanskrit, Kannada as well as a vast body of historical records dated between the third century BCE and nineteenth century CE.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-42-9
298 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 84.95 • £ 56.95

Inviting Death: Historical Experiments on Sepulchral Hill (Revised Edition)

S. Settar

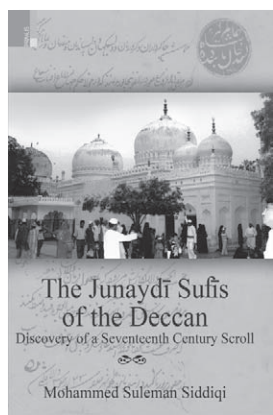
Visiting Professor, National Institute of Advanced Studies, Bangalore

This book presents the history of Jainas spread over a millennium and half on the *Samadhi-betta*, or the Sepulchral Hill at Sravana Belogola, the foremost of the Digambara Jaina centres in the world. The Jainas are one of the foremost communities to have paid serious attention to death. Indeed, their preoccupation with it has been so intense that without understanding their philosophy of death, it is almost impossible to make out their notion of life. The Jainas did not consider death a subject of intellectual exercise; they held it as a force that permeates the social, religious and philosophical sinews of life. The codified rules of the art of inviting death, descriptive accounts of Puranic and historical personalities who embraced it, and an interesting body of epigraphical and archaeological remains provide a rich corpus of information on those who voluntarily terminated their lives.

‘Professor Settar has made a very considerable contribution to the literature on . . . religion. He says, modestly, that he has taken the first step into an unexplored territory. He has, in fact, done far more than this . . . [He] has produced a work of valuable scholarship which is readable and enlightening for the scholar and non-expert alike.’

—*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



The Junaydī Sufis of the Deccan Discovery of a Seventeenth Century Scroll

Mohammed Suleman Siddiqi

Former Vice Chancellor, Osmania University, Hyderabad

This book recasts the history of Sufism in the Deccan and in India in general. Establishing the presence and active involvement of the Junaydī Sufis in the Deccan during the Bahmani period (1347–1538), contrary to established assumption that it was the Chishtīs who spread Sufi teachings there, this study brings to light some rare thirteenth century documents, including the oldest Persian document in the history of the Deccan. Two sacred scrolls of the seventeenth century from the private collection of a prominent Junaydī Sufi family of Bijapur, tracing its spiritual and family descent to Abul Qasim al-Junayd of Baghdad, have also been produced. The scrolls contain extracts from an extinct fourteenth century text, *Atwar al-abrar* by ‘Ayn al-Din Ganj al-‘Ilm, revealing rich details on prominent Junaydīs, including women Sufis.

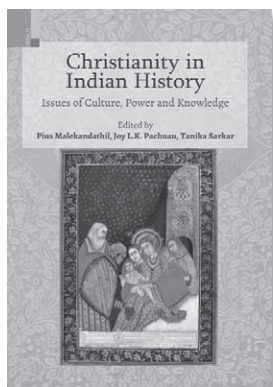
‘This volume provides a meticulously edited and translated cache of Persian documents, opening a window onto a fascinating chapter of Indo-Muslim history that would otherwise remain hidden. . . .’

—CARL W. ERNST

ISBN: 978-93-80607-52-8

326 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195

\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95



Christianity in Indian History Issues of Culture, Power and Knowledge

Pius Malekandathil

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Joy L.K. Pachau

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Tanika Sarkar

Former Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume is a collection of wide ranging essays on Indian Christianity and Christian missionaries in India. It attempts to identify and reflect upon Christianity’s regional and temporal variations from Early Modern times, its links with global Christian institutions and movements, its diverse cultural practices, and its relationship with caste and class. The essays herein underline the existence of many Christianities in Indian history, their mutual linkages, their exchanges and interactions as well as their debates with other Indian religions and communities.

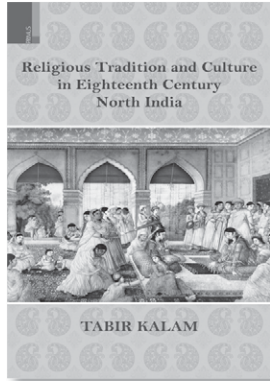
‘This is an interesting collection of essays on Indian Christianity and Christian communities. Focusing on local varieties of Christian practices, the authors ask us to move away from the missionaries and colonial state, and instead focus on the converted lower caste communities to understand the history of Christianity in India.’

—SHIVANGI TANDON, *Studies in People’s History*

ISBN: 978-93-84082-66-6

294 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1750

\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95



ISBN: 978-93-80607-39-9
200 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Religious Tradition and Culture in Eighteenth Century North India

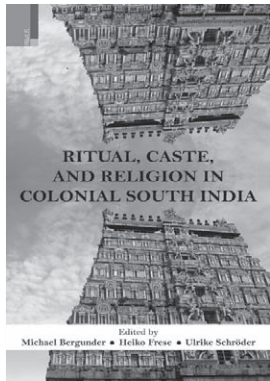
Tabir Kalam

Associate Professor, Department of History, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi

This book highlights religious and cultural efflorescence in India during the eighteenth century. By shifting focus from the political and economic transition of that period, it examines the wide array of primary sources in Persian and—especially—Urdu to study intellectual and cultural trends in the period. It also brings into prominence the vibrant religious-intellectual outpouring, the poetics and politics of Shia-Sunni polemics, the educational innovations, the growth of Urdu and its entanglement with religious and regional sensibilities along with regional networks of patronage and, finally, the diffusion of Mughal court culture in different regional centres up to the qasba level which became the template to re-contextualize, re-define and adapt various elements of the Mughal culture. Significantly, this book also contends that the seepage and assimilation of Mughal culture at various regional centres when confronted by European modernity in the eighteenth century in many ways acted as the foundation of Muslim politics in the nineteenth century.

‘... [this book] emphasizes the dynamics of the historical phase that followed in the wake of the Mughal decline, and inspires scholars to further explore this field.’

—MADHU TRIVEDI, *Studies in History*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-21-4
386 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 1095
*** For sale only in South Asia**

Ritual, Caste and Religion in Colonial South India*

edited by

Michael Bergunder

Professor of Religions and Intercultural Studies, University of Heidelberg, Germany

Heiko Frese

Research Fellow in Department of History of Religions and Mission Studies, University of Heidelberg, Germany

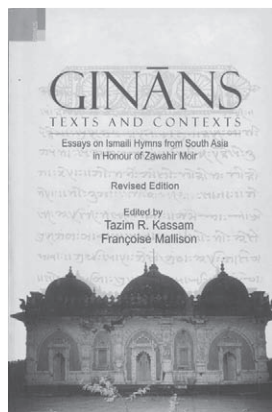
Ulrike Schröder

Lecturer of Religious Studies and Interreligious Encounter, Hermannsburg Mission Seminary

This volume attempts detailed analyses of Tamil and Telugu sources to explore the impact of notions of rituals, caste and religion in the formation of social, cultural and religious identities of the society of colonial south India. Within the Tamil context there is special focus on the different forms of Saiva Siddhanta revival in the late nineteenth and early twentieth century, which reveals a wide range of responses to the social and religious challenges of colonial society in south India and Ceylon. Brahmin dominance was questioned in the wake of the Tamil Renaissance, and groups like Vanniyars, Nadars, and Paraiyars tried to renegotiate and improve their social and cultural status. Accordingly, this volume makes a case for considering these changes separately for the Tamil and Telugu contexts.

Gnanasigamony Aloysius •
 Michael Bergunder • Heiko
 Frese • C.J. Fuller • Mary
 E. Hancock • Haripriya
 Narasimhan • Velcheru
 Narayana Rao • Andreas
 Nehring • Vakulabharanam
 Rajagopal • Peter Schalk •
 Ulrike Schröder • Torsten
 Tschacher • Ravi Vaitheespara
 • A.R. Venkatachalapathy

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-81-908918-7-5
252 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 795
(with CD) • \$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Gināns: Texts and Contexts

Essays on Ismaili Hymns from South Asia in Honour of Zawahir Moir

edited by

Tazim R. Kassam

Associate Professor of Religion, Syracuse University, USA

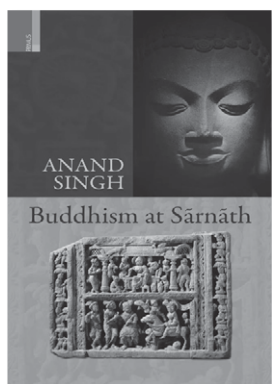
Françoise Mallison

Directeur d'Etudes Emeritus, Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes

This volume is in honour of Zawahir Moir, one of the earliest scholars on the Gināns. Composed in Indian languages and idioms, the Gināns illustrate how Muslims were influenced by cultures and philosophies surrounding them, and created new ways of expressing their beliefs and values. Although this living tradition of religious songs is central to Ismaili practice, only a handful of studies have dealt with this subject. This volume, with essays from scholars and community enthusiasts, fills this lacuna in existing scholarship.

'The volume . . . opens some doors . . . to new discussions and alternative perceptions of this phenomenon, while at the same time scrutinizing its management in modern times with a refreshing openness.'

—M.G. VASSANJI, *Summerhill*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-74-0
192 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Buddhism at Sārnāth

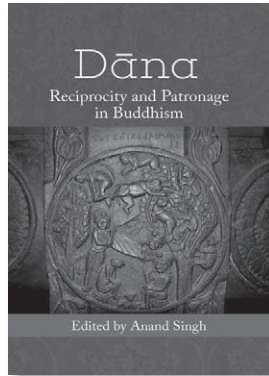
Anand Singh

Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University, Rajgir, India

This book attempts a reconstruction of the different Buddhist traditions that evolved at Sārnāth between the preaching of the Four Noble Truths (sixth century BC) and the construction of Dharmachakrajina Vihāra (twelfth century CE) in the early medieval age. Sārnāth is one of the eight centres of Buddhism, and this book attempts an objective assessment of the history, rise, and decline of Sārnāth by studying archaeological, epigraphic and literary sources. It explores the religious traditions, origin and geomorphological construction of the Sārnāth region, *dharmacakkapabbattana*, and its religious and architectural symbolism and patronage. The probable causes of the decline of Buddhism at Sārnāth have also been discussed in the context of Chinese, Indian and Persian sources, and archaeological reports.

'The author has discussed in detail the evolution of Sārnāth as a centre of Buddhist pilgrimage and the historical development of Buddhism and its various sects, stupas and art and architecture in the region concerned. . . . The book is further enriched by photographs of Buddhist monuments and figures of Buddhist deities discovered at the time of excavation.'

—SARITA KHETTRY, *Indian Historical Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84092-32-0
258 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

Dāna Reciprocity and Patronage in Buddhism

edited by Anand Singh

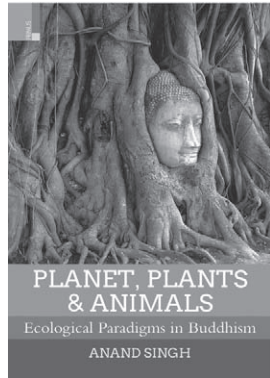
Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University, Rajgir, India

This book encompasses wide-ranging yet fundamental questions that have played a pivotal role in introducing, defining, structuring, and institutionalizing rules, practices, and traditions throughout the historical stretch of Buddhism. The papers herein explore *dāna* in Buddhism as a primarily rational and ethical phenomenon and examine its superimposing, mythic, and cultic dimensions attainable only to the eye of faith. The scholars who contributed their papers have attempted to examine *dāna* in Buddhism either with regard to contemporary religious traditions or in relation to its various sects and traditions, re-examining the established hypothesis and challenging occasional extremes that are prone to carrying exaggerations.

Winner of 'Outstanding Book on Buddhism' Award carrying a prize of 500 NZD.

'Presently, this work is the most complete research on the philosophy, influence, working, components, procedures and evolution of the Dana.'

—MANISHA CHOUDHARY, Fellow, Indian Institute of Advanced Study



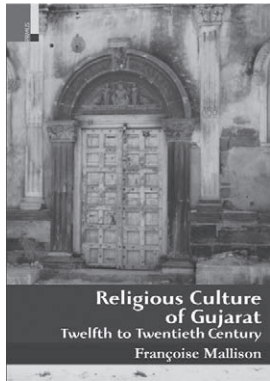
ISBN: 978-93-5290-226-2
296 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 54.95 • £ 42.95

Planet, Plants & Animals Ecological Paradigms in Buddhism

Anand Singh

Professor in the School of Buddhist Studies, Philosophy and Comparative Religions, Nālandā University, Rajgir, India

This book is a modest attempt to look at and examine the beginnings of ecological concerns in the Buddhist religious traditions, based on a meticulous examination of diverse narratives pointing towards a correlation between Buddhism and environmental issues. By examining the seminal teachings of the Buddha through the concepts of Paticca-samuppāda, Kamma (Karmat), the eightfold path, ahimsā, Pañcaśīla and in literature, like the Jātakas, Therīgāthā and Theragāthā in relation to animals, population dynamics, yajñas and animal sacrifices as well as flora and fauna associated with the Buddha, this book attempts to discover the inescapable connection between the individual's well-being and Nature.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-965-0
332 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1295
\$59.95 • £49.95

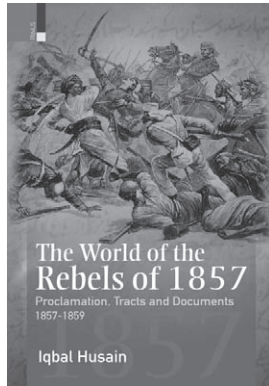
Religious Culture of Gujarat Twelfth to Twentieth Century

Françoise Mallison

Directeur d'Études Emeritus at the École Pratique des Hautes Études, Section des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques, Paris.

The 22 essays in this volume, written between 1974 and 2010, deal with the religious history and culture of Gujarat. The first part of this book focuses on Gujarati devotional literature: Vaiṣṇava *pad-bhajan*, Vallabhite *dhoj*, *Sant-vāṇī*, Ismā'īlī *Ginān*, Cīstī Gujarati *bhajan*, all with textual and thematic convergences. The second part analyses stories of saints and sacred places. Their constructions are in no way authentic historical accounts, but they provide a vivid picture of the time and society that produced them.

The focus of these essays is more on an exploration of popular religions (*lok-dharma*) mainly in Saurashtra and Kutch, both in their oral and written transmission. Gujarat has a rich variety of religious currents (all of which are not treated here; some are merely evoked, e.g. Jainism, Devi cult, and Parsis). They are reflected in literary sources and local observation and they demonstrate Gujarat's capacity to promote a regional culture nourished by a multiplicity of religions.



The World of the Rebels of 1857
Proclamation, Tracts and Documents, 1857–1859

Iqbal Husain

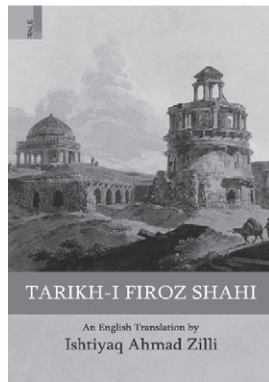
Late Professor, Centre of Advanced Study in History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh.

In the 'rebel world' of 1857, indigenous discourse on the great uprising in the form of proclamations, pamphlets and appeals issued by rebel leaders and other ideologues offers primary data for understanding the motives of the rebels, their means of mobilization and the people who were sought to be mobilized. It also helps us to figure out if the appeal by the leaders of the rebellion remained within the earlier traditional framework as well as the kind of 'polity' or 'polities' they envisioned. The material contained in this volume is also likely to throw light on how the sepoys, as members of the most modern army of their times, used modern machines and modern ideas in their fight against their colonial masters, and answer questions regarding the conflict between the Sepoys and the more traditional elements, namely the *wahhabis*.

'...this posthumously published volume provides the Urdu texts and English translations of a number of documents issued by the rebels in the main areas of the rebellion.'

—SHIREEN MOOSVI, *Studies in People's History*

ISBN: 978-93-5290-724-3
358 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 54.95



Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi

An English Translation of Zia ud Din Barani's Original
by Ishtiyahq Ahmad Zilli

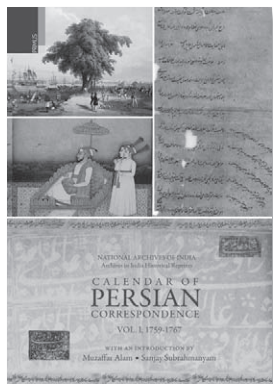
Former Professor of History, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book is an English translation of *Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi*, considered one of the finest specimen of Indo-Persian historiography produced during the Sultanate period in India. Written during the reign of Firoz Shah Tughlaq, it was completed in 1357 CE and dedicated to the reigning monarch. Primarily a history of the sultans of Delhi, it covers Balban's dynasty, the Khaljis, and the Tughlaqs, and ends with the sixth year of Firoz Shah Tughlaq's reign. Information regarding Balban's dynasty was supplied to Barani by his father, grandfather, and others who held important offices in the regime, while from the period of Jalal ud Din Khalji the account is based on Barani's personal observations. Unlike other histories of the period, *Tarikh-i Firoz Shahi* is not confined to an account of wars and the accession of rulers and is, in this regard, a welcome departure for taking into account the socio-economic conditions of the time and, thereby, providing a realistic portrait of society as it existed at that time.

'This revised and enlarged version was released in 1357 with six years' account of Firoz Shah's reign. Professor Ishtiyahq Zilli has translated this enlarged second version and earned our gratitude.'

—IQTIDAR HUSAIN SIDDIQUI, *Shodhak*

ISBN: 978-93-84082-10-9
410 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95



Series Specifications

ISBN: 978-93-80607-54-2

Vols. I-V • HB • ₹ 8730

\$ 549.75

Forthcoming:

Volumes VI to XI

Calendar of Persian Correspondence

With an Introduction by Muzaffar Alam

George V. Bobrinsky Professor of South Asian Languages and Civilizations, University of Chicago, USA

Sanjay Subrahmanyam

Professor and Doshi Chair of Indian History, University of California, USA

The year 1911 saw publication of the first volume of the *Calendar of Persian Correspondence*, arguably the most significant publication of the period of the Imperial Record Department that had been founded in 1891, under G.W. Forrest. These records were part of the very large corpus of 'ancient papers' of the East India Company that had long been held in 'various secretariat offices at Calcutta'. They included some 26,000 bound volumes, as well as 1.5 million unbound documents, making up a total of roughly 18 million folios of Company-related papers in various languages. The *Calendar* was to present to the public a summary version of merely a part of these, namely the Persian-language 'letters which passed between some of the [East India] Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables', commencing in 1759. Though initially concerned mainly with the 'Affairs in Bengal', the series—of which the first five volumes, covering the years 1759 to 1780, had appeared by 1930—eventually came to take into account other parts of India as well.

Volume I, 1759–1767

Being Letters, referring mainly to Affairs in Bengal, which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables

ISBN: 978-93-80607-64-1 • 598 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1895 • \$ 119.95 • £ 79.95

Volume II, 1767–1769

Being Letters which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables

ISBN: 978-93-80607-65-8 • 582 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1895 • \$ 119.95 • £ 79.95

Volume III, 1770–1772

Being Letters which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables

ISBN: 978-93-80607-66-5 • 400 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1395 • \$ 89.95 • £ 59.95

Volume IV, 1772–1775

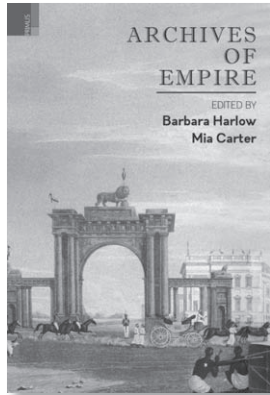
Being Letters which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables

ISBN: 978-93-80607-67-2 • 470 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1595 • \$ 99.95 • £ 65.95

Volume V, 1776–1780

Being Letters which passed between some of the Company's Servants and Indian Rulers and Notables

ISBN: 978-93-80607-68-9 • 616 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 1950 • \$ 119.95 • £ 79.95



ISBN: 978-93-86552-57-0
828 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995
*For sale only in South Asia

Archives of Empire From the East India Company to the Suez Canal*

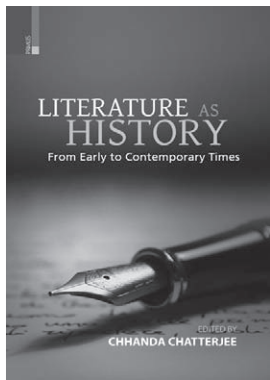
edited by
Barbara Harlow

(1948–2017) was the Louann and Larry Temple Centennial Professor of English at the University of Texas, Austin, USA

Mia Carter

University Distinguished Teaching Associate Professor of English and University of Texas System Regents' at the University of Texas, Austin, USA

Tracing the beginnings of the British colonial enterprise in South Asia and the Middle East, *From the Company to the Canal* brings together key texts from the era of the privately owned British East India Company through the crises that led to the company's takeover by the Crown in 1858. It ends with the momentous opening of the Suez Canal in 1869. *Archives of Empire* provides a powerfully revealing documentary history of nineteenth-century British imperialism from the Indian subcontinent to the Suez Canal. Barbara Harlow and Mia Carter have selected a diverse range of texts that track the debates over imperialism in the ranks of the military, the corridors of political power, the halls of royal geographic and missionary societies, the boardrooms of trading companies, the editorial offices of major newspapers, and far-flung parts of the empire itself.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-03-1
186 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 595
\$ 34.95 • £ 22.95

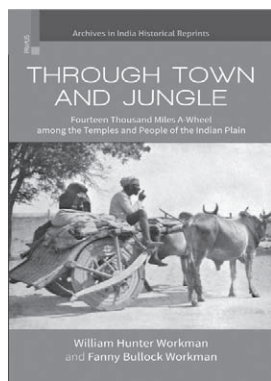
Literature as History From Early to Contemporary Times

edited by
Chhanda Chatterjee

Professor of History, Visva-Bharati, West Bengal

This volume puts forth an idea of unusual convergence between literature and history. It begins by showing how literary material—since the Sangam period of Tamil literary Renaissance in the first millennium up to the very recent globally acclaimed Indo-Anglian literature—has reflected the twists and turns of history. Sometimes it highlights people's lives in their everyday contentment and misery; sometimes it is the Sufiana tariqa of syncretic spiritualism, tassawuf; and sometimes it is the literary symbolism of nature trying to represent the nation. In this eclectic collection of essays, one on Rabindranath Tagore's seminal play *The Red Oleanders* documents the world's great enthusiasm for the promised liberation of the weak and the oppressed from the shackles of industrial capitalism, while another on Tagore's *Letters from Russia* explains the subsequent disillusionment and retreat from the first flush of hope and expectation. The three concluding essays in the volume, on Indo-Anglian literature and women's writing, signal a new phase of history where the Indian diaspora completed 'the conquest of English' and caused history to come full circle.

Chhanda Chatterjee •
Amit Dey • Swati Ganguly
• Igor Grbić • Sobhanlal
Datta Gupta • Somdatta
Mandal • Anuradha Roy •
Ganapathy Subbiah



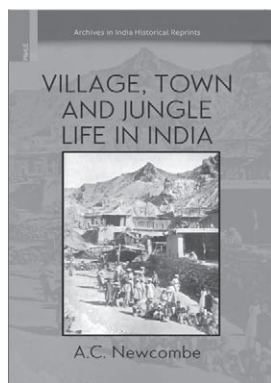
ISBN: 978-93-80607-69-6
404 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1395

Through Town and Jungle Fourteen Thousand Miles A-Wheel among the Temples and People of the Indian Plain

William Hunter Workman
Fellow, Royal Geographical Society

Fanny Bullock Workman
Fellow, Royal Scottish Geographical Society

This book is a remarkable account of an English couple's cycle tour of the Indian subcontinent in the first decade of the twentieth century. Reprinted from holdings of the National Archives of India, it recalls the Workmans' travels from Tuticorin in then Madras Presidency to Swat Valley in present-day Pakistan. It is a rich and rare record of the Indian subcontinent under British Raj, and contains detailed accounts of architectural and sculptural remains of various styles over millennia of subcontinental history.

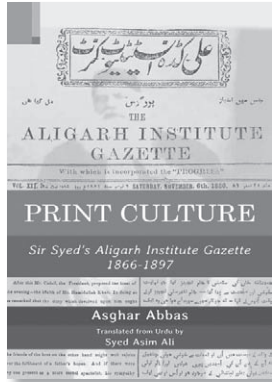


ISBN: 978-93-80607-70-2
430 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595

Village, Town and Jungle Life in India

A.C. Newcombe
Civil Engineer from 1874 to 1902 with Public Works Department, Government of India

This book provides a glimpse of colonial India during the so-called high noon of the Raj. Reprinted from holdings of the National Archives of India, it is a series of reminiscences and anecdotes of a Civil Engineer between 1874 and 1902. It covers his impressions of and experiences in places as far apart as Punjab and Hyderabad, including his understanding of the customs, languages, religions, and belief-systems of the varied peoples of the Indian subcontinent.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-29-1
212 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

Print Culture: Sir Syed's Aligarh Institute Gazette, 1866–1897

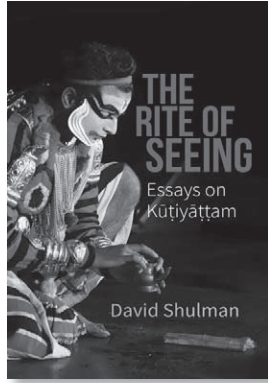
Asghar Abbas

Former Professor of Urdu, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

This book begins with a brief account of the life and achievements of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan and goes on to examine the role of the Scientific Society—which remained active from 1864 to 1884—in highlighting the need for social, educational, and political reforms in the Indian subcontinent. *The Aligarh Institute Gazette* was an organ of this Society and was popular throughout the subcontinent for its encouragement of scientific temperament amongst the peoples of India. An important feature of this *Gazette* were the editorials penned by Sir Syed himself on social and educational reforms. This book is an important contribution to the understanding of Urdu journalism and throws light on Sir Syed's ideas and character.

‘Overall, this is a wonderful book that is organizationally articulate, theoretically lucid and empirically rigorous. It should be an essential reading for the scholars engaged in the field.’

—M.A. JAUHAR, *Indian Historical Review*



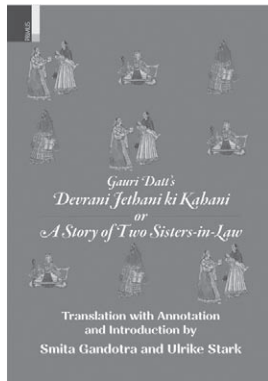
ISBN: 978-93-5572-037-5
240 pp. • 2022 • HB • ₹1295

The Rite of Seeing Essays on Kūtiyāṭṭam

David Shulman

Professor Emeritus at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem

Kūtiyāṭṭam, the only surviving live Sanskrit theatre in the world, was defined by UNESCO as ‘a masterpiece of the oral and intangible heritage of humanity’. Full performances—almost always a single act taken from a multi-act Sanskrit play—range from 12 to 150 hours and display an aesthetic brilliance and dizzying complexity that are almost beyond description. *The Rite of Seeing: Essays on Kūtiyāṭṭam* reflects the work of the Hebrew University Kūtiyāṭṭam team and of our colleagues from Tuebingen, Paris, Groningen, and elsewhere, over many years of annual pilgrimages to Kerala to watch and study this art in action. It offers interpretations of seven classical performances in the light of the actors’ traditional handbooks (Āṭṭaprakāram), the Sanskrit base text, and the artists’ oral commentary that emerged naturally over the course of many days of attentive viewing. The essays are accompanied by links to extended performance moments, so the readers can see with their own eyes something of what we have seen in Mūlikkuḷam and Kiḷḷimaṅgalam. Interpretative essays of this kind have never been attempted for Kūtiyāṭṭam.



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

Gauri Datt’s Devrani Jethani ki Kahani or A Story of Two Sisters in-Law

Translated and Annotated, with an Introduction, by

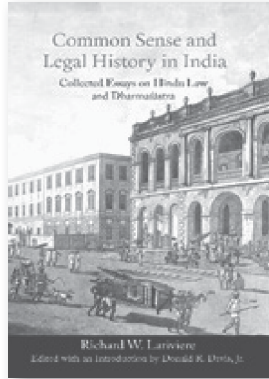
Smita Gandotra

Assistant Professor, Department of English, St. Stephen’s College, Delhi.

Ulrike Stark

Professor, Department of South Asian Languages and Civilizations, University of Chicago.

Pandit Gauri Datt’s *Devrani Jethani ki Kahani* is often considered the first novel in Hindi. This story follows the fortunes of an Agarwal merchant family in Meerut, then under colonial rule. Gauri Datt introduces us to a canvas of characters in which the family’s two daughters-in-law remain the focus of interest. Following a familiar pattern, only one of them is virtuous, skilled and literate. The novel acknowledges the large extended family’s aspirations for social mobility, reform and modernity, while capturing the swiftly transforming everyday and ritual life of merchant communities. The novel will be of interest to students of South Asian literature and to historians of language, modernity, caste and gender.



• 2020 • HB • Forthcoming

Common Sense and Legal History in India Collected Essays on Hindu Law and *Dharmaśāstra*

Richard W. Lariviere

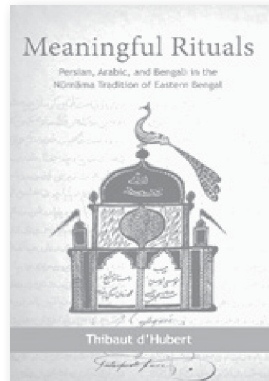
President Emeritus of the Field Museum, Chicago. Professor Emeritus, Sanskrit

edited and with an Introduction by

Donald R. Davis, Jr.

Professor, Sanskrit and Indian Religions and Chair, Department of Asian Studies, University of Texas at Austin

Common Sense and Legal History in India: Collected Essays on Hindu Law and Dharmaśāstra brings together the shorter works of Richard W. Lariviere on one important tradition of law in classical and medieval India—the corpus of Sanskrit legal texts called dharmaśāstra. Lariviere’s contributions to both general and specific topics of Hindu law have changed our understanding of the depth and complexity of legal ideas, the possibilities and limits of Sanskrit legal sources for historical study, and the continuing relevance of dharmaśāstra in colonial and contemporary India. The essays collected here demonstrate the value of careful philological study of Sanskrit materials and exemplify an approach to Indological studies that highlights the achievement of traditional scholarship while maintaining critical modern perspectives. Lariviere’s research and interpretations, now all collected in one place, are essential reading for legal historians of India.



2022 • HB • Forthcoming

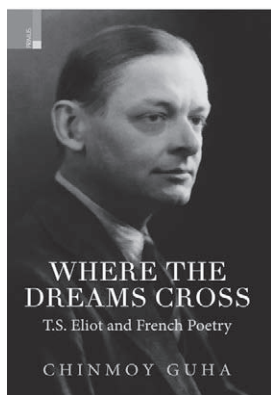
Meaningful Rituals Persian, Arabic, and Bengali in the *Nūrnāma* Tradition of Eastern Bengal

Thibaut d’Hubert

Department of Bengali, University of Chicago

Meaningful Rituals: Persian, Arabic and Bengali in the Nūrnāma Tradition of Eastern Bengal explores a corpus of texts that centre around the creation of the world by God through his prophet Muḥammad in his primordial form as a luminous entity. These short accounts, which bear the title *Nūrnāma* (The Book of Light), played two roles: as conveyers of knowledge regarding basic Islamic beliefs and cosmology, and as ritual texts meant to protect and bring prosperity to those who read and preserved the physical artefact of the book that contained that knowledge.

In addition to introductory chapters on Muslim literacy in eastern Bengal and the treatment of light in scholastic and non-scholastic Muslim literature, *Meaningful Rituals* contains the text and annotated translations of several Persian and Bengali versions of the *Nūrnāma*, written between the seventeenth and nineteenth centuries. A close study of this tradition in eastern Bengal demonstrates the rural literati’s engagement with the Persian and Arabic languages and literacy. Beyond the domain of Bengali language and literature, the book opens a new chapter on Indo-Persian studies by shedding light on the didactic and ritual uses of Persian texts in rural Bengal.



ISBN: 978-81-947560-0-2
240 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹ 450

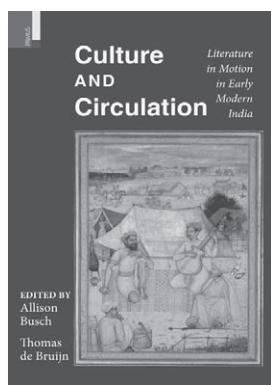
Where the Dreams Cross T.S. Eliot and French Poetry

Chinmoy Guha

Professor of English, University of Calcutta, Kolkata, India

‘The kind of poetry that I needed to teach me the use of my own voice, did not exist in English at all, it was only to be found in French’, admitted T.S. Eliot (1888–1965) in 1940.

This book reconstructs the poetic career of one of the major poets of the twentieth century by closely analysing his creative responses to his favourite French poets and critics, who were influential in Eliot’s development, and of their interrelations with each other, together with the contexts in which Eliot was exposed to their works—all of which enabled the author to cast a new light on an insufficiently considered area and unearth much that was draped in mystery. Vivid, amusing, and in a sense warm and consistently interesting, this book seems to have unmistakable Ancient Mariner gifts—it grips one and convinces.



2020 • HB • Forthcoming

Culture and Circulation Literature in Motion and Early modern India

edited by

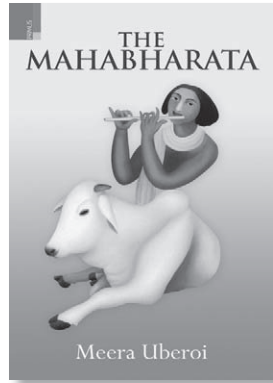
Allison Busch

Former Associate Professor of Hindi literature, Department of Middle Eastern, South Asian, and African Studies, Columbia University, New York

Thomas de Bruijn

Independent scholar

Culture and Circulation takes an innovative approach to early modern Indian literature. The authors foreground the complex hybridity of literary genres and social milieus, capturing elements that have eluded traditional literary history. In this book Hindi authors rub shoulders with their Persian counterparts in the courts of Mughal India; the fame of Mirabai, a poetess from Rajasthan, travels to Punjab; the sayings of Kabir are found to be as difficult to pin down as the wandering holy men who transmitted them. Drawing on new archives in several Indian languages, Culture and Circulation presents fresh ideas that will be of interest to scholars of Indian literature, religious studies, and early modern history. The current reprint makes this book available to a larger audience in India, where it will find a readership among those interested in the history of cultural traditions that continue to have a meaning in present day Indian society.

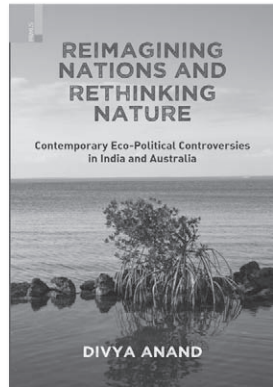


The Mahabharata

Meera Uberoi

‘What is in the Bharata is everywhere and what is not is nowhere’, states *The Mahabharata* which deals not only with the power struggle between the princes of two clans but also with a variety of branches of learning. Woven into the main theme are lengthy dissertations and treatises on philosophy, ethics, morality, statecraft and metaphysics. The sages who wrote the epic had an almost uncanny understanding of human nature and have depicted it with unemotional clarity. This abridgement, based on Kisari Mohan Ganguli’s translation of the *Mahabharata*, is told in lucid English, using modern idioms, yet wherever possible the metaphors, similes and allegories of the original have been retained.

ISBN: 978-93-5290-275-0
386 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 295
\$29.95 • £24.95



Reimagining Nations and Rethinking Nature Contemporary Eco-Political Controversies in India and Australia

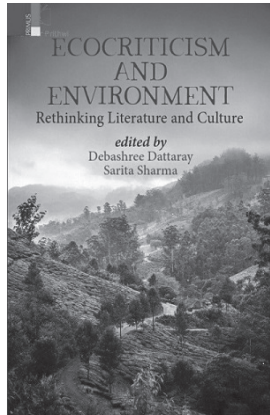
Divya Anand

Head, Educational Consultancy Boston, USA

India and Australia as nation state emerge from the shared lineage of being part of the British Empire, which has characterized the nature of their respective journeys as modern nation states. Juxtaposing case studies from India and Australia reveals that although both locations differ in their particular historical and social contexts, both contend with similar challenges and compulsions, characteristic of modernity.

Employing a multi-scalar and interdisciplinary approach, this work examines issues of nature, nation and development within the context of modernity. While India and Australia have radically different historical imaginations, their paths now increasingly intersect, so that the task of making sense of their very different social imaginaries becomes vital to reimagining the dynamics between nations and nature. This book contributes towards trying to understand the ways in which nations are constantly imagined and find new ways of thinking about nature.

ISBN: 978-93-5290-313-9
296 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$59.95 • £47.95



ISBN: 978-93-86552-75-4
232 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

Ecocriticism and Environment Rethinking Literature and Culture

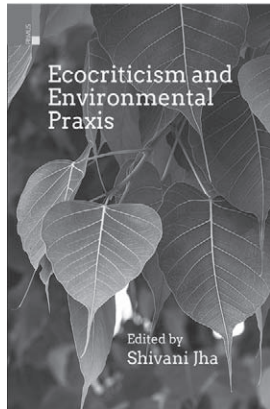
edited by
Debashree Dattaray

Assistant Professor in Comparative Literature and Deputy Coordinator, Centre for Canadian Studies
Jadavpur University, Kolkata

Sarita Sharma

Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, Kamala Nehru College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book focuses on the interface of sustainability, ecology and the environment as reflected in literature and culture. This eclectic collection of essays examines how writers have, across the twentieth century and in the new millennium, addressed ecological crises and environmental challenges that cut across national, cultural, sociopolitical and linguistic borders. The essays in this volume, by scholars and activists across the globe, address the diverse ways in which environments are imagined, produced, and articulated in diverse contexts and mediums and the consequent changes in humanistic discourses in the context of global climatic changes. They also critically examine how literature and culture, across the limits, frames and dimensions of time and direction, address and explore environmental concerns.



ISBN: 978-93-84092-23-8
112 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

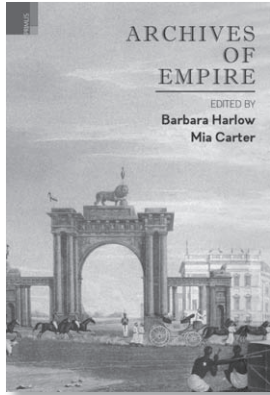
Ecocriticism and Environmental Praxis

edited by
Shivani Jha

Assistant Professor, Department of English
Bharati College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume takes into consideration texts with pronounced bioethical and biophilic awareness. The effort herein is directed towards erasing the binary opposition between Nature and Culture in favour of a more holistic and anti-schismatic existence. The growing field of ecocriticism includes environmental studies, post-modern geography, neurobiology and many others; all leading to the common aim of sensitizing humans to environmental health and the survival of the nonhuman world, in the spirit of environmental justice. Accordingly, the essays herein add to existing discourse on the subject by bringing all three aspects of ecocriticism—the critical paradigm of ecocriticism, its need and application—in one volume.

Shivani Jha • Rambhau M.
Badode • Biri B.S. • Rashmi
Lee George • Neenu Kumar
• Nisha Tiwari



ISBN: 978-93-86552-57-0
828 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995

**For sale only in South Asia*

Archives of Empire From the East India Company to the Suez Canal*

edited by

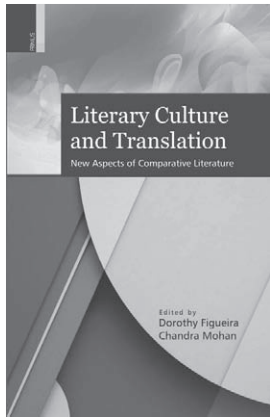
Barbara Harlow

(1948–2017) was the Louann and Larry Temple Centennial Professor of English at the University of Texas, Austin, USA

Mia Carter

University Distinguished Teaching Associate Professor of English and University of Texas System Regents' at the University of Texas, Austin, USA

Tracing the beginnings of the British colonial enterprise in South Asia and the Middle East, *From the Company to the Canal* brings together key texts from the era of the privately owned British East India Company through the crises that led to the company's takeover by the Crown in 1858. It ends with the momentous opening of the Suez Canal in 1869. *Archives of Empire* provides a powerfully revealing documentary history of nineteenth-century British imperialism from the Indian subcontinent to the Suez Canal. Barbara Harlow and Mia Carter have selected a diverse range of texts that track the debates over imperialism in the ranks of the military, the corridors of political power, the halls of royal geographic and missionary societies, the boardrooms of trading companies, the editorial offices of major newspapers, and far-flung parts of the empire itself.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-51-2
338 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 54.95 • £ 44.95

Literary Culture and Translation New Aspects of Comparative Literature

edited by

Dorothy M. Figueira

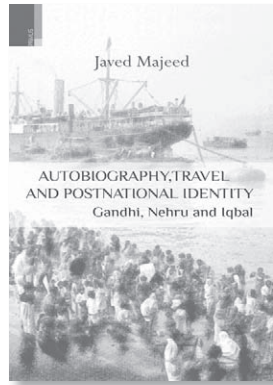
Distinguished Research Professor, Department of Comparative Literature
Franklin College of Arts and Sciences, University of Georgia

Chandra Mohan

General Secretary, Comparative Literature Association of India

This volume makes significant and fresh contributions to fields of comparative literature and translation which are assuming increasing importance and relevance in the realm of literary and cultural studies. Divided into four interrelated parts, it presents twenty-one seminal essays—written by distinguished scholars—with new aspects on comparative literature starting with the Sanskrit tradition and coming up to modern theoretical concerns, such as epistemological issues involved in cross-cultural comparative work and symbiosis of comparative literature and world literature.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



Autobiography, Travel and Postnational Identity Gandhi, Nehru and Iqbal*

Javed Majeed

Professor of English and Comparative Literature, King's College, London, UK

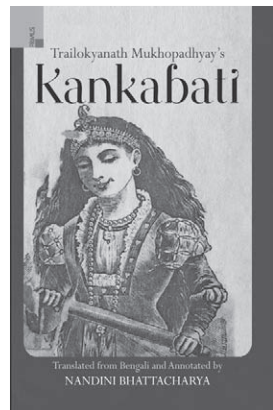
This book shows that the 'travelling autobiographies' of Gandhi, Nehru, and Iqbal differed from earlier traditions of nineteenth-century Indian and colonial travel writing by expressing ideas of selfhood outside overarching notions of nation or nationhood. Developing this line of enquiry into ties between the self, travel and anti-colonial lifewriting, the book examines Gandhi's stage fright and shyness as part of a larger gender politics and discusses the politics of translation and truthfulness in his reading of the *Gita*. The stylistic devices used by Nehru in his writings to evoke his distinctive sense of self in relation to travel are explored as part of his resistance to narrow national identities, and Iqbal's poetry is reinterpreted as a form of travelling autobiography which reconceives Islam in relation to Western modernity.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-23-9
336 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1350

* For sale only in South Asia

'This is a refreshingly different book where the analyses of the writings of these three great men in depth show their political self-empowerment through realisation of selfhood.'

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*



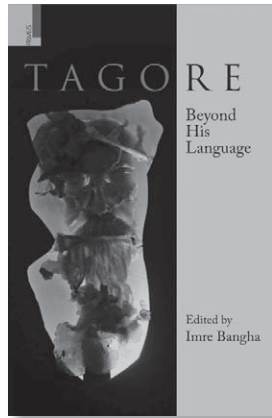
Trailokyanath Mukhopadhyay's Kankabati

translated by Nandini Bhattacharya

Professor of English and Comparative Literature, Central University of Jammu
Jammu & Kashmir

This volume is the latest English language translation of Trailokyanath Mukhopadhyay's story about Kankabati, a little girl in nineteenth-century Bengal's Kusumghati. It is textured with annotations, and with graphics that accompanied the original edition. Publicized originally as a modern fairy tale, this story tells of Kankabati's dreams of a series of adventures in bizarre places and situations. She visits an underwater kingdom of fishes; delves into dense forests and mysterious caves where ghouls like Nakeshwari reside; and ventures out into the skies astride a khokkosh carrier to the domain of a sick moon and his quarrelsome family. The narrative also dwells on Kankabati's and Khetu's love for each other in face of death, dishonour and all earthly enticements. While *Kankabati* is truly riveting as a fantasy, with meaningless quarrels, endless plotting, serio-comic villains, and unexpected wellsprings of generosity it is also enjoyable as a graphic description of village life in fin-de-siècle Bengal.

ISBN: 978-93-84092-03-0
224 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95



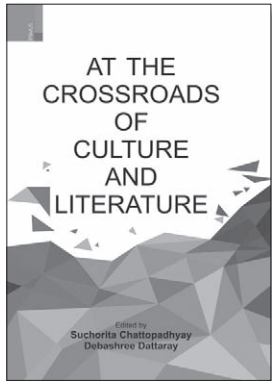
ISBN: 978-93-84082-78-9
244 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$54.95 • £ 44.95

Tagore Beyond His Language

edited by
Imre Bangha

Associate Professor, Department of Hindi, University of Oxford, UK

This volume revisits the sites of Tagore's eminence and asks to what extent he was a 'living text' in the century that witnessed him as a global intellectual. Word, image, song, and text were Tagore's tools of communication, as also his extraordinary presence in a sartorial garb of his own design: he was, effectively, a global figure transcending boundaries of languages, time and space. Accordingly, the essays herein investigate how Tagore's writings and art are linked to the metalinguistic domains of the psychological, medical and mythical; how he was received in various cultures outside India; how his art was determined by individual circumstances and global aspirations; and how he acted as an inspiration to his contemporaries and subsequent generations, including modern Indian writers and artists.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-71-0
202 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 49.95

At the Crossroads of Culture and Literature

edited by
Suchorita Chattopadhyay

Professor, Centre for Canadian Studies, Department of Comparative Literature, Jadavpur University, Kolkata

Debashree Dattaray

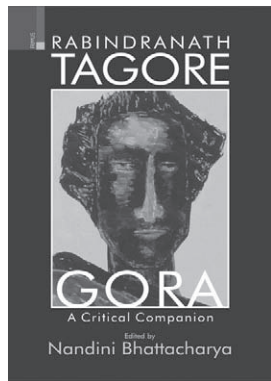
Assistant Professor, Centre for Canadian Studies, Department of Comparative Literature
Jadavpur University, Kolkata

This volume offers a detailed and accessible socio-cultural and literary study of the material and symbolic life of indigenous communities and the South Asian diaspora in North America and India. The essays herein explore the manner in which contemporary indigenous and diasporic writers negotiate the ethical, political and personal affiliations of their identities and subjectivities. Including contributions on literature, philosophy, history, language, life-writing, international relations, gender, and new media, this volume focuses on both literary texts and other forms of cultural representation and, thus, revisits the ways in which diverse aspects of indigeneity and diaspora have been inscribed in imaginative, autobiographical, and critical texts.

'*At the Crossroads of Culture and Literature* published by Primus Books can be a great boon to scholars of Canada Studies as well as Diaspora Studies.'

—ANNAPURNA PALIT, *Sahitya: Journal of the Comparative Literature Association of India*

Himani Bannerji •
Swagata Bhattacharya •
Dheeman Bhattacharyya •
Suchorita Chattopadhyay •
Kateri Akiwenzie Damm •
Sayantan Dasgupta •
Debashree Dattaray •
Nilanjana Deb • Jennifer
Gustar • Saikat Maitra •
Srabani Maitra • Soma
Mukherjee • Anway
Mukhopadhyay • Sonia
Sikka



ISBN: 978-93-84082-42-0
244 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Rabindranath Tagore's *Gora* A Critical Companion

edited by

Nandini Bhattacharya

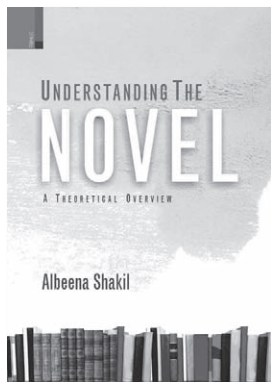
Professor of English and Comparative Literature, Central University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

This volume situates Rabindranath Tagore's iconic *Gora* in his times and ours, examining contexts that produced it, and reasons that make it acutely relevant today. It revisits this foundational text from perspectives as varied and interdisciplinary as textual and genre studies; translation and reception studies; narratology, gender, race and caste studies. It also situates *Gora* within spatio-imaginative configurations such as nation, desh, rashtra, mulk, swadeshi samaj, swaraj, ramrajya, and as engaging with questions of hospitality, philoxenos and xenophobia. Significantly, it provides new readings with regard to the complex operations of religion and 'formations of the secular' in times of colonial modernity. Moreover, this volume is distinctive in providing a translation of Tagore's essay 'Atmaparichay' and Buddhadev Bose's Bangla essay on *Gora*.

'Tagore's *Gora* has died many nameless deaths in academic gardens, with *Gora: A Critical Companion* it is time to celebrate its many possible lives.'

—DEBASISH LAHIRI, *Muse India*

Nandini Bhattacharya •
Sunayani Bhattacharya
• Spandana Bhowmik •
Ritu Sen Chaudhuri • Uma
Dasgupta • Ananya Dutta
Gupta • Ana Jelinkar •
Debashish Raychaudhuri
• Dipankar Roy • Tanika
Sarkar • Parjanya Sen •
P. Shridhar • Alladi Uma



ISBN: 978-93-84082-09-3
286 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Understanding the Novel A Theoretical Overview

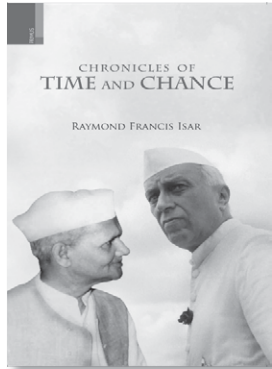
Albeena Shakil

Assistant Professor, Department of English, O.P. Jindal Global Law School, Sonapat, Haryana

This book reiterates that the novel remains a relevant and pertinent concept and that any reckoning with the form has to integrally involve its character as a flexible and incorporative genre. It revisits and collates theoretical debates over the generic fundamentals of the novel: the rise of the novel, its changing relation to realism, its ups and downs within the literary canon, its constant rejuvenation as a 'novel' or new form and successive pronouncements of its 'death', as well as the broad contours of generic incorporations in the course of its development. It also examines some aspects of the novel in India: the early preference for melodrama and sensation over realism; the novel's late popularity in south India; the dominance of the short story over the novel in Urdu; and the unease with the globalized Indian-English novel.

'Albeena Shakil's book is a fine exploration of many positions on the rise and development of the novel . . . essentially an ambitious survey of a vast and varied scholarship on the novel form and thoroughly interrogates the nexus between the rise and development of the novel, and the emergence of the middle class in Europe. The book successfully provides a competent overview of much that one needs to know about the novel, its growth, politics and its critics.'

—BHOOMIKA MEILING, *Economic and Political Weekly*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-36-9
 278 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1195
 \$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Chronicles of Time and Chance

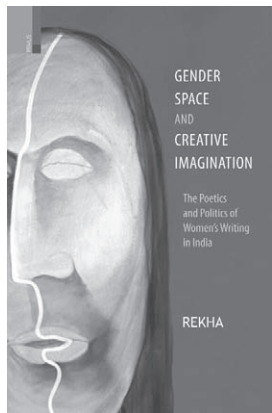
Raymond Francis Isar

Formerly with the Indian Foreign Service, and the erstwhile Indian Civil Service

This book questions the myths, action models, and growing corruption of the new Indian ruling class after Independence. Far more than simply autobiographical, these selections from the memoirs of a former ICS officer offer a fascinating cultural and social history of the subcontinent, notably of the Indian-Christian community of the Punjab in the first half of the twentieth century. They explore the conditions in which conversions were made and delineate entanglements between ideas and imaginings of a freshly Westernized lower middle class and the culture of the colonizers. They recount how, as a young District Officer, the author confronted the cultural challenges of rural postings in the extreme south; the implications of being a fledgling Guardian; and his experience of the bloodletting of 1947 in New Delhi. The concluding chapters capture the political manoeuvrings of the last Nehru years as well as the prime ministerial life and times of Lal Bahadur Shastri, his still undervalued successor.

‘This volume of over 260 pages, while being essentially autobiographical, narrates the political and social history of India during the most important period. Raymond Francis Isar, as a civil servant having served on either side of Independence, had a ringside view of the establishment that ruled the country and the cabal that emerged in the political scenario at critical times and changed the fate of the country.’

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-44-4
 234 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1050
 \$ 54.95 • £ 36.95

Gender, Space and Creative Imagination

The Poetics and Politics of Women's Writing in India

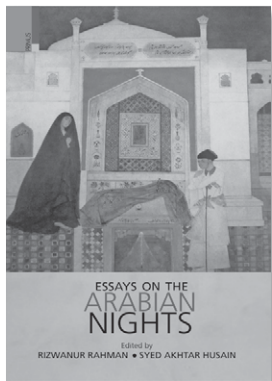
Rekha

Professor of English, DCR University of Science and Technology, Murthal, India

This book is about contemporary women's writing in India and its experiential, ideological, and representational topography. It offers a nuanced critique of the gender-space dialectics that underline and often engage the attention of women writers in this country. By critically examining select works of Krishna Sobti, Mahasweta Devi, Kamal Desai, Ambai, and Githa Hariharan, this book puts in perspective the vibrant heterogeneity of their creative corpus and its attendant concerns. It reads afresh these narratives as empowering aesthetic and discursive endeavours that consciously remap women's gendered reality, helps to unravel Indian women writing's aesthetics of creation, critique and conditioning, and puts into perspective its activist shift from representation to self-presentation.

‘The book is certainly commendable in its broad scope and the depth of some of its literary analysis. . . .’

—TRINA NILEENA BANERJEE, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-00-0
148 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95

Essays on The Arabian Nights

edited by

Rizwanur Rahman

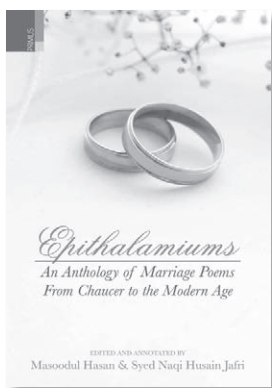
Professor of Arabic, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Syed Akhtar Husain

Professor of Persian, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume revisits translations of *The Arabian Nights* and also reassesses its impact on world literature. Essays in this volume discuss Tamil, Russian, Sanskrit, Urdu, Japanese, Malayalam, English, Turkish, and Malaysian versions of these stories: dealing with human foibles, fallacies, infidelities and desires, these stories capture varied layers of human existence, and the essays in this volume locate this classic in its socio-cultural context. They also take into account the discourse on Sufism found in these stories, and explore its impact on literary studies and Asian Dialogue.

Ashfaq Ahmad • Maheram Ahmad
• Syed Hasnain Akhtar • Muzaffar Alam • Kaseh Abu Bakr • Ali Fuat Bilkan • Janashruti Chandra • G.R. Malik • Ismat Latif Mehdi • Hari Ram Mishra • Krishnaswamy Nachimuthu • A. Nizarudeen • Sevim Ozdemir • Khadijah Halilah Abdul Rasyid • Baian Rayhanova • Nasar Shakeel Roomi • A.S. Thajudeen • Jean-Jacques Thibon • Suhaila Zailani • K.M.A. Ahamed Zubair



ISBN: 978-93-80607-35-1
266 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Epithalamiums

An Anthology of Marriage Poems From Chaucer to the Modern Age

edited and annotated by

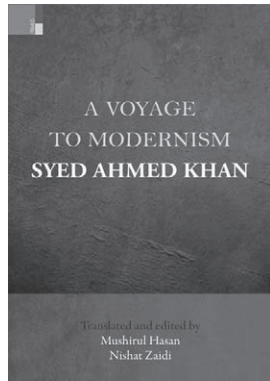
Masoodul Hasan

Former Professor of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Syed Naqi Husain Jafri

Former Professor of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This volume offers a comprehensive selection of epithalamic poetry from the fourteenth to the twentieth centuries. Many existing anthologies provide ready, expansive insights into specific forms of literature, but the genre of nuptial poetry is singularly under-represented. The present anthology aims to compensate for this, and apart from its wide coverage also presents, for the first time, an epithalamic extract from Chaucer, and hitherto uncollected pieces from the nineteenth and twentieth centuries, all put together in one volume. For the first time, also, specimens of spousal poetry from four different countries—England, the USA, Australia, and India—are gathered together. Significant changes in poetic taste and fashion, along with changing cultural nuances and matrimonial customs, can be traced in the poems chosen here. Finally, the 'Introduction' to the volume, in a fresh perspective, sets up comparisons with the Oriental traditions—Sanskrit, Hebrew, Arabic and Chinese—of nuptial verse along with their Greek and Latin versions which are the original models for the English epithalamiums.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-07-8
264 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

A Voyage to Modernism **Syed Ahmed Khan**

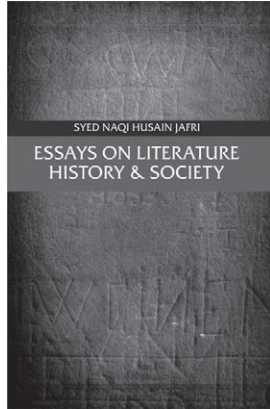
translated and edited by
Mushirul Hasan

Former Vice Chancellor, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

Nishat Zaidi

Professor of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This book is an accessible translation of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan's accounts of his travels, enriched by editorial interventions and supported by rare archival photographs. Set apart from his later endeavours like *Tahzibul Akhlaq* and *Asar-al Sanadid*, these impressions of his travels mattered to all those who knew anything about his standing in public life and his stature as an enlightened reformer in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. Even though his portrait of England is sometimes facile, these accounts open the door to new questions, particularly because this was the period when relations between Europeans and Indians were at the centre of many debates. This English translation, the first ever to be undertaken in full, makes these accounts accessible to those who have no knowledge of Urdu.



ISBN: 978-81-908918-5-1
240 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 675
\$ 59.95

ISBN: 978-93-80607-82-5
240 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 425
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

Essays on Literature, History & Society

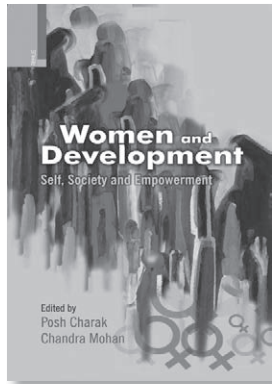
Syed Naqi Husain Jafri

Former Professor of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This book examines a range of themes, from the ghazal as a form of non-conformist poetry to Hispano-Arabic strains in English poetry, the role of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan in the Urdu-Hindi controversy, as well as a contemporary critique of madrasa education in the late Mughal period. It is also an important complement and corrective to much of current writing insofar there is a concern for topics beyond the realm of the humanities, thus indicating the need for a broader consensus and a broader view of history and society, and the manner in which literature, language, and education bear upon each other.

'It is quite likely that some of these essays, particularly those on the Troubadours and, or Shakespeare, may prove to be trendsetters, and deepen interest in them.'

—MASOODUL HASAN, Aligarh Muslim University



ISBN: 978-93-80607-32-0
310 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Women and Development Self, Society and Empowerment

edited by

Posh Charak

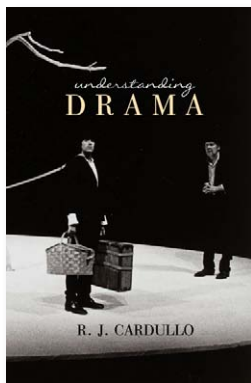
Former Professor of English, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Chandra Mohan

Adviser on International Higher Education to Central University of Gujarat, Gujarat

This volume explores notions of development as they relate to women and representations of women in society and literature across the world. Multidisciplinary in their approach, the essays herein examine subjects such as women's writing, dialectics of self and society, and empowerment to trace women's negotiation for space. To this end, this volume makes a significant contribution to women's studies. Divided into four sections, it provides a rich diversity of viewpoints in aspects of women's empowerment and representation, gender discrimination and the role of women in ancient and modern workplaces. They also provide insights into important areas of women's education, legal rights, and subaltern (re)configurations in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries.

Hemla Aggrawal • Aparna Basu • Jameela Begum • Subhash Chandra • Posh Charak • Garima Gupta • Jasbir Jain • Taranum Nasar Khan • Nidhi Kotwal • Navdeep Kour • Malashri Lal • Huma Masood • Chandra Mohan • Shaily Mudgal • Arti Nanavati • Anika Narula • Devika Khanna Narula • Sucheta Pathania • Geetanjali A. Rana • B.P. Singh Sehgal • Darini Rajasingham Senanayake • Monika Sethi • Kanika Sharma • Kavita A. Sharma • Padma Srinivasan • Malathi Subramanian • Meenakshi Thakur • Manorama Trikha • Coomi S. Vevaina • Sana Zia



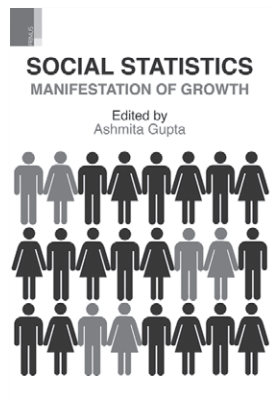
Forthcoming

Understanding Drama A Student Companion

R.J. Cardullo

Professor of English at the American University of Malta.

Understanding Drama contains 70 short essays that analyse a number of geographically diverse, historically significant plays—among them *Oedipus Tyrannos*, *King Lear*, *Tartuffe*, *Long Day's Journey into Night*, *Hedda Gabler*, *Androcles and the Lion*, *Our Town*, *A Streetcar Named Desire*, *Death of a Salesman*, *Riders to the Sea*, *Old Times*, *Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?*, *Glengarry Glen Ross*, *Buried Child*, *The Threepenny Opera*, and *Edward II*. Supplementing these model essays are a Step-by-Step Approach to Play Analysis, a Glossary of Dramatic Terms, Study Guides, Topics for Writing and Discussion, Bibliographical Resources, and a comprehensive Index. Written with students in mind, these critical essays cover many important plays included in most dramatic literature courses and will provide students with practical models to help them improve their own writing and analytical skills.



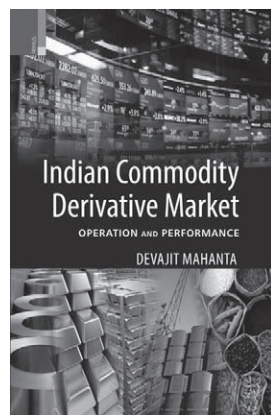
ISBN: 978-93-90022-35-9
276 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Social Statistics Manifestation of Growth

Ashmita Gupta

Visiting Faculty, Asian Development Research Institute, Patna, Bihar

This collection of essays includes articles that are important from a historical as well as modern perspective. Beginning with a discussion on the changing role of statistics in social sciences and the importance of a methodological approach, the articles in this volume include a paper evaluating the theories prescribed in Kautilya's Arthashastra from a contemporary perspective. The cutting edge research techniques developed by Abhijit Banerjee, Esther Duflo, and Michael Kremer, Nobel Laureates in Economics for 2019, such as exogenous natural experiments and instrumental variable techniques (IV) using two-stage least squares (2SLS) are also discussed in this volume. A survey of research papers from the field of Econophysics; an analysis of the major data sources available in India to identify data gaps that will allow gender inequality to be explored from various dimensions, as well as articles on social problems specific to Bihar, such as child nutrition, migration, and the Industrial Incentive Policy are also included.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-81-9
176 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Indian Commodity Derivative Market Operation and Performance

Devajit Mahanta

Former Vice Principal, Asian Institute of Management and Technology, Guwahati

This book provides a detailed analysis of commodity derivatives which were traditionally developed for risk management purposes and are now growing in popularity as an investment tool. Derivative is a financial instrument whose value is derived from another asset called the underlying. Raw products are traded in commodity derivative markets. These commodities are traded on regulated commodity exchanges, in which they are bought and sold in standardized contracts. This book critically examines the demarcation between the commodity and the security market, and puts in perspective the need for integration of the two markets, which would enable both markets to benefit from economies of scale and also from the synergy generated between them.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-71-9
304 pp • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Cross-Cultural Management Practice and Research

edited by

Neelu Rohmetra

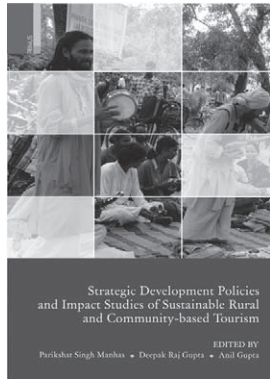
Director, International Centre for Cross-Cultural Research and Human Resource
University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Anil Gupta

Assistant Professor, The Business School, University of Jammu,
Jammu & Kashmir

This volume focuses on issues such as competencies, communication, tacit knowledge, entrepreneurial attitudes across cultures, multicultural work teams, and models of organizational learning and 'crossvergence'. In a day and age wherein the need to appreciate cross-cultural perspectives and orientations is increasingly seen as indispensable and wherein globalization and emerging markets have added to the challenges of working in a multicultural environment, it is necessary to be aware of these challenges and the willingness to view them positively. Presented in the form of empirical research contributed by scholars from emerging economies such as India, China, Pakistan, South Africa, and Taiwan, this volume will appeal to researchers, academicians, and practitioners of behaviour and culture management.

Parvez Abdulla • Richa Awasthy •
Ekta Chauhan • Shu-Cheng Chi •
Sylvie Chevrier • Martin Glisby •
Abhishek Goel • Rajen K. Gupta •
Nigel Holden • Sheeny Jain • Fiona
Jeelani • Zeenaz Elizabeth Jeelani •
Jakob Luring • Mai Skjøtt Linneberg
• Anisa Manzoor • Irena Marinko •
Wolfgang Mayrhofer • Parvez A. Mir
• Aloysius Newenham-Kahindi • Kelly
Z. Peng • Noreen Saher • Gaurav
Sehgal • Anup Kumar Singh • Freddy
Svane • Neharika Vohra • Ching-Wen
Wang • Chi-Sum Wong • Xiaojian Wu



ISBN: 978-93-80607-61-0
296 pp • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1095
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Strategic Development Policies and Impact Studies of Sustainable Rural and Community-based Tourism

edited by

Parikshat Singh Manhas

Professor of Business Studies, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Deepak Raj Gupta

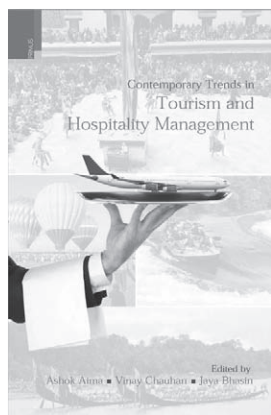
Head of School of Tourism, Central University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Anil Gupta

Assistant Professor, The Business School, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

This volume will broaden the prospects of various levels of the tourism industry that are developed or developing at local, regional, national, and international levels. The case studies specially selected for this volume discuss facets of sustainability, ecology, peace, and community involvement with tourism, and provide valuable insights to scholars, academicians, researchers, and tourism practitioners. Community-based tourism is considered an important component of a broad-based plan to improve rural economies. Community-based tourism development is also recognized as a form of locally situated development that utilizes tourism to create economic, social, and cultural benefits within a community. This process also develops through increased community involvement in decision-making and sustainable development of both natural and cultural resources, and the essays herein will be beneficial to the development of a vibrant and dynamic industry.

Md. Tarique Anwar • A. Suresh Babu
• S.C. Bagri • S.P. Bansal • Anjan
Bhuyan • Mark Irvin C. Celis • Zubair
Ahmad Dada • Jeet Dogra • Banafsheh
M. Farahani • Mir Insha Farooq •
Prashant Gautam • Prosenjit Ghosh •
Pooja Gianchandani • Farzana Gulzar
• Deepak Raj Gupta • S.M. Imamul
Haque • Nafees A. Khan • Sandeep
Kulshreshtha • Parikshat Singh Manhas
• R.S. Mishra • Rashidah Ab. Rahman
• Anil Kumar Singh • Devrat Singh •
M.A. Sofique • Ma. Rosario B. Tamayo
• Payini Valsaraj • Syed Sobri Zubir



ISBN: 978-93-80607-72-6
202 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Contemporary Trends in Tourism and Hospitality Management

edited by

Ashok Aima

Vice Chancellor, Central University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Vinay Chauhan

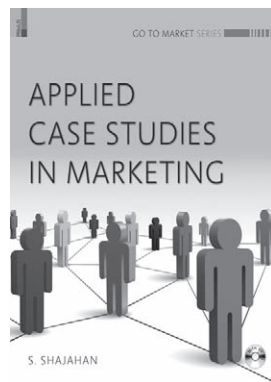
Associate Professor, The Business School, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Jaya Bhasin

Associate Professor, Department of Human Resource Management & OB, Central University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

This volume presents an integrated approach to tourism development, focusing on sustainability and authenticity of tourism experiences as effective responses to changes in tourism patterns and relationship matrix, as underpinned by the complex linkages fostered by multiple stakeholders. It discusses issues related to contemporary practices in tourism in order to develop strategic tools to mitigate the challenges faced by stakeholders in planning, implementing innovative programmes, and in sustaining holistic tourism development. Accordingly, the essays in this volume highlight areas of contemporary relevance in tourism and thereby develop an effective framework to provide a holistic idea of dimensions pertaining to its promotion and development.

Koen Aertgeerts • Ashok Aima • Ankush Ambardar • M. Ashraf • A. Suresh Babu • S.C. Bagri • Jaya Bhasin • Mohinder Chand • Vinay Chauhan • Ruy Feng Chen • Saurabh Kumar Dixit • R. Ganeshan • Mathew Joseph C. • Suvitha Khanna • Sanjay Mahar • N.K. Murali • Mubashir Nabi • Moumita Mitra Paul • Subhash Kizhakanveatil Bhaskaran Pillai • Reyaz A. Qureshi • Musadiq A. Sahaf • S. Sundararaman • Shashi K. Tiwari • Mahesh C. Uniyal • Klaus Weiermair



ISBN: 978-93-80607-11-5
590 pp. • 2011 • PB • ₹ 649
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95 (with CD)

Applied Case Studies in Marketing

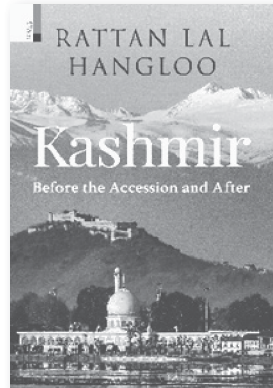
S. Shajahan

Dean in Indian Institute of Management, Shillong

This book is a prime example of the new content that is needed in marketing curriculum, introducing young MBAs to new material as well as different ways of viewing the traditional content. In order to expose students to the practical aspects of making tactical and strategic decisions during market turbulence, six case studies have been discussed in the book. These are: spreading mobile culture through 3G revolution; rivalry off the air: saga of Kingfisher and Jet Airways; the great Indian retail story under test; the heat of recession and destocking with reference to HUL; building DTH PC segment: portfolio for Creative Solutions Limited; and Nokia connects the world. Accompanied by a CD, this book aims to provide a crisp, clear, easy-to-understand view of the methods, processes, tools, and techniques used in product and sales marketing.

'Applied Case Studies in Marketing is an excellent work. This was a much-needed book. The treatment of the cases given in this book is very useful for MBA students . . .'

—HARISH CHAUDHRY, Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

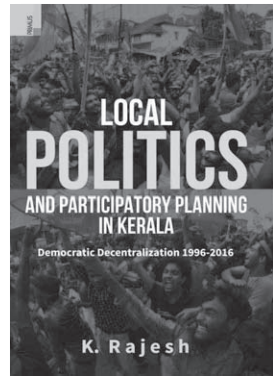


ISBN: 978-93-91144-70-8
250 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1295

Kashmir
Before the Accession and After

Rattan Lal Hangloo
Honorary Chancellor, Nobel International University, Toronto, Canada

The region and people of Kashmir have been at the centre of processes that transformed South Asia after the two World Wars and the collapse of colonialism. *Kashmir: Before the Accession and After* examines the hitherto-neglected areas of life in Kashmir; its continually fraught relationship with the central government of India and the role of international politics, which resulted in the inception and perpetuation of the crisis in the region. Spanning the decades from the end of the rule of the Dogras and Sheikh Abdullah's contentious relations with the national leadership in Delhi to the current abrogation of Article 370, this book investigates the historical trajectory and modern identity politics at the core of the Kashmir problem. Invoked by the local elite and other participants through political and social struggles, this situation has shaped the everyday life of Kashmiris, offering tools for highlighting pre-existing homogeneities and differences in order to construct specific versions of such identities on religious and regional bases.



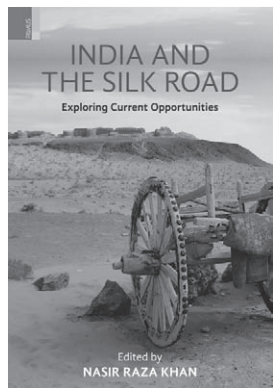
ISBN: 978-93-90022-26-7
180 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹950

Local Politics and Participatory Planning in Kerala
Democratic Decentralization 1996–2016

K. Rajesh
Senior Fellow, Intergrated Rural Technology Centre, Palakkad, India

This book analyses how micro-level politics impacts local governance and examines the dynamics of its interaction. Written within the theoretical framework of Field and Habitus, it incorporates how decentralization and the peoples' planning campaign, in the early 1990s reconstructed local governance from a mere bureaucratic process to becoming a highly politicized construct.

The book also investigates how the stratagems and social dynamics of political parties, religious groups and civil society towards grassroots democracy have changed over time, focusing particularly on the extent of participation of women and marginalized sections. Further, considering the evolving nature of local governance, it analyses the history of the past 20 years of local governments in Kerala on the basis of empirical data; how the changes in political regimes in the state have affected the democratic decentralization process, and how this is reflected in the village life of Kerala. Three case studies from different locations of the state document this political transition.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-722-9
280 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 1250
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

India and the Silk Road Exploring Current Opportunities

edited by

Nasir Raza Khan

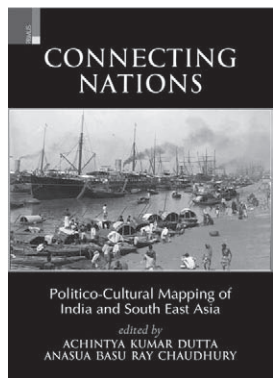
Officiating Director, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi.

India and the Silk Road: Exploring Current Opportunities is based on the historical as well as contemporary relevance of the Silk Road. This volume comprises essays by a number of contributors who have dealt with varied aspects of the reality of this historical road in a new geopolitical context, with the potential of shared prosperity among the states connected with this route. The new Silk Road of the twenty-first century covers almost all modes of communication, infrastructure and transportation, including road network, rail and oil and gas pipelines.

‘The book is an excellent primer on the various aspects of Silk Route which, at some places, intersects with the Spice Route, an area that is worth exploring in the contemporary backdrop.’

—K.V. PRASAD, *The Tribune*

Nasir Raza Khan • Sunita Dwivedi • Madhuparna Gupta • R.G. Gidadhubli • Vrushal T. Ghoble • Aliya Khassanova • G.N. Khaki • Priya Ranjan Kumar • Biswajit Mohapatra • Varoda M. Nikalje • Kaustav Padmapati • Arpita Basu Roy • Swagata Saha • Srikanth Thaliyakkattil • Gabit Zhumatay



ISBN: 978-93-5290-269-8
224 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

Connecting Nations Politico-Cultural Mapping of India and South East Asia

edited by

Achintya Kumar Dutta

Professor of History, University of Burdwan, West Bengal

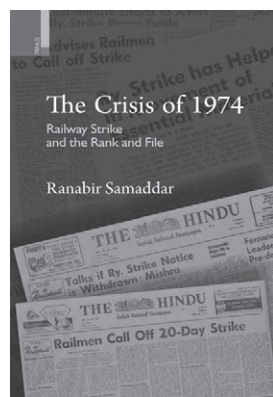
Anasua Basu Ray Chaudhury

Fellow and Coordinator of the research project ‘Proximity to Connectivity’ at the Observer Research Foundation, Kolkata Chapter, under the Neighbourhood Regional Studies Initiative

The present volume analyses various facets of India’s connectivity with the South East Asian countries, including its linkages with the north-eastern states of India; a rediscovery of Indian imprinted culture, mainly Buddhism and other religions in the South East Asian region and beyond; the use of the Indian diaspora for economic development; and the implementation of various agreements signed by India with the South East Asian countries. This volume is an interesting combination of the analytical method of historical linkages between India and South East Asia with critical observations of the contemporary dynamics of international politics.

‘...the editors need to be complimented for a very smart and timely publication with an excellent bibliography.’

—PURUSOTTAM BHATTACHARYA, *The Statesman*



The Crisis of 1974 Railway Strike and the Rank and File

Ranabir Samaddar

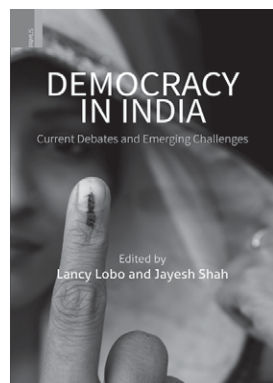
Distinguished Chair, Calcutta Research Group, Kolkata

This book on the Indian Railway Strike of 1974 looks at the history, the role of the rank and file in the strike, and the fate of the strike itself. Even as one of the most distinctive aspects of the strike was the autonomy of the rank and file, the significance of the struggle had much to do with the nature of the time. The country was in the midst of a general political crisis, sections of the peasantry were in revolt, and there were expressions of solidarity from the industrial working class. However, the strike leadership was not resolute and decisive, and failed the rank and file. In the absence of a political vanguard, the uprising was left without a determined subject. The railway men did not transform India, but established for the first time in the political history of post-Independence India the autonomy of the political practice of masses. Suddenly, the strike had opened up a vision whose infinite nature unnerved both the party or order and the parties of constitutional opposition.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-96-3

186 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 850

\$ 49.95 • £ 39.95



Democracy in India Current Debates and Emerging Challenges

edited by

Lancy Lobo

Director, Centre for Culture and Development, Vadodara

Jayesh Shah

Research Associate, Centre for Culture and Development, Vadodara

This volume deliberates on various dimensions of the challenges confronting parliamentary democracy in India, and provides a platform for debates emanating from the depths of society, new critiques of the manner in which democracy has functioned, and the strengths and weaknesses of Indian democracy. It deals with the theory and practice of democratic governance, the role of the judiciary in strengthening the legislative and executive functions of the state, the role of the media as the fourth estate, the rise of social movements and civil society, the critical role of economic development in sustaining democracy, and the role of democracy in containing ethnic conflicts. It also includes two essays on democracy at the grassroots analysing electoral behaviour and the gender perspective, and presents alternatives that have been offered by civil society activists, academicians, and researchers, who together form an intellectual comity.

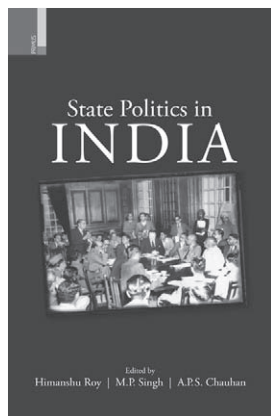
Sanjay S. Bang • Arijit Bhattacharyya
• Harihar Bhattacharyya • Soumyajit
Chakraborty • Rajeshwari Deshpande
• Kamana Kharga • Ikron David
Luikham • Priyanka Mallick • Amit
Mitra • Fali S. Nariman • Khaliq Parkar
• Harsit V. Raj • Mahip Singh Sikarwar
• Sandeep Suresh • Dhananjay
Tripathi • G.N. Trivedi

ISBN: 978-93-84082-94-9

220 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 795

\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84092-99-3
932 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 2095
\$ 114.95 • £ 94.95

ISBN: 978-93-86552-02-0
932 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 575
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

State Politics in India

edited by

Himanshu Roy

Associate Professor of Political Science, Deen Dayal Upadhyaya College
University of Delhi, New Delhi

M.P. Singh

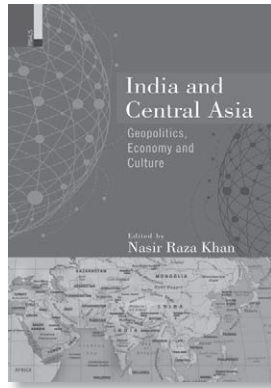
Former Professor of Political Science, University of Delhi, New Delhi

A.P.S. Chouhan

Professor of Political Science, Jiwaji University, Gwalior

This volume discusses different aspects of politics in 27 states and 2 Union Territories with legislative assemblies. It analyses different social structures; levels of economic development; land holding patterns; party systems; voting behaviour; and political culture, governance and politics of each state. The essays herein are distinctive in their focus on internal dynamics of these states, dynamics which are influenced by the size of their population, demography, territory and topography, economy, and the power structure of different castes and communities. Commonalities across boundaries at both micro and macro levels are also taken into account. These include expansion and intensification of capitalist social relations into innermost areas; breakdown of old structures and social mores; emergence of civil society; development of administrative transparency; and growth of alternative party systems and linkages of each state/region with the nation and global capital.

Mohammed Badrul Alam • Muzaffar Assadi • Apurba K. Baruah • Nani Bath • Ashok T. Borkar • Amiya K. Chaudhuri • Sunil K Choudhary • Rekha Chowdhary • A.P.S. Chouhan • Burton Cleetus • Amit Dholakia • Susmita Sen Gupta • Vinny Jain • Niraj Kumar Jha • Srinivasulu Karli • Kedilezo Kikhi • Ashutosh Kumar • Monisankar Misra • Pampa Mukherjee • Krishna Murari • Parag D. Parobo • Jagadish K. Patnaik • L. Premashekhara • P. Ramajayam • Himanshu Roy • Rekha Saxena • Dinesh Kumar Singh • M.P. Singh • M. Amarjeet Singh • Awadhesh Coomar Sinha • B.C. Upreti



ISBN: 978-93-84082-70-3
206 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

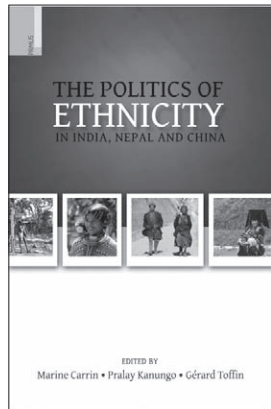
India and Central Asia Geopolitics, Economy and Culture

edited by
Nasir Raza Khan

Associate Professor, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This volume explores India's relations with Central Asian states—Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan, Kyrgyzstan, Turkmenistan, and Tajikistan—from various perspectives. Trade and cultural relations have flourished between the people of India and Central Asia, particularly along the Silk Route, since ancient times. However, with the partition of the Indian subcontinent and the consequent hostility between India and Pakistan, and the emergence of Communist China, India's direct link to the Central Asian region was cut off. Today, the Central Asian countries and India can collaborate in sharing natural resources like minerals, and the transmission of oil and gas, in which Central Asia abounds, leading to a shared security and prosperity, and cultural exchanges. Accordingly, given the great socio-economic and cultural potential of this linkage, this volume makes a case for the revival of the connectivity between India and these Central Asian states.

Mohammad Monir Alam • Jyoti Atwal • Muhammad Azhar • Rahul K. Bhonsle • Sunita Dwivedi • R.G. Gidadhubli • Muhammet Savaş Kafkasyali • Nasir Raza Khan • Nalin Kumar Mohapatra • Indira Musayeva • Mirzokhid Rakhimov • Sanjiv Ranjan • Ghazzala Shabbana



ISBN: 978-93-80607-87-0
352 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95
ISBN: 978-93-84082-57-4
352 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 595
\$ 32.95 • £ 21.95

The Politics of Ethnicity in India, Nepal and China

edited by
Marine Carrin

Director, Centre d'Anthropologie Sociale, Toulouse, France

Pralay Kanungo

Professor of Political Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Gérard Toffin

Director, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris

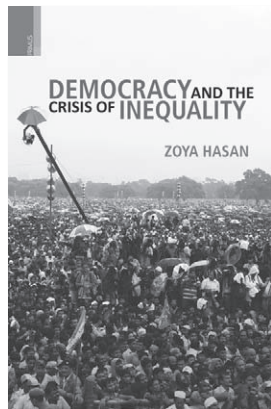
This volume critically reflects on the social, cultural and political processes that have shaped various ethnolinguistic minorities of India, Nepal and China since the 1950s. In India, the authorities have created smaller states on the basis of language, culture, and in some cases economic backwardness. In Nepal, ethnic minorities include economically and culturally diverse groups scattered over the country. Inspired by the Indian experiment, the political elite in Nepal is now seeking to institutionalize procedures to fully integrate the adivasis/janajatis as citizens. While India and Nepal largely recognize the emergence of these ethnic minorities as political actors, the Chinese state, ignoring the political demands of its minorities, is focussing on their economic development and their modernization.

Peter B. Andersen • Irène Bellier • Marine Carrin • Kaushik Ghosh • Cecile Guillaume-Pey • Satyakam Joshi • Pralay Kanungo • Thanuja Mummidi • Sajal Nag • Aurélie Nénot • Pratyoush Onta • Rapheal Rousseleau • Daniel J. Rycroft • Deepak Thapa • Gérald Toffin

'The compilation is a must-read for scholars working on ethnic policies in South Asia.'

—MARKUS SCHLEITER, *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-80607-89-4
578 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1850
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

ISBN: 978-93-5290-305-4
578 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 795
\$ 44.95 • £ 34.95

Democracy and the Crisis of Inequality

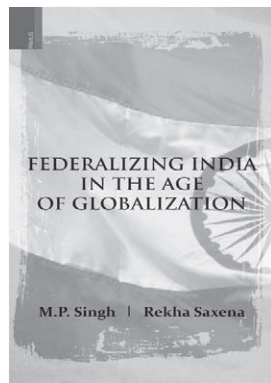
Zoya Hasan

Former Professor of Political Science, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book analyses how from the early 1990s politics in India began to undergo a fundamental transformation. Ethnic politics occupied centre stage, often prompting violent conflict and major political changes. Some of the essays herein focus on changes relating to representation, redistribution, social justice, secularism, and the changing nature of the State in the wake of economic liberalization and globalization. Key issues discussed are: the policies of group differentiated rights; caste-class politics; regional assertions; women's rights and minority politics and their impact on the pursuit of equality. Political change and the debates surrounding these categories and concerns, thus, provide a context for understanding the conflicts and tensions—between party politics and democracy, state and society, and democracy and development—that have shaped the transformation of the economy, polity, and society in India in the last few decades.

'Zoya Hasan's *Democracy and the Crisis of Inequality* is an academic tour de force which guides the reader through three eventful decades of Indian politics between the early 1980s and 2012.'

—SUBRATA K. MITRA, *South Asia: Journal of South Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-59-7
236 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 850
\$ 95.95 • £ 39.95

Federalizing India in the Age of Globalization

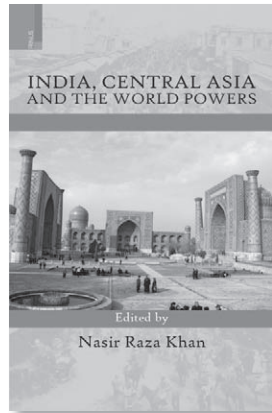
M.P. Singh

Director at Centre for Multilevel Federalism, Institute of Social Sciences, New Delhi

Rekha Saxena

Professor of Political Science, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book conveys the major new direction of change in the Indian political system today. There has been a gradual political decentring of a predominantly parliamentary system of the first four decades after independence into a new federalizing and globalizing India since the early 1990s. The early stirrings of federalization were indeed evident in the territorial reorganization of the states along linguistic lines in response to popular movements in the 1950s and 1960s. However, the most comprehensive wave of federalization that has gripped politics and governance in India has surfaced since the early 1990s. The indicators and impact of political federalization are evident in the new grammar of politics pervading the working of governmental institutions—the legislative, executive, and judicial branches of governments as well as the union, state, and local governments. The political factors that have accelerated the process of federalization is the transformation of the party system, with regional parties coming to play a decisive balancing role in Indian politics and globalization.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-63-4
156 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 695
\$ 49.95 • £ 32.95

India, Central Asia and the World Powers

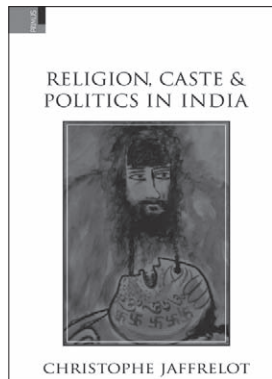
edited by

Nasir Raza Khan

Associate Professor, India-Arab Cultural Centre, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This volume offers a fresh insights onto India-Central Asia relations and a deeper understanding of the developing political and economic scenario of the region. Extending research on these subjects, the essays in this volume examine the role of major powers in the region against the backdrop of globalization, disintegration of the Soviet Union, and the emergence of the US as a pre-eminent power. It is within the arena of an emerging 'New Great Game' that India must translate its historical, cultural, and civilizational ties with Central Asia into a vibrant and mutually beneficial economic partnership extending not only to trade in goods and services but also bilateral and multilateral investments, scientific collaboration, and commercialization of new technologies. Exploring these issues, this volume foregrounds India's aspirations and its potential to be a player in the unfolding 'Great Game' on an equal footing with other major players like the US, Russia, and China.

Mohammad Monir Alam
• Sima Baidya • Rahul K. Bhonsle • Salim Cöhee • Shams-Ud Din • Sunita Dwivedi • R.G. Gidadhubli • Muhammet Savas Kafasyali • Mirzokhid Rakhimov • Amita Sengupta • Athar Zafar



ISBN: 978-93-80607-04-7
834 pp. • 2010 • HB • ₹ 2250
ISBN: 978-93-84082-19-2
834 pp. • 2014 • PB • ₹ 1350

* UK and US rights sold

Religion, Caste & Politics in India*

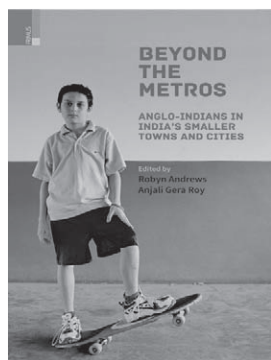
Christophe Jaffrelot

Director, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris

This book makes a detailed study of the functioning of India's democracy on the one hand, and the way India relates to the world on the other. It explores the manner in which dimensions of secularism and democracy, non-alignment, and state intervention in the economy have been transformed with the course of time, especially since 1980s-90s. It examines India's political culture, an arena where caste and religion, including Hindu nationalism and lower caste politics, play a major role in determining the course of electoral politics. The liberalization of the economy has resulted in growth but not necessarily development, and in discussing the ways in which India relates to the world this volume also takes a close look at India's ties with the US, Russia, and Europe so as to analyse its status as an emerging world power.

'[This volume] brings together a collection in English of more than 30 of Jaffrelot's many articles and contributions to edited volumes on different aspects of Indian politics. My judgement is that this kind of volume would be a welcome addition to the literature on modern Indian politics.'

—JOHN ZAVOS, University of Manchester



ISBN: 978-93-90737-65-9
384 pp. • 2021 • HB • ₹1050

Beyond the Metros Anglo-Indians in India's Smaller Towns and Cities

edited by

Robyn Andrews

Senior Lecturer in Massey University's social anthropology programme.

Anjali Gera Roy

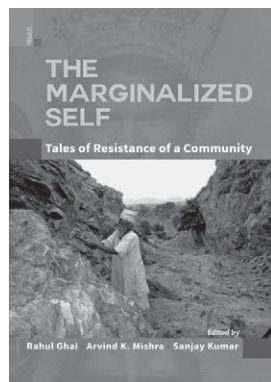
Professor in the Department of Humanities and Social Sciences at the Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur

Beyond the Metros focuses on Anglo-Indians residing in a number of small towns and cities, away from the metropolitan centres of modern India, such as Kolkata, Mumbai, Delhi and Chennai. It provides a socio-historical account of what it means to be an Anglo-Indian in cultural and materially varied environments, highlighting the impact on the formation of identities.

The researchers in this volume highlight the concept of diversity in the lived experiences, aspirations, memories and sense of identity within this community. They question the methodology of looking at minority communities as homogenized and ethnicized categories. The book demonstrates the importance of place as a crucial variable in the social histories of communities. In addition, it interrogates both the received scholarly wisdom as well as exoticized popular stereotypes by looking closely at Anglo- Indian lives and perceptions.

'...the book is an eye opener and a must read for the outstanding ethnographic fieldwork which the researchers have conducted to make readers aware of different historical and sociological contexts...'

—SOMDATTA MANDAL, *The Statesman*



ISBN: 978-93-89933-80-2
172 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1095

The Marginalized Self Tales of Resistance of a Community

Rahul Ghai

Associate Professor, School of Development Studies, IIMR University, Jaipur.

Arvind Kumar Mishra

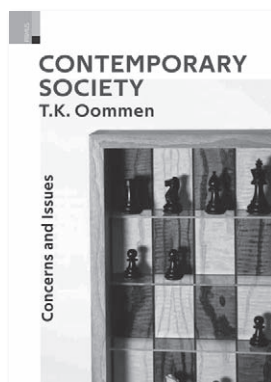
Assistant Professor, Zakir Husain Centre for Educational Studies, JNU, New Delhi.

Sanjay Kumar

Researcher, development practitioner and founder of the Deshkal Society, Delhi.

The Marginalized Self questions the century-old perception of the Musahar community as rat-eating, pig-rearing, habitually drunk, lazy and unmotivated; a perception fostered by the dominant discourse of development, and the historically prevalent hierarchical social system. This collection of essays argues that these victims of the dominant model of development acquire a different kind of power and critical consciousness due to their marginality, which helps them to examine the processes, practices, and institutions that give rise to and justify poverty, displacement, corruption, greed, competition, and violence in the name of development.

Ethnographic studies focussing on the Musahars have demonstrated that the people of this community are capable of offering resistance to the might of the development regime in terms of a comparative critique of modern civilization. They can assert the value of their own worldview and epistemology, and in doing so, they subvert the superiority that is generally assigned to the logical and formal schema in understanding the world.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-903-2
298 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1150

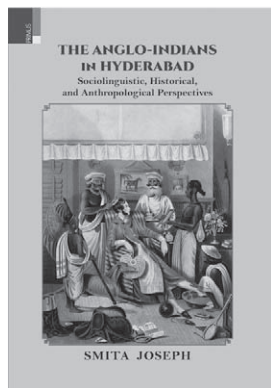
Contemporary Society Concerns and Issues

T.K. Oommen

Professor Emeritus, Jawaharlal Nehru University

The 15 chapters in the book address a variety of themes and yet its core concern is India, an Old Society but a New State. Interrogating the West European notion of nation-states, which were designed to be culturally homogenous, this book posits that in India which has a culturally plural polity, the notion of Human Rights is perhaps more relevant than the notion of citizenship. Consequently, not only individual rights but also group rights—religious, linguistic and racial—need to be recognized and fostered.

Indian social science has emphasized the study of structures as against processes, leading to the neglect of social movements and everyday protest. Similarly, analyses of globalization in the Indian context have focused on macro-structures and processes ignoring its impact on micro-structures and processes. The very cognition and conceptualization of the world undergoes transformation as we transition from the colonial, cold war mindset to the ongoing globalization. The book analyses the implications of this for social science research in India.



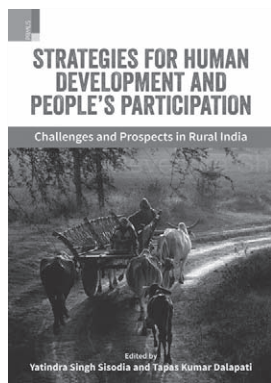
ISBN: 978-93-90232-57-4
206 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1050

The Anglo-Indians in Hyderabad Sociolinguistic, Historical and Anthropological Perspectives

Smita Joseph

Assistant Professor of Sociolinguistics, Department of Linguistics and Phonetics, English and Foreign Languages University, Hyderabad, India.

By discussing the use of various strategies by which Christian names have adapted according to their ecology in the Indian context, this book provides new dimensions in the field of socio-onomastics. It gives a fascinating account of how the Anglo-Indians of Hyderabad maintain their ethnic identity through the use of proper names and slang. The data on slang and names has been elicited through a combination of interviews, surveys and ethnographic methods. The relationship between ethnicity and language has been explored by comparing the usage of slang across three age groups, as well as by comparing the usage of proper names across three decades. The status of slang and names as ethnic markers has been examined through the use of statistics.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-14-4
250 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Strategies for Human Development and People's Participation in Rural India

edited by

Yatindra Singh Sisodia

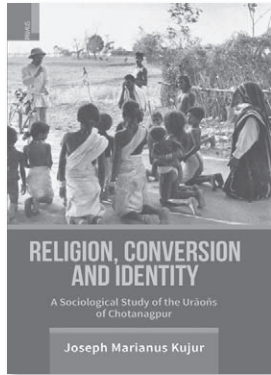
Director, M.P. Institute of Social Science Research, Ujjain.

Tapas Kumar Dalapati

Assistant Professor at M.P. Institute of Social Science Research, Ujjain.

Human development is the process of enlarging possibilities, to enhance human choices. In a developing country like India several initiatives have been undertaken in rural areas to do so. However, after seven decades of planned development, several challenges still remain. One of the major factors for the successful implementation of human development policies is the active participation of the people for whom the development initiatives are meant. This book unravels the in-depth dynamics of people's participation in the processes of human development initiatives in rural India. It analyses contemporary perspectives and the present scenario of human development; prospects and challenges in human development initiatives and people's participation in human development initiatives in rural India, related to education, employment, health, livelihood, nutrition, and grassroots governance.

This book will be of immense interest to researchers, bureaucrats, policy makers, planners, practitioners, academia, and those interested in rural development and public policy.

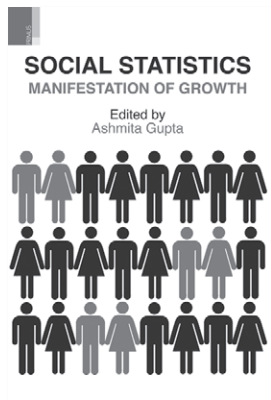


ISBN: 978-93-89676-19-8
344 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1295

Religion, Conversion and Identity A Sociological Study of the Urãoñs of Chotanagpur

Joseph Marianus Kujur
Provincial, Ranchi Jesuit Society

Set in the theoretical perspective of religious conversion in general, and that of tribal identity of Christians in particular, this volume brings out the complexities of the triangular relationship among tribal Christians, tribal Sarnās, and others. Based on historical records, some rare archival materials of the Church, oral traditions of the Urãoñ Adivasi community as well as fieldwork data, this book explores the dialectics between the old and the new. It presents insights derived from the processes of Indianization, indigenization and tribalization in the Church from the Second Vatican Council, and also addresses issues of ethnic and minority studies with a focus on identity formation and articulation. The book argues that the Urãoñ identity has evolved through the ages, that conversions are only side-effects of multiple factors resulting in the restructuring of identity, that in the fragmented relationship between Christians and Sarnā there are negotiations for convergence, that the Urãoñ Sarnā converts to Christianity are very much a Scheduled Tribe by virtue of being 'Urãoñs', and that calling the Urãoñ Sarnās 'Hindu' is self-contradictory.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-35-9
276 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Social Statistics Manifestation of Growth

Ashmita Gupta
Visiting Faculty, Asian Development Research Institute, Patna, Bihar

This collection of essays includes articles that are important from a historical as well as modern perspective. Beginning with a discussion on the changing role of statistics in social sciences and the importance of a methodological approach, the articles in this volume include a paper evaluating the theories prescribed in Kautilya's Arthashastra from a contemporary perspective. The cutting edge research techniques developed by Abhijit Banerjee, Esther Duflo, and Michael Kremer, Nobel Laureates in Economics for 2019, such as exogenous natural experiments and instrumental variable techniques (IV) using two-stage least squares (2SLS) are also discussed in this volume. A survey of research papers from the field of Econophysics; an analysis of the major data sources available in India to identify data gaps that will allow gender inequality to be explored from various dimensions, as well as articles on social problems specific to Bihar, such as child nutrition, migration, and the Industrial Incentive Policy are also included.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-26-7
180 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹950

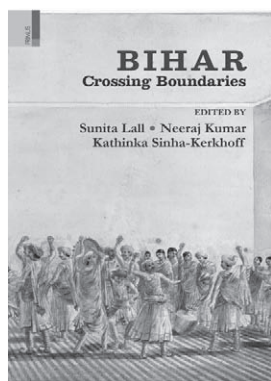
Local Politics and Participatory Planning in Kerala: Democratic Decentralization 1996–2016

K. Rajesh

Senior Fellow, Intergrated Rural Technology Centre, Palakkad, India

This book analyses how micro-level politics impacts local governance and examines the dynamics of its interaction. Written within the theoretical framework of Field and Habitus, it incorporates how decentralization and the peoples' planning campaign, in the early 1990s reconstructed local governance from a mere bureaucratic process to becoming a highly politicized construct.

The book also investigates how the stratagems and social dynamics of political parties, religious groups and civil society towards grassroots democracy have changed over time, focusing particularly on the extent of participation of women and marginalized sections. Further, considering the evolving nature of local governance, it analyses the history of the past 20 years of local governments in Kerala on the basis of empirical data; how the changes in political regimes in the state have affected the democratic decentralization process, and how this is reflected in the village life of Kerala. Three case studies from different locations of the state document this political transition.



ISBN: 978-93-90022-28-1
370 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1395

Bihar Crossing Boundaries

Sunita Lall

Treasurer, Asian Development Research Institute (ADRI), Patna, Bihar, India

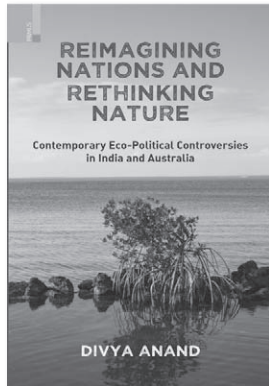
Neeraj Kumar

Centre for Economic Policy and Public Finance, ADRI, Patna, Bihar, India

Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff

Honorary Research Fellow, International Institute of Social History, Amsterdam

This book binds together essays that study Bihar's development, cultural changes, violence, governance, etc., over a long durée and across a vast region. The state's profile on these parameters has undergone change several times in the last century. These essays present some of these changes in a vivid manner and set the agenda for new research. Ethnographic, anthropological, and sociological analyses, and macroeconomic policy models have been used to analyse the changes in Bihar. Translated versions of vernacular manuscripts, unpublished letters/correspondence, and other archival accounts not exhibited so far, oral evidence, folktales, myths, and memoirs have been used to show the dynamics of the region. Sacred places, shrines, films, rural capital, agricultural mechanization technologies, paintings, and literary traditions have also been analysed. In these essays, authors cross not just geographical and temporal boundaries, but gender, class, ethnic, and cultural boundaries in different contexts to present a unique and syncretic collection of essays on Bihar.



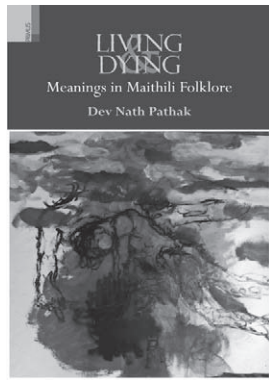
ISBN: 978-93-5290-313-9
296 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1195
\$59.95 • £47.95

Reimagining Nations and Rethinking Nature **Contemporary Eco-Political Controversies in India and Australia**

Divya Anand
Head, Educational Consultancy Boston, USA

India and Australia as nation state emerge from the shared lineage of being part of the British Empire, which has characterized the nature of their respective journeys as modern nation states. Juxtaposing case studies from India and Australia reveals that although both locations differ in their particular historical and social contexts, both contend with similar challenges and compulsions, characteristic of modernity.

Employing a multi-scalar and interdisciplinary approach, this work examines issues of nature, nation and development within the context of modernity. While India and Australia have radically different historical imaginations, their paths now increasingly intersect, so that the task of making sense of their very different social imaginaries becomes vital to reimagining the dynamics between nations and nature. This book contributes towards trying to understand the ways in which nations are constantly imagined and find new ways of thinking about nature.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-215-6
256 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

Living & Dying **Meanings in Maithili Folklore**

Dev Nath Pathak
Assistant Professor of Sociology, South Asian University, New Delhi

A hermeneutic engagement with Maithili folk songs allows this book to hinge upon the notions of living and dying in the contemporary world despite the admission that medicine, insurance, market, and media may condition human experiences. Amidst the binaries of union and separation, rigid religion and fluid faith, popular and folk, modernity and tradition, central to this book is the pluralism of cultural script(s) and their philosophical musings on living and dying, folk philosophy, cultural subversion as well as reconciliation. Predominantly sung by women, the folksongs of Mithila are woven around calendar of events, rites of the passage, and everyday life situations. The cultural scape of sound and sight thus conjures a fusion of epistemology and ontology, knowledge and existential being, the classical-Sanskritic-textual and the folksubaltern-oral. Straddling the particular context of Maithili folksongs and the generic aspects of folk world view, steering across Hinduism, tradition and modernity, and folklore in the age of mechanical reproduction, this book contributes to the sociology and social anthropology of, inter alia, folklore, religion, gender and mythology. Moreover, this makes for a contribution into sociology and social anthropology of death in South Asia.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-58-7
338 pp • HB • 2018 • ₹ 1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 57.95

Another South Asia!

edited by
Dev Nath Pathak

Assistant Professor of Sociology, South Asian University, New Delhi.

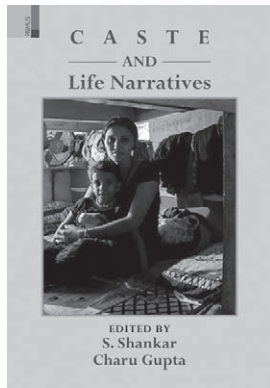
In a critical and creative engagement with this question, *Another South Asia!* attempts to explore novel possibilities beyond the stratagem of nation states. Amidst the shrinking utopias in the various disciplinary discourses due to the predominance of cartographic reason, the essays in this book propose a new lease to the utopian imagination of the region. Grounded in history, civilization, culture, and people across boundaries, located in the domain of post-disciplinary enquiries, this book enables a dialogue among the Sociologists and Social Anthropologists, students and scholars of International Relations, Literary and Performance studies, Art History, Diaspora studies, Historical and Civilizational studies and South Asian studies to name a few.

‘The essays in the volume draw upon myriad sources such as mythology, oral and written traditions, aesthetics, life histories, politics and history to search for alternative imagination of the region.’

—ANKITA MOOKHERJEE, Centre for the Study of Social Systems, Jawaharlal Nehru University

‘This volume is a creative inter-disciplinary curatorial achievement that holds out promises for imagining a South Asia that defies cartographic constraints.’

—ANAKSHI PAL, *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Oxford*



ISBN: 978-93-5290-875-2
320 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1195
\$54.95 • £44.95

Caste and Life Narratives

edited by
S. Shankar

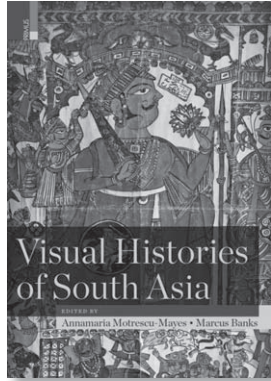
Professor and Chair, Department of English, University of Hawai'i, Mānoa, Hawai'i.

Charu Gupta

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi.

This collection of twelve essays foregrounds the conjunction of the social phenomenon called ‘caste’ with the genre of representation called ‘life narratives’. *Caste and Life Narratives* covers a variety of modes of representing ‘actual lives’, in whole or in fragments—from autobiographies, and interviews to Facebook posts, biopics, visual representations, and most tragically, a suicide note. It uses the notion of ‘Critical Caste Studies’, which is vitally animated by Dalit Studies, but is not coterminous with it. While acknowledging the unique status of Dalit and Dalitbahujan perspectives, it argues that caste is not the lived reality of Dalits alone and, accordingly, a critical study of caste cannot be solely their burden.

Drawing from postcolonial, Dalit and Critical Caste Studies, this syncretic collection of essays offers a unique theoretical and methodological perspectives, provoking new ways of entering into the burgeoning study of caste.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-44-0
312 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 71.95 • £ 55

Visual Histories of South Asia

edited by

Annamaria Motrescu-Mayes

Visiting Lecturer in Digital and New Media Anthropology at the Division of Social Anthropology,
University of Cambridge, UK

Marcus Banks

Professor of Visual Anthropology at the University of Oxford, UK

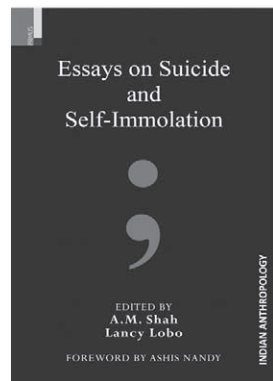
Is one of the first comprehensive contributions to the rapidly developing cross disciplinary scholarship that connects visual studies with South Asian historiography. The key purpose of the book is to introduce scholars and students of South Asian and Indian history to the first in-depth evaluation of visual research methods as a valid research framework for new historical studies. The volume identifies and evaluates current developments in visual sociology and digital anthropology relevant to the study of contemporary South Asian constructions of personal and national identities. Owing to its wide-ranging theoretical methodology, from concepts of visual perception to media semiotics, *Visual Histories of South Asia* covers a rich thematic agenda with contributions ranging from ethnographic research to gender studies, fine arts analyses, theoretical and methodological questions, economic structures, international politics and contemporary cultural patterns. Owing to its wide-ranging theoretical methodology, from concepts of visual perception to media semiotics, In charting the theoretical and historical advances in visual and historical studies dedicated to South Asia, and by addressing issues of private and national memory within regional, national, and contemporary South Asian iconography, from the mid-seventeenth century to the early twenty-first century, and the thirteen contributions selected for this volume are of immediate relevance to visual theorists and historians, sociologists and cultural anthropologists, as well as to students and scholars of South Asian history and culture.

'This is a remarkable, genuinely interdisciplinary collection, and both a marvellously rich addition to the study of the life of visual images in South Asia, and a highly sophisticated contribution to debates of the interdisciplinary study of visual culture.'

Marcus Banks • Annamaria
Motrescu-Mayes • Josefine
Baark • Aaron Bryant • Xavier
Guégon • Souvik Naha •
Siddharth Pandey • Ronie
Parciack • Imma Ramos •
Adrian Peter Ruprecht • Teresa
Segura-Garcia • Thomas
Simpson • Denis Vidal

—JAMES LAIDLAW

William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology
Head of Division, Social Anthropology
Fellow, King's College, University of Cambridge



ISBN: 978-93-86552-89-1
242 pp. • 2018 • HB
₹ 1995 • \$ 59.95 • £ 47.95

Essays on Suicide and Self-Immolation

edited by
A.M. Shah

Former Professor of Sociology, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, New Delhi

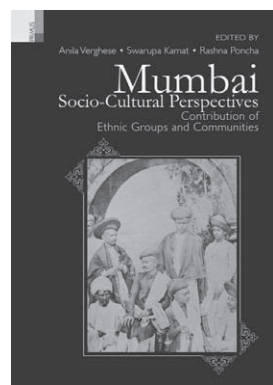
Lancy Lobo

Director, Centre for Culture and Development, Vadodara

This book is a collection of papers on suicide and self-immolation, reprinted from the almost forgotten *Journal of the Anthropological Society of Bombay*, during 1886–1936. The book carries a Foreword by Professor Ashis Nandy on death and self in culture. Part I includes nineteen papers, analysing statistics of suicides committed in Bombay (now Mumbai) from 1886 to 1907, classified by religion, gender, age, month, date, cause and means of suicide, etc. Part II includes seven general essays dealing with topics like suicide in old age, in ancient India, and also, self-immolation.

‘...the overall book makes significant contribution towards understanding the development and growth of anthropology and sociology in India.’

—ADITYA RANJAN KAPOOR, *Sociological Bulletin*



ISBN: 978-93-86552-60-0
260 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 49.95 • £ 36.95

ISBN: 978-93-86522-61-7
260 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 345
\$ 26.95 • £ 19.95

Mumbai: Socio-Cultural Perspectives—Contributions of Ethnic Groups and Communities

edited by
Dr (Sister) Anila Verghese

Director/Principal of Sophia Polytechnic, Mumbai

Swarupa Kamat

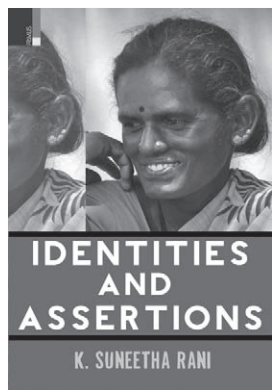
Head and Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sophia College for Women, Mumbai

Rashna Poncha

Assistant Professor, Department of History, Sophia College for Women, Mumbai

Mumbai, the city of dreams, has always been a city of migrants. People moved here from near and far, by land and sea, their dreams wrapped in optimism and hope. The seven islands that became the erstwhile Bombay welcomed them all. This book, however, focuses on the history of the many communities that contributed to its wealth, both culturally and financially.

Nalika Braganza • Archana Calangutcar • David Cardoz • Frank Conlon • Fleur D’Souza • Kurush Dalal • Divya Das • M.D. David • Madhuri Dhariwal • Dhvani Doshi • Rajan Jayakar • Diya Anna John • Manjiri Kamat • Sameera Khan • Devika Kher • Sifra Samuel Lentin • Sweta Narsale • Ria Patnaik • Rashna Poncha • Mangala Purandare • Sanjay Ranade • Shaleen Sharan



Identities and Assertions Dalit Women's Narratives

K. Suneetha Rani

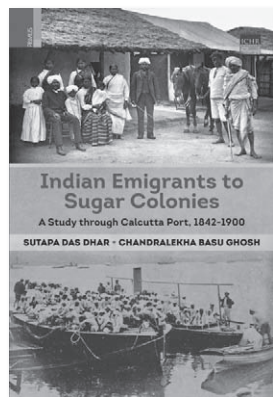
Professor, Centre for Women's Studies, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This book analyses Dalit women's narratives through an examination of debates around questions of identity of Dalit women. It focuses on the construction of self through narratives, and maps the historical developments and contexts in which Dalit women's narratives were recorded and analysed. From discussions on methodology to questions of Dalit feminist ideology to political power and family, companionship and sexuality, this book attempts to recapitulate the history of the Dalit movement and literature that has already been documented. It also includes a deliberation on the Dalit movement and Dalit literature in Telugu-speaking regions.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-33-4

156 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 950

\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95



Indian Emigrants to Sugar Colonies A Study through Calcutta Port, 1842–1900

edited by

Sutapa Das Dhar

Research Fellow, Socio-Economic Research Institute, Kolkata

Chandralekha Basu Ghosh

Research Fellow, Socio-Economic Research Institute, Kolkata

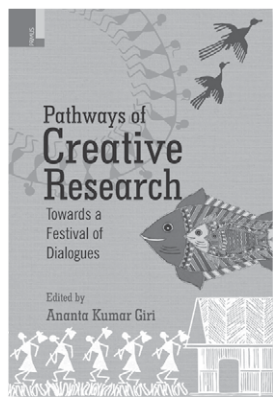
Indian Emigrants to Sugar Colonies examines the relationship between the two phases of migration during the nineteenth century that made Calcutta Port the centre of overseas emigration from specific areas of India. It also delves into the reasons that made the migrants settle near the place of embarkation at the end of the century. Starting with an analysis of the causes of large-scale emigration from parts of northern and eastern India and ending with reasons behind changes in the direction of such population movements, this volume presents a new framework for writing migration history, intermingled with industrial expansion in British India during the nineteenth century. It is, thus, a combination of both external as well internal migration histories, enhanced with a cost-benefit analysis of this migration process and its consequences.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-88-8

140 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 850

\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



Pathways of Creative Research Towards a Festival of Dialogues

edited by

Ananta Kumar Giri

Professor, Madras Institute of Development Studies, Chennai

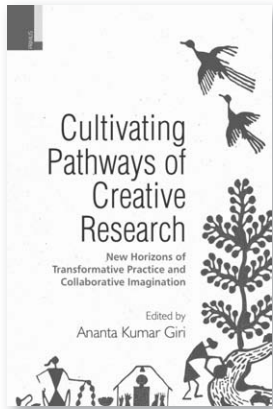
Foreword by James L. Peacock

This volume offers alternative pathways of creative research that strive to understand the work of the non-dual in self, culture, society and the world. The essays herein are drawn from sociology, anthropology, philosophy, literature, development studies, cultural studies and religious studies. They reflect on our field of thinking, practice and collaborative imagination, raising vital and deep questions about theory and practice and exploring an ontological epistemology of participation as a new pathway of research.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-05-5

504 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1395

\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95



Cultivating Pathways of Creative Research New Horizons of Transformative Practice and Collaborative Imagination

edited by

Ananta Kumar Giri

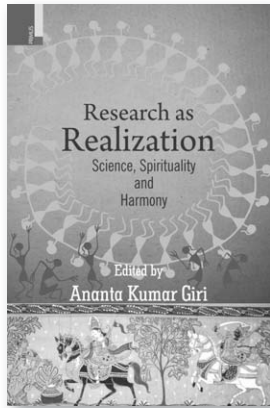
Professor, Madras Institute of Development Studies, Chennai

Cultivating Pathways of Creative Research: New Horizons of Transformative Practice and Collaborative Imagination strives to cultivate new pathways of research and engagement in social sciences and humanities where cultivation is linked to cross-fertilization of creative theorizing and transformative practice, appropriate self-formation and collaborative imagination, experimental creativity and world transformation. With a foreword and an afterword, the book brings together thirty creative thinkers of our world from diverse backgrounds who share with us their vision and practice of cultivating pathways of creative research. They help us go beyond formalism of method and cultivate new pathways of research in social sciences and humanities, especially in sociology, anthropology, education, art and literature. The volume, second in the trilogy of Creative Research, which follows *Pathways of Creative Research: Towards a Festival of Dialogues* and is followed by *Research as Realization: Science, Spirituality and Harmony* is not only a pioneering contribution to the world research but also to rethinking and regenerating self, culture, society and the human condition. This book speaks to a wide readership and concern in transdisciplinary cross-currents of the academy and to the strivings and aspirations of seeking souls all across our fragile and meditative humanity.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-19-8

544 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1495

\$ 69.95 • £ 56.95



ISBN: 978-93-86552-15-0
370 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

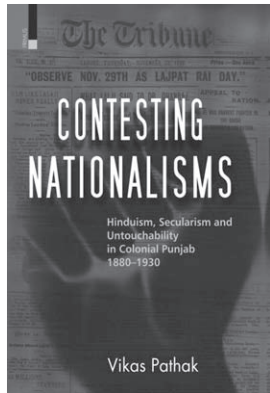
Research as Realization Science, Spirituality and Harmony

edited by

Ananta Kumar Giri

Professor, Madras Institute of Development Studies, Chennai

Can research contribute to the realization of reality as well as its potential? Can science and spirituality dance together to reveal the hidden and awaiting harmony in life, and manifest it in self, culture, society and the world? *Research as Realization: Science, Spirituality and Harmony* explores these neglected and repressed questions of modernity and presents trans-modern possibilities and neo-human futures based upon multiple traditions of humanity—European, Indian, Latin American, Islamic, and others. It encourages wholeness in this world of fragmentation and invites the reader to realize the poetic and spiritual dimension of reality where realization is not so much an end but a process. The book brings together a diverse range of creative thinkers and offers a festival of dialogues and co-realizations in the fragile world of the present. Third in the trilogy of Creative Research, together with the earlier two volumes, *Pathways of Creative Research: Towards a Festival of Dialogues* and *Cultivating Pathways of Creative Research: New Horizons of Transformative Practice and Collaborative Imagination*, this is not only a pioneering but also a monumental effort in rethinking and regenerating research, life and the human condition.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-79-2
288 pp • 2018 • HB
₹ 1495 • \$ 69.95 • £ 54.95

Contesting Nationalisms

Hinduism, Secularism and Untouchability in Colonial Punjab, 1880–1930

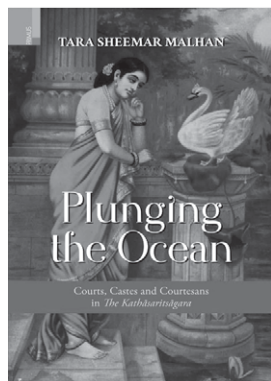
Vikas Pathak

Currently Deputy Political Editor with *The Hindu* in New Delhi

Indian nationalism has been a contested space over the last century. Claims and counter-claims have been advanced regarding its nature for long now. This book argues that there are multiple visions of Indian nationalism, each seeking hegemony over national discourse, and that divergences regarding the cultural-ideological contours of the idea of India are central to the contest over what Indian nationalism means.

‘with its nuanced scholarship and detached treatment, this book is a valuable study of nationalism in an important region of this subcontinent, which saw not only partition, but massacre and ethnic cleansing on an unimaginable scale on both sides of the new border.’

—RICHA RAJ, *Studies in People's History*



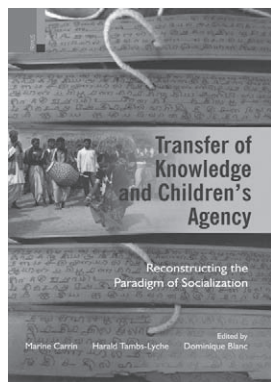
ISBN: 978-93-84082-86-4
344 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 59.95 • £ 49.95

Plunging the Ocean Courts, Castes, and Courtesans in the *Kathāsaritsāgara*

Tara Sheemar Malhan

Associate Professor, Department of History
Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book engages with the voluminous content of the *Kathāsaritsāgara*, a text meant for courtly entertainment. It locates various points of its retelling, weaving gender as the discursive mesh with themes such as caste, class, occupations, control and flow of resources or wealth, religious practices, sexuality and power structures. In their creation and negotiation with the past, the narratives in the *Kathāsaritsāgara* crucially demonstrate the importance of 'social space', the organization of space itself, and the reflection of social relations of production and reproduction. The structures of power that create systems of knowledge are essentially projected as ominously omnipresent in this 'Ocean of Stories', and this book comments on these in light of the folk antecedents and monarchical elite appropriation of the *kathās*.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-63-5
206 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

Transfer of Knowledge and Children's Agency Reconstructing the Paradigm of Socialization

edited by

Marine Carrin

Director, Centre d'Anthropologie Sociale, Toulouse, France

Harald Tambs-Lyche

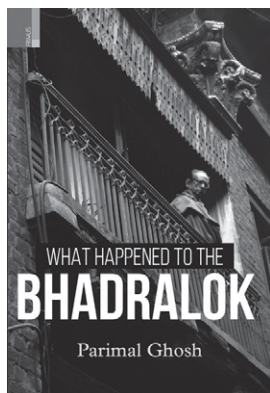
Professor Emeritus of Ethnology, University of Picardie, Jules Verne, France

Dominique Blanc

Social Anthropologist, Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales, Toulouse, France

This volume is a transcultural study of knowledge transmission, a process which is constantly reinterpreted and reinvented by children and youth. The essays in this volume deal with a wide variety of socialization contexts—schools and youth culture, apprenticeship, ideals of youth and childhood—from India, China, South-East Asia, and Europe. They also include examples from indigenous peoples, from particular occupational groups in 'traditional' societies as well as youth in 'modern' society. While transmission of knowledge is a complex process where children and young people take an active part in reshaping and reformulating the cultural content of the society in which they live, this agency of children and youth remains linked to what is handed down from their elders. The volume aims to provide a corrective to this approach and belief system.

Alexis Avdeeff •
Gladys Chicharro •
Natacha Collomb •
Cécile Guillaume-Pey •
Lidia Guzy •
Hasnia Sonia Missaoui •
Aurélie Névot



ISBN: 978-93-84082-99-4
212 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

What Happened to the *Bhadrakalok*

Parimal Ghosh

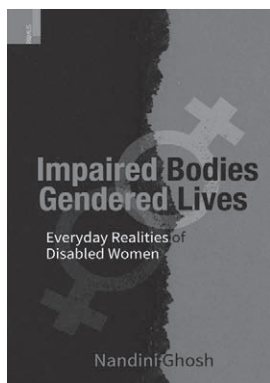
Professor of South and South-East Asian Studies, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book examines changes in several cultural markers of the Bengali *bhadrakalok* in the post-independence period and seeks to understand what they convey about present-day Bengali society. It argues that the *bhadrakalok* of the 1950s and 1960s had inherited a left-liberal view of politics and culture, the fruition of which was the leftist upsurge in West Bengal towards the closure of the 1960s. The decisive defeat of the left in recent years appears to have turned the *bhadrakalok* inward and made them more pragmatic. The dream of a comprehensive transformation of society, through constitutional means or otherwise, seems to have given way to a more down-to-earth approach in both their politics, and their everyday life. This change is evident not only in their cultural behaviour, whether it is their theatre or passion for football, but also in the way they live their lives in their neighbourhood or *para*, even their choice of detective stories.

What Happened to the Bhadrakalok suggests that the arrival of new consumers of culture, drawn from the rural middle class, and the unorganized working-class and small business people from the city further accentuated this process: whether this has led to a proper democratization of our society is, however, a separate question.

‘The book as a fine account of the vulnerabilities and anxieties that any identity experiences...’

— SWATI MANTRI, *IAS Newsletter*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-50-5
172 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

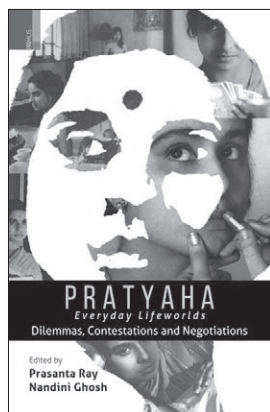
Impaired Bodies, Gendered Lives Everyday Realities of Disabled Women

Nandini Ghosh

Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata

This book explores the intersections of gender and disability. Situating disabled women in their local contexts and using an ethnographic approach, it provides a review of empirical literature on disabled women, both globally and in India. It seeks, hence, to illustrate how globally gendered structures influence practices of gender and ability in specific communities. The lives of disabled women remain entrenched in gendered regimes within families, communities, and public spaces, though the agency demonstrated by these women in defining themselves as women and negotiating gendered spaces is remarkable. Keeping this in mind, this book steers a balance between a sound academic understanding of the issues of gender and disability and the involved care of a feminist disability activist.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84082-40-6
342 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1650
\$ 74.95 • £ 49.95

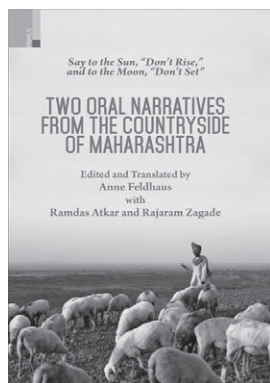
Pratyaha **Everyday Lifeworlds Dilemmas, Contestations and Negotiations**

edited by
Prasanta Ray
Professor Emeritus, Presidency University, Kolkata

Nandini Ghosh
Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata

This volume explores a variety of everyday intimacies and estrangements in different institutional settings in the everyday lifeworlds of, mainly, the contemporary urban Indian middle class across Islamic, Christian and Hindu frames of living. It employs a wide range of analytical models like narrative analysis, deconstructions of autobiographies, novels and children's stories, use of index numbers, ethnography, and interpretation of myths. It focusses on the dilemmas, contestations and negotiations between the self and the other, the 'normal' and the 'unusual', the sacral and the secular, and the explicit and the enigmatic in our everyday lives.

Debarati Bandyopadhyay •
Dipankor Coondoo • Ishita
Dey • Manpreet K. Janeja •
Mosarrap Hossain Khan •
Nandini Ghosh • Prasanta
Ray • Rukmini Sen • Runa
Das Chaudhuri • Samita Sen
• Sudarshana Sen • Sushmita
Gonsalves Mondal



ISBN: 978-93-84082-68-0
632 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 2395
* For sale only in South Asia

Say to the Sun, "Don't Rise," and to the Moon, "Don't Set" **Two Oral Narratives from the Countryside of Maharashtra***

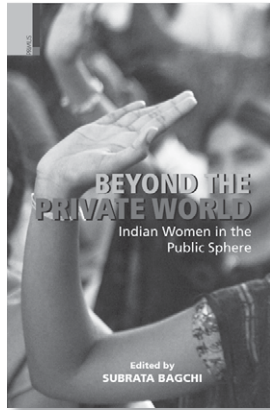
edited and translated by
Anne Feldhaus
Professor of Religious Studies, Arizona State University, USA

with Ramdas Atkar and Rajaram Jagade

This book presents translations of two lively and well-crafted examples of the *ovī*, a genre typical of the oral literature of Marathi-speaking Dhangar shepherds. These two *ovīs* narrate the stories of Biroba and Dhuloba, two of the most important gods of the Dhangars. Each of the *ovīs* tells an elaborate story of the birth of the god—a miraculous and complicated process in both cases—and of the struggles he went through in order to find and win his bride. Moreover, an extensive Introduction provides a literary analysis of the *ovīs* and discusses what they reveal about the cosmology, geography, society, administrative structures and economy of the Dhangars' world, as well as their views on pastoralists and women.

'The authors have exhaustively reviewed the nature and material culture that figures in the *ovīs*.'

—SHRADDHA KUMBHOJKAR, *Economic and Political Weekly*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-02-4
380 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Beyond the Private World Indian Women in the Public Sphere

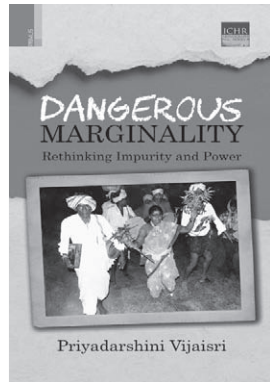
edited by

Subrata Bagchi

Associate Professor, Department of Political Science at Kidderpore College
University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This volume explores the status of Indian women through the ages in the framework of the private-public dichotomy reflected in their lives. Keeping in mind the Habermasian concept of 'public sphere' as a reference point, yet mindful of the incongruity between Eurocentric ideas and Indian reality, the essays in this volume appraise the position of Indian women in the pre-modern period with reference to tradition. They also provide glimpses of various social movements and struggles to overcome patriarchy as well as the nationalist/democratic movements in colonial and post-colonial India that filtered into the 'private sphere' and transformed it. In all, this volume stresses that the trajectory of Indian women's participation in the public sphere is profoundly influenced by tensions of differential gender relations within social groups of caste, class, religion, community, and tribe.

Anita Bagchi • Subrata Bagchi • Kaushik Bandopadhyay • Manisha Banerjee • Marina Basu • Suparna Ghosh Bhattacharya • Chhanda Chakraborty • Shiladitya Chakraborty • Debi Chatterjee • Sanchari Roy Mukgerjee • Urmimala Sarkar Munsri • Farhat Nasreen • Kumar Rana • Urmita Ray • Radhika Seshan



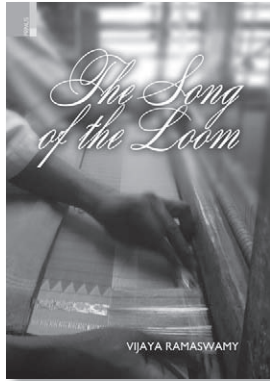
ISBN: 978-93-84082-22-2
304 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Dangerous Marginality Rethinking Impurity and Power

Priyadarshini Vijaisri

Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi

This book focuses on village festivals invoking Matangi, an outcaste clan goddess in Andhra Pradesh, to explore the ambiguous category of outcaste priest and priestess, whose intriguing presence appears in fleeting images in colonial archives and missological accounts. These striking personae challenge the assumptions predominant in discourses on caste, making it apparent that the constraints in engaging with such seemingly inscrutable sites lies not only in the paucity of sources but also about the dread that comes with the loss of secure ideologies. The compelling evidence of this ritual space suggests the need to move beyond the frame of pathos that has come to define not only the past of outcastes but also their very being. Based on field data and historical sources, this book offers a framework to critically examine the ways in which outcastes shape caste culture in definitive ways even as their presence signifies a deeper tension in historical processes.



The Song of the Loom

Vijaya Ramaswamy

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

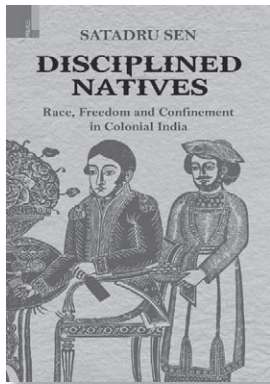
This book is a narrative from below, mediated through the author's interaction with south Indian weaving communities for over two decades. The author stayed with weavers, participated in their cultural and religious festivals and listened to their many songs, which related to all facets of their lives—their struggles on the loom, their despair with the younger generation which is forsaking a traditional way of life, and their desperate clinging to their traditions and their memories. This book, then, is as much about a retelling of folk narratives and the recording of loom songs as about the nitty-gritty of the survival of a leisurely craft which is struggling to stay afloat at a time when speed driven technology is the prime mover in the major commercial domain of textiles, and saleability and competitive pricing have become the decisive factors. It endeavours to connect concerns of the weavers with the role of NGOs and government established weaver service centres and, thus, provides valuable feedback to votaries of the handloom industry.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-46-7

154 pp. + 28 plates (16 colour

+ 12 b/w) • 2013 • HB

₹ 795 • \$ 59.95 • £ 39.95



Disciplined Natives

Race, Freedom and Confinement in Colonial India

Satadru Sen

Professor of South Asian History, City University of New York, USA

This volume examines three interrelated aspects of the history of British India: race, the disciplining institution, and attempts by the colonized to imagine states of freedom. The essays herein deal with sites as diverse as the prison, the family, the classroom, the playing field and children's literature. They confront the ideological, social and political ramifications of the fact that even as metropolitan prisons and schools shifted their attention from the body of the inmate to the confined 'soul', colonial disciplinary institutions ensured that race was firmly attached to the body and its habits. Situated within work on gender, domesticity and the state, they also engage the historiography that has sought to underline the challenges of reconciling Michel Foucault and Edward Said, i.e. studying the making of norms in a world of deviance and difference. They ask whether the liberating possibilities of the racialized-and-embodied 'native' self were confined to inversions and rearrangements of given normative hierarchies, or if we can occasionally glimpse radical departures and alternative configurations of power.

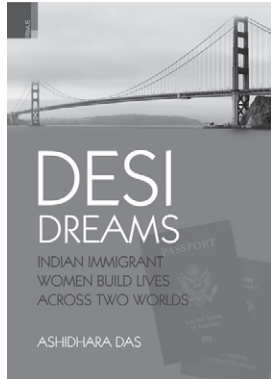
ISBN: 978-93-80607-31-3

368 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995

\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice

primus books | autumn 2021 | 225



ISBN: 978-93-80607-47-4
 180 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 795
 \$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Desi Dreams Indian Immigrant Women Build Lives Across Two Worlds

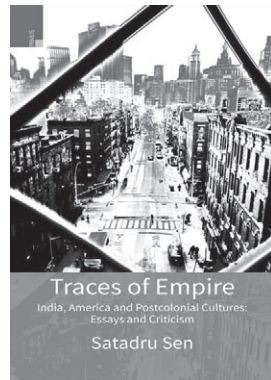
Ashidhara Das

Online Adjunct Instructor, Ashford University, California, USA

This book focuses on the construction of self and identity by Indian immigrant professional and semi-professional women who live and work in the US. Some of the major issues that this ethnographic study discusses are: what are the selves and identities of professional Indian women? How is the continuity of selves and identities accomplished when these women find themselves constantly shuttling between the starkly different expectations of American society and workplace on one hand, and the Indian immigrant home and community on the other? The focus in this anthropological fieldwork is on Indian immigrants in the San Francisco Bay Area. The quintessential American success story of these immigrant women conceals the psychic costs of uneasy Americanization, long-drawn-out gender battles, and incessant cross-cultural journeys of selves and identities, and these are some of the concerns which this book addresses.

'Ashidhara's work tries to lend content and meaning to one such flow of human experience, namely those of the migrant Indian professional women in America. Recapturing the lives of these women, the author also pleads for their cause by unfolding the dilemmas of their life-experience and locating it within the debates on diasporic identities.'

—SUPARNA GOOPTU, *The Sunday Statesman*



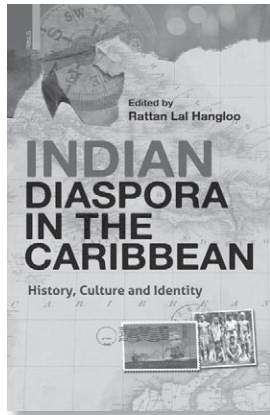
ISBN: 978-93-80607-95-5
 270 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995
 \$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Traces of Empire India, America and Postcolonial Cultures: Essays and Criticism

Satadru Sen

Professor of South Asian History, City University of New York, USA

The essays in this volume examine the interwoven strands of empire and resistance in not just the contexts of India and the United States, but also in other parts of the world, such as Germany and Israel-Palestine. They highlight not only the particular histories of cultures of power and desire, but also the convergences of forms of power and desire originating in different historical settings. What, for instance, links the culture of schoolchildren in the Indian hinterland with the isolation of small-town America? What does the fact that Indian crowds stare openly at strangers have to do with police violence and race relations on the other side of the world? What might happen if Günter Grass and Rabindranath Tagore encountered Nirad Chaudhuri and Gandhi in the 'global' space of an airport transit lounge? Can the 'PJ'—the Indian concept of the 'poor joke'—be considered a response to the decidedly unfunny violence of empire? These questions have no easy answers, but the complexities and contradictions of the answers are what make the problems worth exploring, shedding light on the novelty as well as the familiarity of the post-September-Eleven world.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-38-2
184 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

ISBN: 978-93-84082-38-3
184 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 450

Indian Diaspora in the Caribbean History, Culture and Identity

edited by
Rattan Lal Hangloo

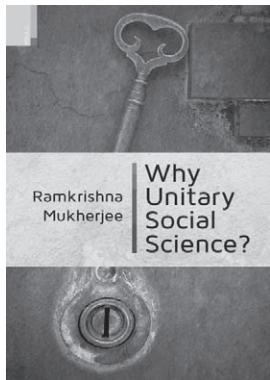
Vice Chancellor, University of Allahabad, Allahabad

This volume explores the history of Indian emigration to the Caribbean, which is one of the most significant events in the history of Indian indentured migration that took place to different parts of the world in the second half of the nineteenth century. These people faced many hardships in the Caribbean during the initial stages of their migration, though now they have become one of the most successful immigrant ethnic groups in the Caribbean. The essays herein dwell upon the retention of the Indian ethos by the immigrants, their notions of religio-cultural transformation, identity reconstruction, political participation and transformations, as well as resistance to enslavement and other oppressions. They examine the mobility and contribution of women and attempt to provide significant insights into the lives of Indian Muslims in the Caribbean.

‘The book will be of immense value to students of diaspora studies, historians and anthropologists as it encompasses significant cultural transformations over a long and turbulent period of history.’

—SAGNIK DATTA, *Frontline*

Ann Marie Bissessar •
Bridget Brereton • Rattan
Lal Hangloo • Shaheeda
Hussain • Bengie Mahabir
• Radica Mahase • Nasser
Mustapha • Brinsley
Samaroo • Sherry-Ann
Singh



ISBN: 978-93-80607-27-6
142 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 695

* For sale only in South Asia

Why Unitary Social Science?*

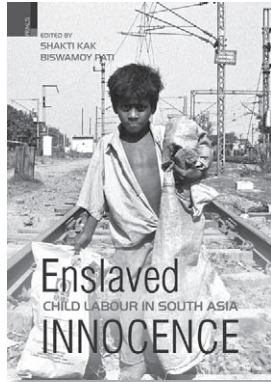
Ramkrishna Mukherjee

Former Professor of Indian Studies, Humboldt University, Germany

This book makes a case for a comprehensive appraisal of social reality. Tracing the visionary and transformative paths of reality from subjective to objective points of view, it argues that it is the division of social sciences into discrete disciplines that thwarts the emergence of an objective science of society. Social science is seen here as unitary, with specializations emerging from a single base but proliferating as knowledge advances as a unified social science rather than as a multitude of social science disciplines.

‘Ramkrishna Mukherjee has made a strong case, with his usual insights and clarity, for a unitary social science. This is a book to be taken very seriously by the world’s social scientists.’

—IMMANUEL WALLERSTEIN, Yale University



ISBN: 978-93-80607-30-6
348 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Enslaved Innocence Child Labour in South Asia

edited by
Shakti Kak

Professor of Jawaharlal Nehru Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

Biswamoy Pati

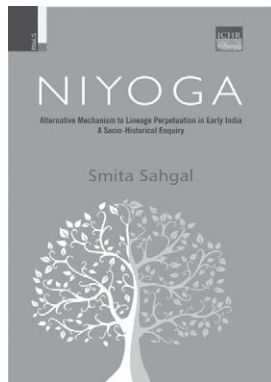
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume explores the historical, economic, and social factors surrounding the issue of child labour. The essays herein attempt to highlight the structural factors in capitalist societies that have made such exploitation possible, and to place the issue of child labour in theoretical framework relating to capitalist modes of production and need for the generation of surplus for capital accumulation. The persistence of child labour in an era of high growth and high unemployment levels amongst adult men and women points to an economic system based heavily on exploitative labour relations. It is within this context that the present volume takes into consideration changing global economic conditions and focuses on issues and strategies for eradication of child labour.

Aijaz Abdullah • M.S. Bhatt •
Neera Burra • Suneet Chopra
• Sunita Chugh • Bhaswati Das
• Dipendra Nath Das • Shakti
Kak • Dipendra Nath Das • Vijay
Kumar • Sudesh Mukhopadhyay
• Biswamoy Pati • Nina Rao •
V. Saravanan • Satadru Sen •
Shashank Shekhar Sinha • Smita
• P.S. Vivek • Bupinder Zutshi

‘In the context of the enactment of the “Right of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act 2009” the present volume is significant as it takes a view that combating child labour can happen only when every child is in school.’

—SHANTHA SINHA, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-85-7
260 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

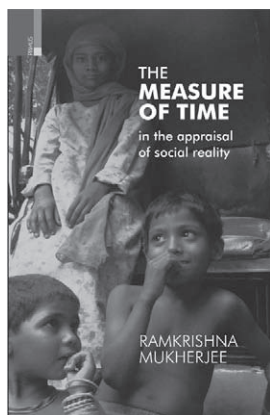
Niyoga Alternative Mechanism to Lineage Perpetuation in Early India A Socio-Historical Enquiry

Smita Sahgal

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College for Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book attempts to explore the institution of *niyoga* in early India, examining its genesis and trajectory through the temporal and spatial canvas, for though the focus remains on the early period, the fluctuations are best studied over a larger span of time. The early texts refer to *niyoga* as *āpaddharma*, a practice to be resorted to only in times of exigency. *Niyoga* allowed a married woman to cohabit with a designated male if her husband was infertile or had died without leaving an heir. *Niyoga*, therefore, emerged as an alternative to lineage perpetuation with due normative sanction. The institution had its beginnings in a pastoral set-up, but with changes in social formations, it also underwent many variations. As state societies gave way to regional polities, and as property issues became increasingly important, normative traditions evolved and mutated, and patriarchies changed their stance on the socio-sexual regulation of both men and women. With the passage of time, the institution of *niyoga* became marginalized within the legal framework, and yet, as this study shows, the practice continues to be espoused at local levels up to the modern era.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-80607-26-9
98 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 595

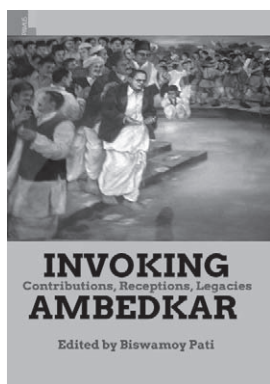
* For sale only in South Asia

The Measure of Time in the Appraisal of Social Reality*

Ramkrishna Mukherjee

Former Professor of Indian Studies, Humboldt University, Germany

This book is an explosive exposé of what went wrong in Indian developmental planning. Focusing on land, caste, and gender issues, and advocating a place-time-people based research agenda, it is a scathing critique of how the nexus between politics and academic neo-colonialism has subverted the cause of genuine development in India.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-90-0
184 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Invoking Ambedkar

Contributions • Receptions • Legacies

edited by

Biswamoy Pati

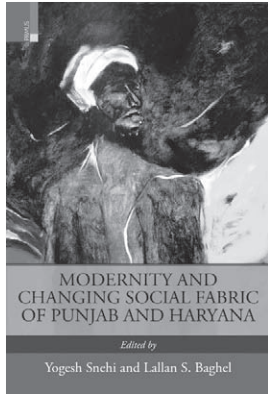
Former Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume brings together a wide variety of scholarly ideas of and on B.R. Ambedkar: the way 'Aryans' are perceived in Dalit historical thinking; seeing the problem of Dalit liberation through the lenses of Adam Smith; the election of the Constituent Assembly (1946) with which Ambedkar was intimately involved, and which scripted India's Constitution; the approach of Gandhi and Ambedkar to the process of planning and India's economic development; and Ambedkar's attitude to Marx and Buddha, as well as Dalit Christianity. It also includes a comparative study of Ambedkar and some of his contemporaries like Charan Singh and Ram Manohar Lohia in Uttar Pradesh.

Bonita Aleaz • Amiya
Kumar Bagchi • Anirban
Bandopadhyay • Raj
Shekhar Basu • Swaraj
Basu • Biswamoy Pati
• Ronki Ram • Rowena
Robinson • Jagpal Singh •
Shashi Bhushan Upadhyay

'The book can be recommended to scholars, policymakers, Dalit activists or those interested in human rights issues.'

—JOHANNES BELTZ, *South Asia: A Journal of South Asian Studies*



Modernity and Changing Social Fabric of Punjab and Haryana

edited by

Yogesh Snehi

Teaches history at the School of Liberal Studies, Ambedkar University Delhi (AUD)

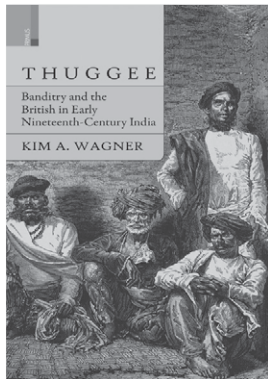
Lallan S. Baghel

Teaches philosophy at the Department of Philosophy, Panjab University, Chandigarh

This eclectic collection of essays is embedded in both the past and present of the region's complex interface with modernity. It is pertinent to note that despite the postmodernist critiques of the abstract notion of the term modern, modernity continues to be relevant for an understanding of contemporary social processes. Apart from theoretical debates, 'modernity' as a process and value system as well as a contrast to 'tradition' offers multiple interpretative possibilities which are deeply manifested in the everyday experience of the self and community. While acknowledging both enchantment and disenchantment with modernity, this volume explores the opportunities, contingencies and contestations of the process.

Spatializing modernity, therefore, takes the concept to the arena of experience and practice, thereby bringing it closer to the script of the everyday: the contradictory and at times polemical positioning of access and denial, institutional and individual, urban and rural, trader/moneylender and peasant/ zamindar, Jat and Dalit (in context of landownership and access to wealth), and erotic/gender (urban) and ideal (rural). These and other similar themes involve self-positioning and Othering. Modern, modernity and modernization are, therefore, competing, contradictory and overlapping concepts that get situated around the narratives of power, prestige, entitlement and access.

ISBN: 978-93-86552-98-3
454 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1295
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95



Thuggee

Banditry and the British in Early Nineteenth-Century India*

Kim A. Wagner

Senior Lecturer of British Imperial History, Queen Mary University of London, UK

This book constitutes the first in-depth examination of thuggee as a type of banditry which emerged in a specific socio-economic and geographic context. Thuggee did not constitute a caste-like identity, and was a means of obtaining a livelihood reverted to by all strata of Indian society in certain areas. As such it constituted a highly institutionalized social practice related to issues of patronage and retainership, identity and legitimacy, and was defined by the appropriation of high status rituals and martial ethos. The history of 'thugs' need no longer be limited to the study of their representations, and this book reconstructs and historicizes thuggee as a social phenomenon—as less than the sacrificial cult constructed by the British, yet more than the colonial phantasmagoria counter-posed by post-colonial scholars.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-76-4
288 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 995

* For sale only in South Asia

'In this study Kim Wagner by and large goes along with the present consensus, though he has put forth a nuanced thesis, carefully weighing the available evidence.'

—AMAR FAROOQUI, *The Book Review*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice

ENGLISH

Leaves in The Sky

Meenakshi F. Paul

Professor, Department of English, Himachal Pradesh University, Shimla, Himachal Pradesh

Leaves in the Sky, prescribed reading for the Generic Elective Course in English (Choice Based Credit System) of the Himachal Pradesh University, aims to introduce students to literature embedded in the subsoil of Himachal Pradesh and to kindle interest in the further exploration of its yield. An anthology of oral literature, short stories and poems from Himachal Pradesh, this textbook offers a bird's-eye view of the traditional and contemporary literary and cultural expressions of the State. The texts have been selected for their appeal and relevance to the present times and cover a diverse range of intersecting issues and themes, ranging from life in the hills, to ritual practices and beliefs, folk genres, masculinities and women's issues, livelihoods and the environment, and the unassailable human spirit. In this sense, the textbook may be viewed as a gateway to many pleasurable and insightful journeys into the experiential vistas of Himachal.



ISBN: 978-93-90232-72-7
112 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹55

Translation**Principles and Practice**

Ability Enhancement Elective Courses 1 and 2 for B.A./B.Com. and B.A. (Hons.) English under CBCS programme

Poonam Trivedi

Former Associate Professor, Department of English, Indraprastha College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

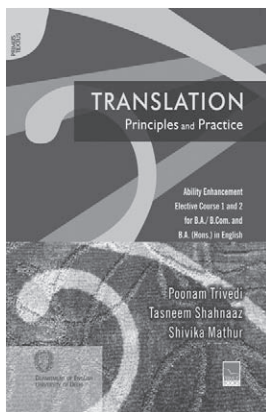
Tasneem Shahnaaz

Associate Professor, Department of English, Sri Aurobindo College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

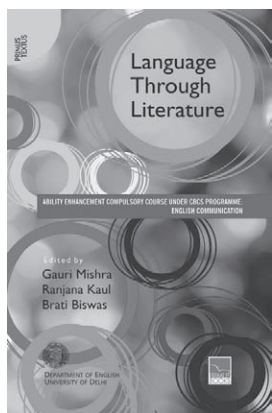
Shivika Mathur

Former Assistant Professor, Department of English, Indraprastha College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume has been designed as an introduction to the history, theory, and practice of Translation Studies for undergraduate students of B.A. (Hons.) English, B.A., and B.Com. at the University of Delhi for Ability Enhancement Elective Course under CBCS programme. It combines the functions of both, a textbook and a workbook, in one. It begins with a brief history of translation in the West and in India and goes on to discuss types of translation and terms and concepts used in Translation Studies. It also includes a chapter on equivalence, the key issue in translation. Two chapters are devoted to the use of translation in mass communication and commerce and to machine translation and the processes of oral interpretation respectively. The last chapter is on the complexities of gender and translation.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-89-5
100 pp. • 2019 • PB
• Forthcoming



ISBN: 978-93-84082-90-1
134 pp. • 2016 • PB • ₹ 41

Language Through Literature

Ability Enhancement Compulsory Course under CBCS programme: English Communication

edited by

Gauri Mishra

Associate Professor, Department of English, College of Vocational Studies, University of Delhi, New Delhi

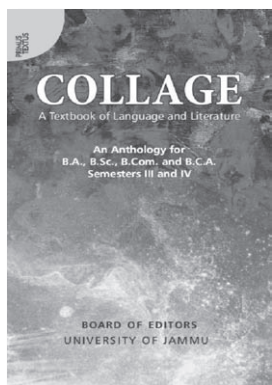
Ranjana Kaul

Associate Professor, Department of English, College of Vocational Studies, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Brati Biswas

Associate Professor, Department of English, Dyal Singh College (Evening), University of Delhi, New Delhi

This volume is one of the recommended texts for the Ability Enhancement Compulsory Course under the CBCS Programme. It aims to develop language skills of undergraduate learners through specifically designed projects that encourage them to look beyond the text and explore issues of multiculturalism, globalization, diaspora, partition, caste and tribe locations, identity and politics. Using literature as a medium to enhance language skills, it encourages them to engage with diverse socio-political and literary issues of our times. The selections herein are wide ranging and explore the diversity of Indian culture; the exercises too are innovative and will encourage individual as well as group activity to improve language proficiency. Taken together, these will help students with even basic language skills to further develop communication skills as well as acquire critical acumen.



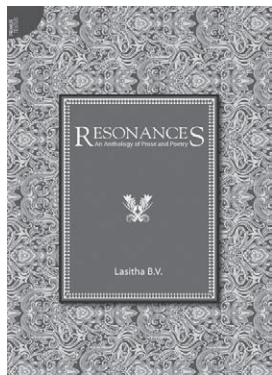
ISBN: 978-93-84082-72-7
218 pp. • 2015 • PB • ₹ 110

Collage

A Textbook of English Literature and Language

Board of Editors at University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

This volume is a composite textbook for undergraduate students, designed to suit the requirements of second year students enrolled for Semesters III and IV of the B.A., B.Sc., B.Com. and B.C.A. courses at the University of Jammu. It is a collection of a wide variety of literary texts including essays, poems, and short stories which are drawn from different social and cultural contexts. The writers featured here include Joseph Addison, William Blake, George Bernard Shaw, Mulk Raj Anand, and R.K. Laxman. This textbook also caters to the language needs of students by allowing them to develop and enhance their linguistic and grammatical skills, whilst improving their reading, writing and speaking skills.



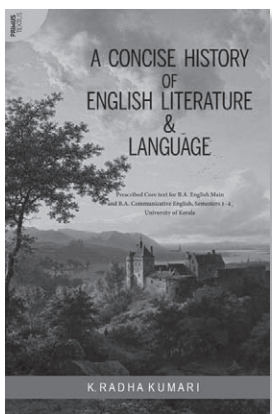
ISBN: 978-93-84082-08-6
128 pp. • 2014 • PB • ₹ 75

Resonances **An Anthology of Prose and Poetry**

Lasitha B.V.

Associate Professor, Department of English, Sree Narayana College, Kannur University, Kerala

This volume of well-organized selections encapsulate the history of man's quest for knowledge and progress. The authors selected herein have journeyed deep into their past to find people who gave them gifts that would last forever: the gifts of freedom, dignity and self-identity. These include the struggles of Ayyankali, the powerful impact of Sanskrit on world religions and cultures, the potential cultural debates that could be triggered by ideologically innocuous games, the struggles of Afro-Americans and aboriginal people to realize their dreams, Tagore's vision for India, generational conflicts, and the complexities of modern life. Through reflective essays, short non-fiction and poetry, this textbook invites students to enrich their reading experience and refine their vocabulary.



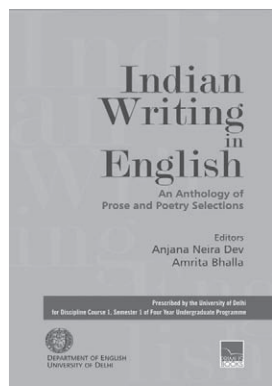
ISBN: 978-93-80607-93-1
228 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 135

A Concise History of English Literature & Language

K. Radha Kumari

Guest Faculty for English in Government Law College, Thiruvananthapuram

This book is designed specially as a Core text for the First Degree Programmes under the CBCS system in B.A. English Literature and B.A. Communicative English, University of Kerala. It provides a need-based and student-friendly perspective on the history of English literature and a brief development of the language over the ages. This handy and useful textbook will help students understand, for example, how people lived during various ages in Britain, and the social and political organizations that evolved—as well as the literature that emerged—from these conditions. It also provides an introduction to the study of the growth and development of the English language. Supported by detailed references and numerous quotations from representative works of literary importance and a timeline enumerating the major events that highlight the social and literary history of England, the book examines the representative literary works that have left an indelible mark over the years not only on British but also on world literature.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-97-9
194 pp. • 2013 • HB • ₹ 98

Indian Writing in English An Anthology of Prose and Poetry Selections

edited by

Anjana Neira Dev

Associate Professor, Department of English, Gargi College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Amrita Bhalla

Associate Professor, Department of English, Jesus and Mary College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

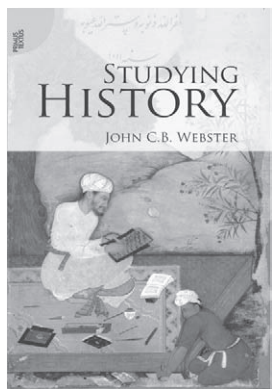
This volume covers the syllabus for Discipline Course 1, Semester 1 for students of English under the erstwhile Four Year Undergraduate Programme of the University of Delhi. Beginning with a poem of H.L.V. Derozio and closing with a short story by Aravind Adiga, it also includes readings by noted commentators on the development of Indian writing in English. It carries comprehensive introductions to the history of the development of Indian Literature in English spanning over one hundred years, as also extensive headnotes to introduce individual poetry and prose selections. The texts and the authors chosen represent various geographical and cultural variations in terms of caste, class, linguistic background, and domicile. The writers featured in this text are: H.L.V. Derozio, Nissim Ezekiel, Kamala Das, Robin S. Ngangom, Mulk Raj Anand, Salman Rushdie, Rohinton Mistry, Aravind Adiga, Raja Rao, Meenakshi Mukherjee and Bruce King.

HISTORY

Studying History

John C.B. Webster

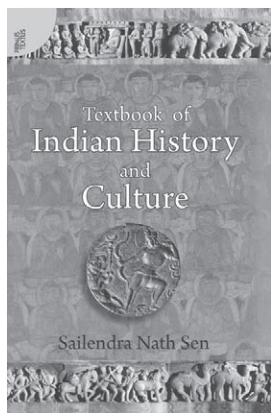
Taught history at Baring Union Christian College and Guru Nanak Dev University in the Punjab, as well as the United Theological College in Bangalore



ISBN: 978-93-5290-774-8
210 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹ 120
\$ 12.95 • £ 10.95

History is a dynamic, challenging, and ever-broadening field of study. This book, practical in its orientation, seeks to introduce the reader to the basic skills and procedures which lie at the heart of historical inquiry and method. It begins by setting the study of history within the context of Indian higher education, and then of its own evolution as an academic discipline. It then deals with the tasks involved in 'doing history': raising questions pertaining to history; analysing primary and secondary sources, followed by noting, interpreting, organizing, and presenting one's findings. This way of 'doing history' can also be applied to the teaching of history and allows the reader to see the value of studying history. There is also a check-list for students that would aid them in writing their history theses. A special feature of this book is that it draws all of its illustrative material from Indian history while taking the reader through the basic steps in the process of historical investigation and research.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



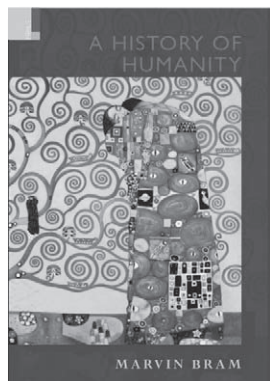
ISBN: 978-93-84082-58-1
396 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 495
\$ 39.95 • £ 32.95

Textbook of Indian History and Culture

Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

Textbook of Indian History and Culture has been designed for undergraduate students as well as those preparing for the Civil Services Examinations, at both central and state levels. It is a daunting task to write a book of this kind when dynamic changes have occurred in the last three decades in the historiography of modern India, including the advent of subaltern studies that has changed our perspective completely. This user-friendly textbook attempts to weave the known facts of history with the unknown and thus foster a spirit of enquiry among its young readers. Apart from political history, due emphasis has been laid on socio-economic changes, administrative innovations, cultural ferments and the trials and tribulations of nationalist movements. Due importance has also been given to the post-independence era that led to the emergence of a new India, vibrant with a fresh lease of life. This study of Indian History and Culture has been designed for both students and general readers. This book puts emphasis on the main currents of Indian history in all its facets: political, social, economic and cultural aspects.



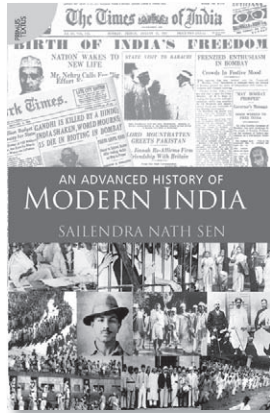
ISBN : 978-93-86552-63-1
544 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 1995
\$ 104.95 • £ 79.95

A History of Humanity

Marvin Bram

Professor Emeritus of History at Hobart and William Smith Colleges in Geneva, New York, USA

A History of Humanity completes the remarkable story of the worldwide human community by including the unique insights of symbolic history alongside careful accounts of political, economic, and cultural events. While political, economic, and cultural matters give us an 'outer history', the illumination of humanity's extraordinary symbol-making activities gives us our 'inner history'. These two orientations to history together permit fully rounded characterizations of human life before the advent of civilization and of the subsequent civilizations of the Middle East, South Asia, East Asia, and the West. Because of its dual orientation to the human career, *A History of Humanity* also makes it possible to understand world history not only descriptively but prescriptively, encouraging participation in the creation of an increasingly humane planetary future.



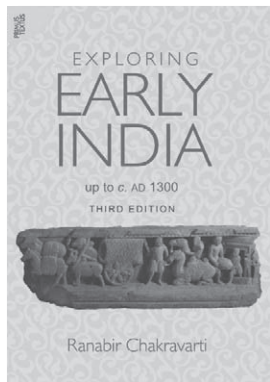
ISBN: 978-93-84082-55-0
664 pp. • 2017 • PB • ₹ 540
\$ 37.95 • £ 30.95

An Advanced History of Modern India

Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book has been designed for undergraduate students as well as those preparing for the Civil Services Examinations at both the central and state levels. It attempts to weave known facts of history with the unknown, and apart from political history places due emphasis on the socio-economic changes, administrative innovations, cultural ferments, and the trials and tribulations of nationalist movements. It also refers to the post-independence era, is adequately illustrated with maps, and contains a detailed chronology, biographical notes on distinguished personalities, a list of Congress sessions, names of Presidents and Prime Ministers of independent India, and has an exhaustive bibliography.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-67-3
516 pp. • 2016 • PB • ₹ 320
\$ 29.95 • £ 19.95

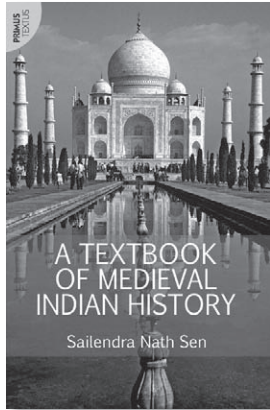
Exploring Early India

Up to c. AD 1300 (Third Edition)

Ranabir Chakravarti

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book presents an overview of the protracted past of the subcontinent from earliest times to c. AD 1300. It traces principal features of the political, socio-economic and cultural history (including religious life and art activities) of the subcontinent by accommodating salient researches in early Indian history. A major feature of this book is its analysis of changes in socio-economic, political and cultural life beyond dynastic shifts. It familiarizes readers with current issues, debates and trends in early Indian historiography, and tries to acquaint readers with diverse types of primary sources (field archaeological, epigraphic, numismatic, textual—both normative and descriptive—and art-historical materials) which offer multiple images and perspectives of the period under discussion. In addition to an exhaustive bibliography that will encourage interested readers to further studies, this third edition of this book also offers several illustrations and maps.



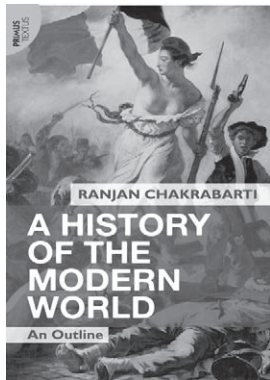
A Textbook of Medieval Indian History

Sailendra Nath Sen

Former Professor of History, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book studies aspects of the political history of medieval India and examines the socio-economic changes, administrative innovations, and cultural ferments during this period with special reference to literature, religion, and art and architecture. Handsomely illustrated, it covers Indian history from the eighth to eighteenth century and analyses the development of Indian society and culture that led to the development of the medieval mindset. In doing so, it locates the historiographical debates surrounding such an analysis and provides a useful introduction to such topics as the coming of the Turks, the establishment of the Delhi Sultanate, the rise of Vijayanagara and Bahamani kingdoms, the rule of the Mughals, the progress of Maratha power and the advent of the Europeans.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-34-4
288 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 275
\$ 22.95 • £ 15.95



A History of the Modern World

An Outline

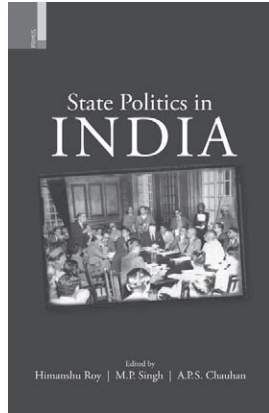
Ranjan Chakrabarti

Vice Chancellor, Vidyasagar University, West Bengal

This book acts as an introductory text and handy reference tool that provides a well-rounded historical account of the processes of modern world history, including industrialization, overseas expansion, democracy and socialism, the impact of nationalism, and the linkages between war and revolution. It focuses on the complicated pattern of shifts and continuities in modern world history and, consequently, seeks to understand the world that we live in today. One of the primary objectives of this book is to understand how revolutions, wars, dictatorships and empires have led to long-term experiments with nationalism, democracy, liberalism, human rights, socialism, sustainable development, and global peace.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-50-4
434 pp. • 2012 • PB • ₹ 350
\$ 32.95 • £ 21.95

POLITICAL SCIENCE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS



ISBN: 978-93-84092-99-3
932 pp. • 2018 • HB • ₹ 2095
\$ 114.95 • £ 94.95
ISBN: 978-93-86552-02-0
932 pp. • 2018 • PB • ₹ 575
\$ 49.95 • £ 40.95

State Politics in India

edited by

Himanshu Roy

Associate Professor of Political Science, Deen Dayal Upadhyaya College
University of Delhi, New Delhi

M.P. Singh

Former Professor of Political Science, University of Delhi, New Delhi

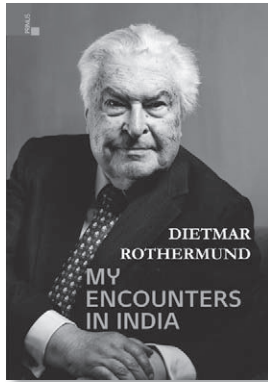
A.P.S. Chouhan

Professor of Political Science, Jiwaji University, Gwalior

This volume discusses different aspects of politics in 27 states and 2 Union Territories with legislative assemblies. It analyses different social structures; levels of economic development; land holding patterns; party systems; voting behaviour; and political culture, governance and politics of each state. The essays herein are distinctive in their focus on internal dynamics of these states, dynamics which are influenced by the size of their population, demography, territory and topography, economy, and the power structure of different castes and communities. Commonalities across boundaries at both micro and macro levels are also taken into account. These include expansion and intensification of capitalist social relations into innermost areas; breakdown of old structures and social mores; emergence of civil society; development of administrative transparency; and growth of alternative party systems and linkages of each state/region with the nation and global capital.

Mohammed Badrul Alam • Muzaffar Assadi • Apurba K. Baruah • Nani Bath • Ashok T. Borkar • Amiya K. Chaudhuri • Sunil K Choudhary • Rekha Chowdhary • A.P.S. Chouhan • Burton Cleetus • Amit Dholakia • Susmita Sen Gupta • Vinny Jain • Niraj Kumar Jha • Srinivasulu Karli • Kedilezo Kikhi • Ashutosh Kumar • Monisankar Misra • Pampa Mukherjee • Krishna Murari • Parag D. Parobo • Jagadish K. Patnaik • L. Premashekhara • P. Ramajayam • Himanshu Roy • Rekha Saxena • Dinesh Kumar Singh • M.P. Singh • M. Amarjeet Singh • Awadhesh Coomar Sinha • B.C. Upreti

TRAVEL WRITING

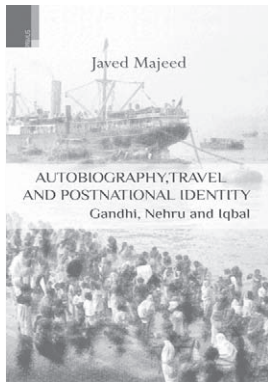


ISBN: 978-93-89676-23-5
448 pp. • 2020 • PB • ₹850
\$49.95 • £41.95

My Encounters in India

Dietmar Rothermund
Senior Professor and Historian

Between 1961 and 2012, Dietmar Rothermund spent about eight years in India on various assignments and met many bright scholars, resourceful politicians and leading businessmen. In this book, he has delved into his diary and put together sketches of those who left a lasting impression on him, in effect creating a portrait of contemporary India, showing the attractive features of this fascinating country, which Dietmar has come to love. He has learnt much from the Indian people he has met, and wishes to share his experiences with his readers. The text begins with his meeting Jawaharlal Nehru and ends with a short sketch of his life in India. He believes that he has had the good fortune of living in India during the formative stage of its history and becoming a historian of India, devoting his work to tracing the experiences of this great nation.



ISBN: 978-93-84082-23-9
336 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1350
* For sale only in South Asia

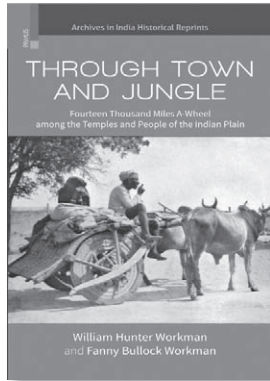
Autobiography, Travel and Postnational Identity Gandhi, Nehru and Iqbal*

Javed Majeed
Professor of English and Comparative Literature, King's College, London, UK

This book shows that the 'travelling autobiographies' of Gandhi, Nehru, and Iqbal differed from earlier traditions of nineteenth-century Indian and colonial travel writing by expressing ideas of selfhood outside overarching notions of nation or nationhood. Developing this line of enquiry into ties between the self, travel and anti-colonial lifewriting, the book examines Gandhi's stage fright and shyness as part of a larger gender politics and discusses the politics of translation and truthfulness in his reading of the *Gita*. The stylistic devices used by Nehru in his writings to evoke his distinctive sense of self in relation to travel are explored as part of his resistance to narrow national identities, and Iqbal's poetry is reinterpreted as a form of travelling autobiography which reconceives Islam in relation to Western modernity.

'This is a refreshingly different book where the analyses of the writings of these three great men in depth show their political self-empowerment through realisation of selfhood.'

—K.R.A. NARASIAH, *The Hindu*

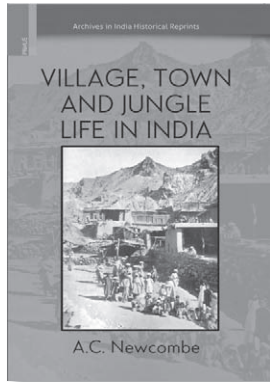


**Through Town and Jungle
Fourteen Thousand Miles A-Wheel among the Temples
and People of the Indian Plain**

William Hunter Workman
Fellow, Royal Geographical Society
and Fanny Bullock Workman
Fellow, Royal Scottish Geographical Society

This book is a remarkable account of an English couple's cycle tour of the Indian subcontinent in the first decade of the twentieth century. Reprinted from holdings of the National Archives of India, it recalls the Workmans' travels from Tuticorin in then Madras Presidency to Swat Valley in present-day Pakistan. It is a rich and rare record of the Indian subcontinent under British Raj, and contains detailed accounts of architectural and sculptural remains of various styles over millennia of subcontinental history.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-69-6
404 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1395

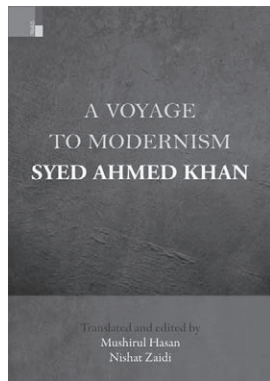


Village, Town and Jungle Life in India

A.C. Newcombe
Civil Engineer from 1874 to 1902 with Public Works Department, Government of India

This book provides a glimpse of colonial India during the so-called high noon of the Raj. Reprinted from holdings of the National Archives of India, it is a series of reminiscences and anecdotes of a Civil Engineer between 1874 and 1902. It covers his impressions of and experiences in places as far apart as Punjab and Hyderabad, including his understanding of the customs, languages, religions, and belief-systems of the varied peoples of the Indian subcontinent.

ISBN: 978-93-80607-70-2
430 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595



ISBN: 978-93-80607-07-8
264 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

A Voyage to Modernism **Syed Ahmed Khan**

translated and edited by
Mushirul Hasan

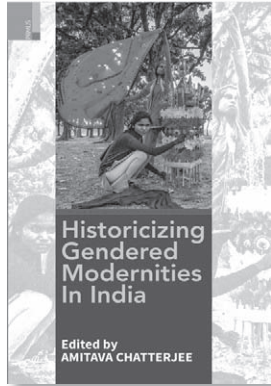
Former Vice Chancellor, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

Nishat Zaidi

Professor of English, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi

This book is an accessible translation of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan's accounts of his travels, enriched by editorial interventions and supported by rare archival photographs. Set apart from his later endeavours like *Tahzibul Akhlaq* and *Asar-al Sanadid*, these impressions of his travels mattered to all those who knew anything about his standing in public life and his stature as an enlightened reformer in the last quarter of the nineteenth century. Even though his portrait of England is sometimes facile, these accounts open the door to new questions, particularly because this was the period when relations between Europeans and Indians were at the centre of many debates. This English translation, the first ever to be undertaken in full, makes these accounts accessible to those who have no knowledge of Urdu.

WOMEN'S AND GENDER STUDIES



ISBN: 978-93-89850-00-0
294 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1150

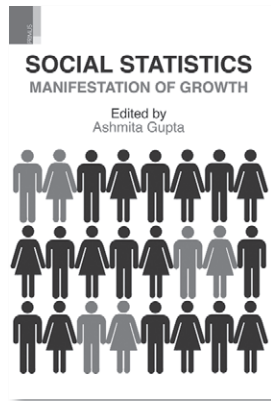
Historicizing Gendered Modernities in India

edited by

Amitava Chatterjee

Professor of History, Kazi Nazrul University, Asansol, West Bengal.

This volume underscores how gender is central to our imagination and understanding of modernity. The essays in this volume unravel the complexities of modernity's relationship to femininity and the cultures of gender construction in India. The essays cover varied aspects of gender identities, including the private spheres of elite women who often expressed their freedom through their subversive, restricted sexuality; the debates regarding dress codes for women; the deplorable condition of girls after marriage and the concerns of social reformers; legislative battles to achieve the right to divorce; challenges to notions of sports as a masculine activity; the different meanings of modernity for women writers and poets; the implications of print cultures and cinema on women; gendered meanings of peace and partition; the ethics of care and responsibility; women's preferences, perceptions and practices; the politics of resistance; and questions of agency and autonomy within and outside the private domain.



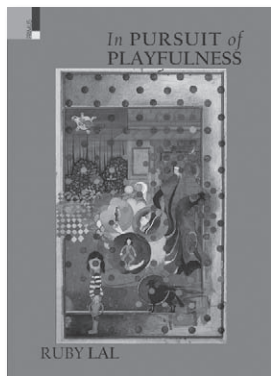
ISBN: 978-93-90022-35-9
276 pp. • 2020 • HB • ₹1195

Social Statistics Manifestation of Growth

Ashmita Gupta

Visiting Faculty, Asian Development Research Institute, Patna, Bihar

This collection of essays includes articles that are important from a historical as well as modern perspective. Beginning with a discussion on the changing role of statistics in social sciences and the importance of a methodological approach, the articles in this volume include a paper evaluating the theories prescribed in Kautilya's Arthashastra from a contemporary perspective. The cutting edge research techniques developed by Abhijit Banerjee, Esther Duflo, and Michael Kremer, Nobel Laureates in Economics for 2019, such as exogenous natural experiments and instrumental variable techniques (IV) using two-stage least squares (2SLS) are also discussed in this volume. A survey of research papers from the field of Econophysics; an analysis of the major data sources available in India to identify data gaps that will allow gender inequality to be explored from various dimensions, as well as articles on social problems specific to Bihar, such as child nutrition, migration, and the Industrial Incentive Policy are also included.



ISBN: 978-93-5290-404-4
248 pp. • 2019 • HB • ₹1595
ISBN: 978-93-5290-414-3
248 pp. • 2019 • PB • ₹695
* For sale only in South Asia

In Pursuit of Playfulness The Girl-Child/Woman and Nineteenth-Century India*

Ruby Lal

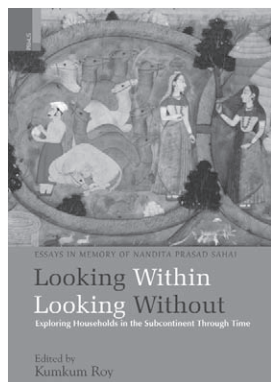
Professor, Emory College of Arts and Sciences, Atlanta

In this engaging and eloquent history, Ruby Lal traces the becoming of nineteenth-century Indian women through a critique of narratives of linear transition from girlhood to womanhood. In the north Indian patriarchal environment, women's lives were dominated by the expectations of the male universal, articulated most clearly in household chores and domestic duties. The author argues that girls and women in the early nineteenth century experienced freedom, eroticism, adventurousness and playfulness, even within restrictive circumstances.

Although women in the colonial world of the later nineteenth century remained agential figures, their activities came to be constrained by more firmly entrenched domestic norms. Lal skillfully marks the subtle and complex alterations in the multifaceted female subject in a variety of nineteenth-century discourses, elaborated in four different sites—forest, school, household and rooftops.

'This extraordinary portrait of young women in nineteenth-century north India begins with a vivid and moving conversation with an elderly woman whose memories stretch back over many decades. That intimate personal tone continues to animate the feisty and imaginative women that Ruby Lal found in neglected archives and brought to life for us.'

—WENDY DONIGER, University of Chicago



ISBN: 978-93-84082-33-8
438 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1595
\$ 79.95 • £ 52.95

Looking Within Looking Without Exploring Households in the Subcontinent Through Time Essays in Memory of Nandita Prasad Sahai

edited by

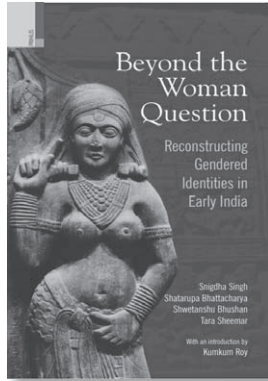
Kumkum Roy

Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume includes discussions based on archaeology, visual representations, the Sanskrit epics, medical literature, early Tamil texts, compositions drawn from a variety of religious traditions, official documents including court records, and inscriptions. Chronologically, it ranges from the early historic to the early modern period. Spatially, the regions explored include the Gangetic Valley, Tamil Nadu, Kerala, Maharashtra, Bengal, and Rajasthan. The essays herein envisage the household as a site of production, consumption and distribution, and as one where cultural meanings are constituted, communicated, and contested. Running through these essays is a focus on the everyday, on the ways in which gender, class, caste, and community identities evolve through and revolve around the household.

'... the real weight of this volume lies in the interrogation of powerful normative discourses that have sought to name, normativize and interdict the minutiae of everyday relationships in the household.'

—RASHMI PANT, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84092-77-1
184 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

Beyond the Woman Question Reconstructing Gendered Identities in Early India

Snigdha Singh

Associate Professor of History, Miranda House, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Shatarupa Bhattacharya

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College of Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Shwetanshu Bhushan

Associate Professor of History, Lady Shri Ram College of Women, University of Delhi, New Delhi

Tara Sheemar

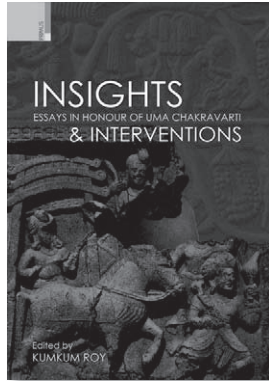
Associate Professor of History, Janki Devi Memorial College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

with an Introduction by

Kumkum Roy

Professor of History at the Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Beyond the Woman Question both revisits and interrogates some of the central tenets of the 'woman question' as it emerged in colonial India and shaped (and continues to shape) subsequent historiography. These include issues of women's access to resources, ritual 'rights', and locations within the family, primarily relating to an unmarked category of upper-caste/class women. In terms of chronology, the essays range from the mid-first millennium BCE to the turn of the first/second millennium CE. Spatially, they deal with regions as diverse as Kashmir, and parts of north and central India. Using a wide range of sources—inscriptional and visual as well as normative and narrative texts—this book contends that gender identities were not monolithic, even as elite women seem to be the most visible/accessible. The issues explored include participation in gift exchanges and their economic, social, political and cultural significance; the construction of gender identities through rituals; and the representation of gender relations in literary traditions. Collectively, the volume contributes to the growing body of historical research on gender relations in early India.



ISBN: 978-93-80607-22-1
200 pp. • 2011 • HB • ₹ 795
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95

Insights and Interventions Essays in Honour of Uma Chakravarti

edited by
Kumkum Roy

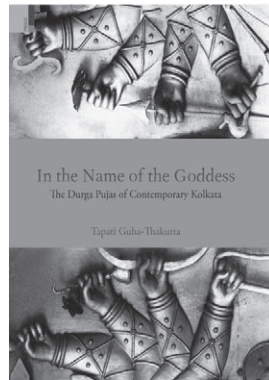
Professor of History, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This volume is a tribute to Uma Chakravarti's energy, commitment and perseverance in pursuing her ideas and dreams from those of her students and friends who have been inspired by her politics and praxis. It asks if it is possible to extend interventions from the classroom to the community, if a more integrated vision and praxis is possible without falling into the trap of uniformity. Delving into texts ranging from the *Rigveda* to contemporary Dalit literature, and using diverse analytical strategies to understand present-day situations and experiences, the essays herein address issues of caste, nationalism, gendered identities, communalization, socio-political relationships in all their complexities, and the modes of transmission of ancient texts, and attempt, hence, to bridge the worlds of academics and activism.

Naina Dayal • V. Geetha
• Bharati Jagannathan
• Rashmi Paliwal
• Sharmila Rege •
Kumkum Roy • Meera
Visvanathan

'On the whole, the essays in the book under review make for an informative and useful read for researchers in the field of South Asian history and feminism. It is recommended for teaching in courses under the rubric of Women and Hinduism and Feminist history.'

—SUSHUMNA KANNAN, *Newsletter of the International Institute for Asian Studies*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-46-8
408 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 5500
\$ 229.95 • £ 151.95

In the Name of the Goddess The Durga Pujas of Contemporary Kolkata

Tapati Guha-Thakurta

Former Director, Centre for Studies in Social Sciences, Kolkata

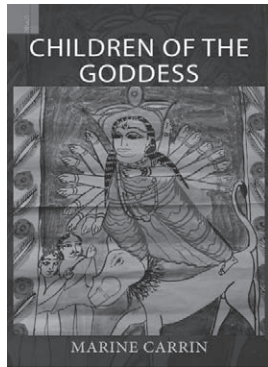
This book unravels the anatomy of the newly-conjured 'art' event of Kolkata's Durga Pujas by tracking the new production processes, the mounting trends of publicity and sponsorship as well as the practices of mass spectatorship that make for the transformed visual culture of the festival. The book's central concern lies in conceptualizing a contemporary and artistic history of this urban festival. It examines the diversity of images and practices that unfurl in this season 'in the name of the goddess'. While profiling Durga Pujas as Kolkata's biggest public art event, the book also addresses the ambivalence of the designations of 'art' and 'artist' in this field of production and viewership.

'Beautiful the book certainly is—shaped, sized, priced, and in looks as it is like a coffee table book—with glossy pages, a wonderfully designed dust jacket, and almost five hundred full-colour photographs, and yet it is not your usual coffee table book: it is a massively researched academic work . . .'

—SUGATA BHADURI, *The Book Review*

'Tapati Guha-Thakurta's magnum opus, *In the Name of the Goddess: The Durga Pujas of Contemporary Kolkata*, redresses the lack of attention that has been paid to the public life and visual culture of the festival.'

—MANAS RAY, *Modern Asian Studies*



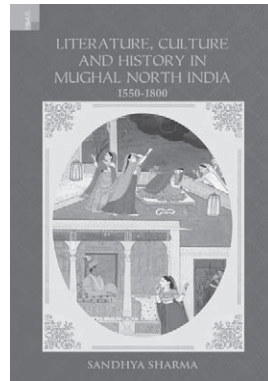
ISBN: 978-93-86552-53-2
300 pp. • 2017 • HB
₹ 1195 • \$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

Children of the Goddess **Devotion and Female Priesthood in Bengal**

Marine Carrin

Director of Research Emeritus (CNRS) at the Centre d'Anthropologie Sociale, Toulouse, France

The women featured in this book live on the frontier between the tribal and the low-caste society in Bengal, and turn to religion in order to forge a new identity. The book provides a window to a little-known world where social marginality, subaltern assertion, the politics of gender, and the contestation between tribal religion and Hinduism merge to produce a unique perspective on popular Hinduism.



ISBN: 978-81-908918-1-3
264 pp. + 16 colour plates
2011 • HB • ₹ 1195 • \$ 79.95
£ 52.95

ISBN: 978-93-86552-72-3
264 pp. + 16 colour plates
2018 • PB • ₹ 725 • \$ 44.95
£ 36.95

Literature, Culture and History in Mughal North India, 1550–1800

Sandhya Sharma

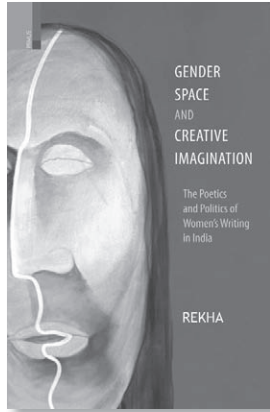
Associate Professor, Department of History, Vivekanand College, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book studies Mughal Indian polity and dynamics of family, kinship, and caste through Riti Kal literature. It is the first detailed study of the so-called vernaculars, in this case Braja poetry, as source material, so far neglected by both the literati and the historians in context of Mughal north India. The literature, in the form of drama and Braja bhasha poetry, provides evidence of regional diversities and varied patterns of historical developments in medieval north India as well as a dynamism in the political and socio-cultural spheres in pre-modern India. A detailed analysis of Riti Kal poetry reveals that the region, in spite of conflicts and contestations for power, did acknowledge the Mughals as the undisputed rulers of Hind, the future India. Further, while poets continued to advocate the conventional role of women in family and society, they also depicted, with sympathy and understanding, the individuality, liberty and sexuality of the fairer sex.

‘The book can also be placed alongside, and in counterpoint to, scholarship on the changing tenor of Indo-Persian aesthetic cultures in the Mughal period (as in the work of Sunil Sharma and Muzaffar Alam). Sharma’s study is an indispensable contribution, pointing to new and revelatory considerations of a highly formalized literature vitally engaged in history.’

—SUTOPA DASGUPTA, *The Journal of Asian Studies*

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84082-44-4
234 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 1050
\$ 54.95 • £ 36.95

Gender, Space and Creative Imagination The Poetics and Politics of Women's Writing in India

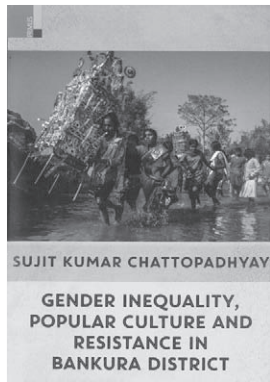
Rekha

Professor of English, DCR University of Science and Technology, Murthal, India

This book is about contemporary women's writing in India and its experiential, ideological, and representational topography. It offers a nuanced critique of the gender-space dialectics that underline and often engage the attention of women writers in this country. By critically examining select works of Krishna Sobti, Mahasweta Devi, Kamal Desai, Ambai, and Githa Hariharan, this book puts in perspective the vibrant heterogeneity of their creative corpus and its attendant concerns. It reads afresh these narratives as empowering aesthetic and discursive endeavours that consciously remap women's gendered reality, helps to unravel Indian women writing's aesthetics of creation, critique and conditioning, and puts into perspective its activist shift from representation to self-presentation.

'The book is certainly commendable in its broad scope and the depth of some of its literary analysis. . . .'

—TRINA NILEENA BANERJEE, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-15-4
258 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 64.95 • £ 42.95

Gender Inequality, Popular Culture and Resistance in Bankura District

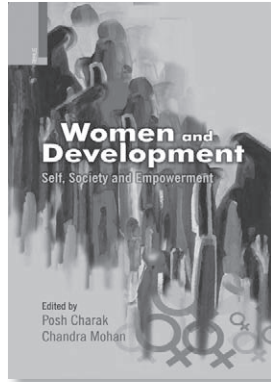
Sujit Kumar Chattopadhyay

Former Associate Professor, Department of Political Science,
Bankura Zilla Saradamani Mahila Mahavidyapith, West Bengal

This book examines the connections and interrelationships at play between gender inequality, popular culture and resistance on the basis of case studies conducted in the district of Bankura, an area well known for its tradition and variety of popular culture. In contemporary India, gender-based prejudice is perhaps the most pervasive form of inequality, arguably more so in the rural society of Bengal, where the deep rooted and complex forms of gender inequality are largely reproduced and legitimized in popular culture. Accordingly, this book argues that if the exercise of power inherently involves resistance, then gendered power is countered by some aspects of popular culture in favour of a more equitable relationship between men and women. The text also examines resistance to the ideological forms of gender bias and inequality depicted in popular culture such as folk songs, riddles, rhymes, and proverbs operative in the rural society of Bankura, and explores the intimate connection between popular culture and the everyday life of the general population.

' . . . this book is a scholarly contribution to our ever increasing corpus on fast disappearing folk cultures and gender inequality.'

—JESSY K. PHILIP, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-80607-32-0
310 pp. • 2012 • HB • ₹ 995
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Women and Development Self, Society and Empowerment

edited by

Posh Charak

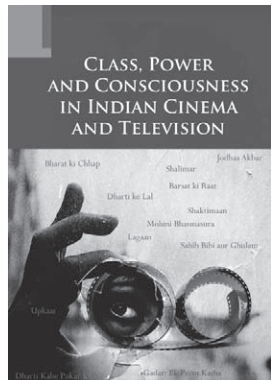
Former Professor of English, University of Jammu, Jammu & Kashmir

Chandra Mohan

Adviser on International Higher Education to Central University of Gujarat, Gujarat

This volume explores notions of development as they relate to women and representations of women in society and literature across the world. Multidisciplinary in their approach, the essays herein examine subjects such as women's writing, dialectics of self and society, and empowerment to trace women's negotiation for space. To this end, this volume makes a significant contribution to women's studies. Divided into four sections, it provides a rich diversity of viewpoints in aspects of women's empowerment and representation, gender discrimination and the role of women in ancient and modern workplaces. They also provide insights into important areas of women's education, legal rights, and subaltern (re)configurations in the twentieth and twenty-first centuries.

Hemla Aggrawal • Aparna Basu • Jameela Begum • Subhash Chandra • Posh Charak • Garima Gupta • Jasbir Jain • Taranum Nasar Khan • Nidhi Kotwal • Navdeep Kour • Malashri Lal • Huma Masood • Chandra Mohan • Shaily Mudgal • Arti Nanavati • Anika Narula • Devika Khanna Narula • Sucheta Pathania • Geetanjali A. Rana • B.P. Singh Sehgal • Darini Rajasingham Senanayake • Monika Sethi • Kanika Sharma • Kavita A. Sharma • Padma Srinivasan • Malathi Subramanian • Meenakshi Thakur • Manorama Trikha • Coomi S. Vevaina • Sana Zia



ISBN: 978-81-908918-2-0
188 pp. • 2009 • HB • ₹ 595
\$ 39.95 • £ 26.95
ISBN: 978-93-80607-80-1
188 pp. • 2013 • PB • ₹ 295
\$ 19.95 • £ 13.95

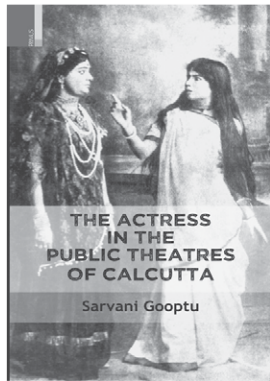
Class, Power and Consciousness in Indian Cinema and Television

Anirudh Deshpande

Associate Professor, Department of History, University of Delhi, New Delhi

This book offers a historical understanding of the Indian Audio-Visual media. It asserts that media is essential to the bourgeois domination of a system in which democracy normally does not work for the poor. Hence, in narrating the history of Indian cinema it simultaneously examines the histories of the Indian nation portrayed in this cinema. It is a well-known fact that cinema, and its cousin television, comprise a media which is central to the self-perception of contemporary Indians. Indeed, it would not be wrong to say that the visual representations of social realities in this media shape popular mentality in a country with an old, influential and thriving film industry. In sum, being Indian today is often expressed in the idiom popularized by Hindi cinema and television, and these idioms are what this book comments on.

Prices are subject to revision without prior notice



ISBN: 978-93-84082-21-5
188 pp. • 2015 • HB • ₹ 895
\$ 44.95 • £ 29.95

The Actress in the Public Theatres of Calcutta

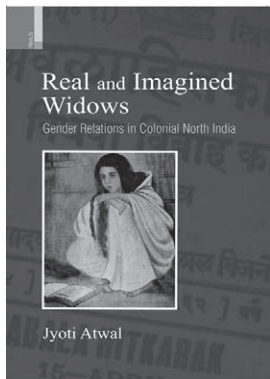
Sarvani Gooptu

Associate Professor, Department of History at Calcutta Girls' College, University of Calcutta, Kolkata

This book tells the story of a bold new generation of women who, for the first time in the history of Bengali theatre, performed in the public theatres of Calcutta. Women managed to break into the exclusively male-dominated terrain of amateur and private Bengali theatre only in 1873, when actresses made their appearance on stage for the first time. This book traces the journey of these women who not only dared to be part of these Calcutta-based theatre groups but also put their life and soul into this world. It also examines their relationship with their male mentors and patrons, and considers whether their attempts to break their shackles and to speak with an independent voice was successful.

'... a rich pool of resources for researchers and theatre enthusiasts in search of the roots of theatrical practice in Calcutta. It provides useful material through which the intimate histories of women can be written and addresses questions around the agency and the struggle of women in the public theatre.'

—SARAH RAHMAN NIAZI, *The Book Review*



ISBN: 978-93-84082-98-7
296 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1495
\$ 69.95 • £ 46.95

Real and Imagined Widows Gender Relations in Colonial North India

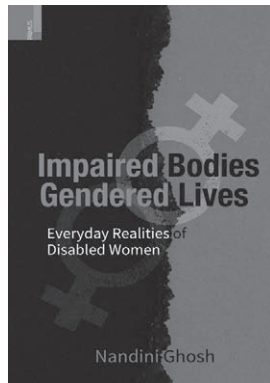
Jyoti Atwal

Associate Professor, Centre for Historical Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

This book explores the politico-cultural imagination that formed the subtext of the reformist, nationalist and women's discourses on widowhood from the colonial period to the 1950s. It examines legislative debates on the relationship between sexuality, morality, property rights and widowhood, and explores the world of literate widows of the early twentieth century. It also traces the manner in which the complex connection between the nineteenth-century idea of widowhood and the concept of the anti-colonial Mother India of the 1920s transformed the notion of the ideal Hindu widow into a metaphor for a struggling/recovering nation in post-colonial India. This metaphor further evolved in independent India under Nehruvian socialism, where, uniquely combined with Gandhian moral reformism, it produced renewed and reformed cultural codes for widows in particular and for Indian women in general.

'This book is a valuable addition to the existing works on question of widows, inheritance and remarriage, and fully succeeds in highlighting the varied responses to the question of widows in UP based on various equations of caste, class, regional peculiarities and their effect on gender relations.'

—PREM CHOWDHRY, *The Book Review*



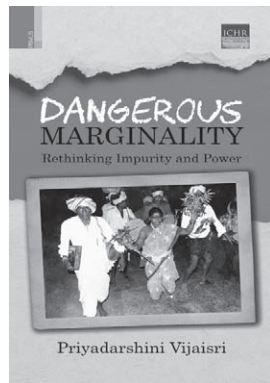
Impaired Bodies, Gendered Lives **Everyday Realities of Disabled Women**

Nandini Ghosh

Assistant Professor, Department of Sociology, Institute of Development Studies, Kolkata

This book explores the intersections of gender and disability. Situating disabled women in their local contexts and using an ethnographic approach, it provides a review of empirical literature on disabled women, both globally and in India. It seeks, hence, to illustrate how globally gendered structures influence practices of gender and ability in specific communities. The lives of disabled women remain entrenched in gendered regimes within families, communities, and public spaces, though the agency demonstrated by these women in defining themselves as women and negotiating gendered spaces is remarkable. Keeping this in mind, this book steers a balance between a sound academic understanding of the issues of gender and disability and the involved care of a feminist disability activist.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-50-5
172 pp. • 2016 • HB • ₹ 1350
\$59.95 • £ 39.95



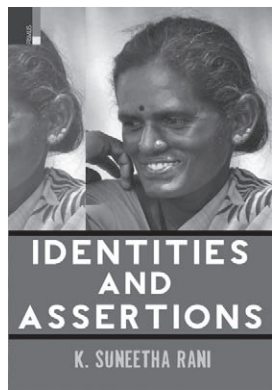
Dangerous Marginality **Rethinking Impurity and Power**

Priyadarshini Vijaisri

Associate Professor, Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, New Delhi

This book focuses on village festivals invoking Matangi, an outcaste clan goddess in Andhra Pradesh, to explore the ambiguous category of outcaste priest and priestess, whose intriguing presence appears in fleeting images in colonial archives and missological accounts. These striking personae challenge the assumptions predominant in discourses on caste, making it apparent that the constraints in engaging with such seemingly inscrutable sites lies not only in the paucity of sources but also about the dread that comes with the loss of secure ideologies. The compelling evidence of this ritual space suggests the need to move beyond the frame of pathos that has come to define not only the past of outcastes but also their very being. Based on field data and historical sources, this book offers a framework to critically examine the ways in which outcastes shape caste culture in definitive ways even as their presence signifies a deeper tension in historical processes.

ISBN: 978-93-84082-22-2
304 pp. • 2014 • HB • ₹ 1195
\$ 59.95 • £ 39.95



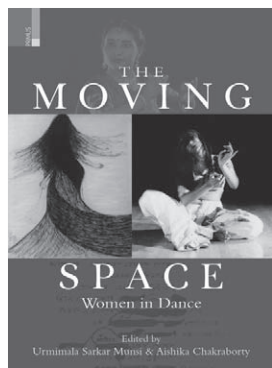
ISBN: 978-93-86552-33-4
156 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 950
\$ 44.95 • £ 36.95

Identities and Assertions Dalit Women's Narratives

K. Suneetha Rani

Professor, Centre for Women's Studies, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad

This book analyses Dalit women's narratives through an examination of debates around questions of identity of Dalit women. It focuses on the construction of self through narratives, and maps the historical developments and contexts in which Dalit women's narratives were recorded and analysed. From discussions on methodology to questions of Dalit feminist ideology to political power and family, companionship and sexuality, this book attempts to recapitulate the history of the Dalit movement and literature that has already been documented. It also includes a deliberation on the Dalit movement and Dalit literature in Telugu-speaking regions.



ISBN: 978-93-86552-50-1
288 pp. • 2017 • HB • ₹ 1395
\$ 64.95 • £ 52.95

The Moving Space Women in Dance

edited by

Urmimala Sarkar Munsri

Associate Professor, Theatre and Performance Studies,
School of Arts and Aesthetics, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi

Aishika Chakraborty

Associate Professor and former Director of the School of Women's Studies, Jadavpur University, Kolkata.

Aimed at addressing the lacunae in academic publications on women dancers in India, *The Moving Space* highlights the idea of the 'space' created, occupied and negotiated by women in Indian dance. It initiates a conversation between dance scholarship and women's studies, and brings together scholars from a multi-disciplinary background, emphasizing that research and practice have roots in both these specific areas. This book takes dance as a critical starting point, and endeavours to create an inclusive discourse around the female dancer and the historic, gendered and contested 'space(s)' that accommodate or are created by her. This collection of essays contextualizes women dancers from diverse historical and social milieu—from temple to courtyard, from silver screen to dance bars and from national to regional stages—within the larger rubric of dance studies, and brings out stories of survival, struggle, empowerment, subjugation and subversion.

'The entire volume is extremely interesting and informative and positively contributes to dance studies, especially in the area of women practitioners. The different accounts of survival, struggle, empowerment, subjugation and subversion that women dancers have faced throughout history are analysed and depicted with understanding and sincerity.'

—AMITA DUTT (MOOKERJEE), *Journal of Indian Anthropological Society*

Index

- Abbas, Asghar 58, 184
 Ahmed, Sahara 143
 Aima, Ashok, Vinay Chauhan and Jaya Bhasin 201
 Ajay, Amrita 8, 43
 Alam, Ishrat and Sajal Nag 151
 Alam, Ishrat and Syed Ejaz Hussain 87
 Alam, Muzaffar and Sanjay Subrahmanyam 181
 Anand, Divya 188, 214
 Andrews, Robyn and Anjali Gera Roy 20, 209
 Athar, Ali 41, 109
 Atkar, Ramdas, Anne Feldhaus, and Rajaram Jagade 223
 Atwal, Jyoti 154, 249
- Bag, Susanta Kumar 156
 Bagchi, Subrata 224
 Baghel, Lallan S. and Yogesh Snehi 150, 230
 Bahuguna, Rameshwar Prasad, Mayank Kumar and Suraj
 Bhan Bhardwaj 117
 Bala, Poonam 91
 Bandopadhyay, Arun 152
 Bandyopadhyay, Sunando, Sheena Panja and Arun K. Nag
 38
 Bangha, Imre 192
 Banks, Marcus and Annamaria Motrescu-Mayes 216
 Basak, Bishnupriya 36, 37
 Basak, Bishnupriya and K. K. Paddayya 37
 Basant, P. K. 40, 80
 Basu, Raj Sekhar and Sanjukta Das Gupta 26
 Bausch, Lauren M. 76, 172
 Bean, Jennifer M., Anupama Kapse and Laura Horak 57
 Bergunder, Michael, Heiko Frese and Ulrike Schröder 146,
 176
 Berkemer, Georg and Margret Frenz 30, 78
 Berthet, Samuel 94
 Bhagavan, Manu and Syed Akbar Hyder 148
- Bhalla, Amrita and Anjana Neira Dev 234
 Bhardwaj, Suraj Bhan, Mayank Kumar and Rameshwar
 Prasad Bahuguna 117
 Bhargava, Meena 121
 Bharucha, Atusha 35, 51, 62, 94
 Bhasin, Jaya, Vinay Chauhan and Ashok Aima 201
 Bhattacharya, Nandini 191, 193
 Bhattacharya, Sabyasachi 1-2, 51, 85, 154, 161
 Bhattacharya, Shatarupa, Snigdha Singh, Shwetanshu
 Bhushan, and Tara Sheemar 70, 244
 Bhushan, Swetanshu, Snigdha Singh, Tara Sheemar, and
 Shatarupa Bhattacharya 70, 244
 Biswas, Brati, Gauri Mishra and Ranjana Kaul 232
 Blanc, Dominique, Marine Carrin and Harald Tambs-Lyche
 221
 Bopearachchi, Osmund and Suchandra Ghosh 68
 Boussac, Marie-Françoise, Jean-François Salles, Jean-
 Baptiste Yon 97
 Bram, Marvin 85, 235
 Brick, David, Mark McClish and Patrick Olivelle 67
 Bronner, Yigal, Lawrence McCrea, and Whitney Cox 72
 Brueck, Laura R. 13, 21
 Bruijn, Thomas de and Allison Busch 47, 133, 187
 Busch, Allison and Thomas Bruijn 47, 133, 187
- Cardulo, R.J. 197
 Carrin, Marine 27, 246
 Carrin, Marine, Herald Tambs-Lyche, Dominique Blanc
 221
 Carrin, Marine, Pralay Kanungo and Gérard Toffin 206
 Carter, Mia and Barbara Harlow 182, 190
 Chakrabarti, Kunal and Kanad Sinha 78
 Chakrabarti, Ranjan 163, 237
 Chakrabarty, Dipesh 3, 128
 Chakraborty, Aishika and Urmimala Sarkar Munsri 52, 251

Chakraborty, Sharmi 38
Chakravarti, Ranabir 7, 95, 234
Chandra, Satish 122
Charak, Posh and Chandra Mohan 197, 248
Chatterjee, Amitava 138, 242
Chatterjee, Chhanda 59, 155, 182
Chatterjee, Mahalaya and Anis Mukhopadhyay 62
Chatterjee, Srilata 89
Chattopadhyay, Pradip 31
Chattopadhyay, Suchorita and Debashree Dattaray 192
Chattopadhyay, Sujit Kumar 30, 247
Chattopadhyaya, Brajadulal 71, 73, 74
Chaudhury, Anasua Basu Ray and Achintya Kumar Dutta 148, 203
Chaudhury, Ranjit Roy and Kapila Vatsyayan 89
Chauhan, Vinay, Ashok Aima and Jaya Bhasin 201
Chhotaray, Sharmila 45
Choudhary, Manisha 47, 110, 140
Chouhan A.P.S, M.P Singh and Himanshu Roy 205, 238
Copley, Antony 57
Cox, Whitney 111, 170
Cox, Witney, Yigal Bronner and Lawrence McCrea 72
Creese, Michael 18

Dalapati, Tapas Kumar and Yatindra Singh Sisodia 211
Damodaran, Vinita and Rohan D'Souza 135
Das, Ashidhara 226
Das, Suranjan 160
Das, Suranjan and Hari S. Vasudevan 137
Dasgupta, Sabyasachi 158
Dattaray, Debashree and Sarita Sharma 189
Dattaray, Debashree and Suchorita Chattopadhyay 192
Davis, Donald R., Jr. And Kesavan Veluthat 73
Dayal, Subah and M. Z. A. Shakeb 119
Deka, Meeta 48, 140
Deshpande, Anirudh 56, 153, 248
Dev, Anjana Neira and Amrita Bhalla 234

Devadevan, Manu V. 71
Dhar, Sutapa Das and Chandralekha Basu Ghosh 150, 218
Dube, Saurabh 26
Dutta, Achintya Kumar and Anasua Basu Ray Chaudhury 148, 203
D'Souza, Rohan and Vinita Damodaran 135

Ernst, Waltraud and Biswamoy Pati 168

Farooqui, Amar 162, 167
Farooqui, Amar, Pius Malekandathil and Lotika Varadarajan 93
Farooqui, Salma Ahmed 86, 172
Feldhaus, Anne and Ramdas Atkar and Rajaram Jagade 223
Figueira, Dorothy M. and Chandra Mohan 190
Fisher, Elaine M. 15
Frenz, Margret and Georg Berkemer 30, 78
Frese, Heiko, Michael Bergunder and Ulrike Schröder 146, 176
Frykenberg, Robert Eric 6, 106, 109, 132

Gandotra, Smita and Ulrike Stark 185
Gangopadhyay, Kaushik, Kenneth R. Hall, Suchandra Ghosh and Rila Mukherjee 96
Garg, Sanjay and Syed Ejaz Hussain 67, 112, 142
Ghai, Rahul, Arvind Kumar Mishra and Sanjay Kumar 23, 210
Ghosh, Chandralekha Basu and Sutapa Das Dhar 150, 218
Ghosh, Lipi 59
Ghosh, Lipi and Rila Mukherjee 103
Ghosh, Nandini 222, 250
Ghosh, Nandini and Prasanta Ray 223
Ghosh, Parimal 222
Ghosh, Suchandra 39, 75

- Ghosh, Suchandra and Osmund Boppearachchi 68
Ghosh, Suchandra, Kenneth R. Hall, Kaushik
Gangopadhyay and Rila Mukherjee 96
Ghosal, Anindita 168
Giri, Ananta Kumar 219-20
Gomes, Mekhola, Digvijay Kumar Singh and Meera
Visvanathan 65, 108
Gooptu, Sarvani 49, 53, 249
Grinin, Leonid, Andrey Korotayev, Barry Rodrigue 83, 84
Guha, Chinmoy 187
Guha-Thakurta, Tapati 29, 245
Gupta, Anil, Neelu Rohmetra 199
Gupta, Anil, Parikshit Singh Manhas and Deepak Raj
Gupta 200
Gupta, Ashmita 198, 212, 242
Gupta, Charu and S. Shankar 215
Gupta, Deepak Raj, Parikshat Singh Manhas and Anil
Gupta 200
Gupta, Sanjukta Das and Raj Sekhar Basu 26
- Habib, Irfan and Tarapada Mukherjee 7
Hakala, Walter N. 12
Hall, Kenneth R. 99
Hall, Kenneth R., Suchandra Ghosh, Kaushik
Gangopadhyay and Rila Mukherjee 96
Hangloo, Rattan Lal 127, 202, 227
Haqqi, S.A.H. 126
Harlow, Barbara and Mia Carter 182, 190
Harrison, Mark and Biswamoy Pati 92
Hasan, Masoodul and Syed Naqi Husain Jafri 195
Hasan, Mushirul and Nishat Zaidi 196, 241
Hasan, Zoya 207
Hatcher, Brian A. 132
Hawley, John Stratton 171
Heidemann, Frank and Phillip Zehmisch 27
- Horak, Laura, Bean, Jennifer M. and Anupama Kapse 57
Horstmann, Monika 111, 170
Husain, Iqbal 123, 144, 164, 180
Husain, Syed Akhtar and Rizwanur Rahman 195
Husain, Zakir 114
Hussain, Syed Ejaz and Ishrat Alam 87
Hussain, Syed Ejaz and Mohit Saha 91
Hussain, Syed Ejaz and Sanjay Garg 67, 112, 142
Hyder, Syed Akbar and Manu Bhagavan 148
- Isar, Raymond Francis 157, 194
- Jaffrelot, Christophe 208
Jafri, S.Z.H. 163, 165
Jafri, Syed Naqi Husain 196
Jafri, Syed Naqi Husain and Masoodul Hasan 195
Jagade, Rajaram, Anne Feldhaus and Ramdas Atkar 223
Jagannathan, Bharati 76, 173
Jain, Manju 55
Jain, Shalin 119
Jeffreys, Alan 17
Jha, Shivani 189
Jha, Vivekanand 32, 79
Joseph, Sebastian 156
Joseph, Smita 24, 135, 211
- Kak, Shakti and Biswamoy Pati 228
Kalam, Tabir 116, 176
Kamat, Swarupa, Dr. (Sister) Anila Verghese, Rashna
Poncha 149, 217
Kanungo, Pralay Marine Carrin, and Gérard Toffin 206
Kapse, Anupama, Jennifer M. Bean and Laura Horak 57
Kassam, Tazim R. and Françoise Mallison 177

-
-
- Kaul, Ranjana, Brati Biswas and Gauri Mishra 232
Keller, Sara and Michael Pearson 98
Khan, Iqtidar Alam 4, 34
Khan, Mohammad Ishaq 42
Khan, Nasir Raza 114, 203, 206, 208
Khan, Sumbul Halim 58, 123
Kinra, Rajeev 10
Koch, Ebba 41
Korotayev, Andrey, Barry Rodrigue and Leonid Grinin 83, 84
Kumar, Deepak and Bipasha Raha 152
Kumar, Mayank, Suraj Bhan Bhardwaj and Rameshwar Prasad Bahuguna 117
Kujur, Joseph Marianus 138, 212
Kumar, Neeraj, Sunita Lall and Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff 25, 213
Kumar, Sanjay, Rahul Ghai and Arvind Kumar Mishra 23, 210
Kumari, K. Radha 233
- Lal, Ruby 143, 243
Lall, Sunita, Neeraj Kumar and Kathinka Sinha-Kerkhoff 25, 213
Lasitha, B.V. 233
Lobo, Lancy and A. M. Shah 25, 217
Lobo, Lancy and Jayesh Shah 204
- Macdermott, Rachel Fell 45, 46
Mackinnon, Stephen R. and Jenice R. Mackinnon 129
Madhwi 90
Mahanta, Devajit 198
Mahato, Nirmal Kumar 24, 139
Maiti, Ramkrishna 60
Majeed, Javed 191, 239
- Malekandathil, Pius 99, 102
Malekandathil, Pius and Yogesh Sharma 121
Malekandathil, Pius, Joy L.K. Pachuau and Tanika Sarkar 144, 175
Malekandathil, Pius, Lotika Varadarajan and Amar Farooqui 93
Malhan, Tara Sheemar 77, 221
Mallison, Françoise 108, 179
Mallison, Françoise and Tazim R. Kassam 177
Manhas, Parikshat Singh, Deepak Raj Gupta and Anil Gupta 200
Mathur, Shivika, Tasneem Shahnaz and Poonam Trivedi 231
McClish, Mark, David Brick and Patrick Olivelle 67
McCrea, Lawrence, Yigal Bronner and Whitney Cox 72
Mishra, Arvind Kumar, Rahul Ghai and Sanjay Kumar 23, 210
Mishra, Gauri, Ranjana Kaul and Brati Biswas 232
Mishra, Surendra Mohan 157
Mohan, Chandra and Dorothy M. Figueira 190
Mohan, Chandra and Posh Charak 197, 248
Moin, A. Azfar 11
Moodie, Megan 12
Motrescu-Mayes, Annamaria and Marcus Banks 28, 216
Mukherjee, Ramkrishna 227, 229
Mukherjee, Rila 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
Mukherjee, Rila and Lipi Ghosh 103
Mukherjee, Rila, Kenneth R. Hall, Suchandra Ghosh and Kaushik Gangopadhyay 96
Mukherjee, Tarapada and Irfan Habib 7
Mukhopadhyay, Anis and Mahalaya Chatterjee 62
Munsi, Urmimal Sarkar and Aishika Chakraborty 52, 251
- Nag, Arun K., Sheena Panja and Sunando Bandyopadhyay 38, 61

- Nag, Sajal and Ishrat Alam 151
Nandi, Ramendra Nath 77
Nath, Bikash 155
Nevile, Pran 147
Newcombe, A.C.183, 240
- Olivelle, Patrick 66
Olivelle, Patrick, David Brick, Mark McClish 67
Ollett, Andrew 16
Oommen, T.K. 210
- Pachua, Joy L.K., Pius, Malekandathil and Tanika Sarkar
144, 175
Paddayya, K. K. and Bishnupriya Basak 37
Pande, Amrita 14
Panikkar, K.N. 137
Panja, Sheena, Arun K. Nag and Sunando Bandopadhyay
38, 61
Pariti, Aruna 80
Parthasarathi, Prasannan and Giorgio Riello 124
Pathak, Dev Nath 214, 215
Pathak, Vikas 149, 220
Pati, Biswamoy 158, 166, 229
Pati, Biswamoy and Ernst, Waltraud 168
Pati, Biswamoy and Lata Singh 31, 147
Pati, Biswamoy and Mark Harrison 92
Pati, Biswamoy and Shakti Kak 228
Pati, Biswamoy and Uwe Skoda 29, 145
Paul, Meenakshi F. 231
Pearson, Michael and Sara Keller 98
Poncha, Rashna, Swarupa Kamat, Dr. (Sister) Anila
Verghese 149, 217
- Raha, Bipasha and Deepak Kumar 152
- Rahman, Rizwanur and Syed Akhtar Husain 195
Rai, Santosh Kumar 44, 107, 130
Rajagopalan, Mrinalini 12
Rajavelu, S. And Y. Subbarayalu 122
Rajesh, K. 202, 213
Ramanna, Mridula 92, 142
Ramaswamy, Vijaya 68, 225
Rani, K. Suneetha 218, 251
Ratnagar, Shereen 19, 22
Ray, Manas 5
Ray, Prasanta and Nandini Ghosh 223
Rekha 247
Riello, Giorgio and Prasannan Parthasarathi 124
Robb, Peter 141
Robinson, Francis 139
Rodrigue, Barry, Leonid Grinin and Andrey Korotayev 83,
84
Rodrigues, Louiza 61, 146
Rohmetra, Neelu and Anil Gupta 199
Rothermund, Dietmar 239
Roy, Anamika 173
Roy, Anjali Gera and Robyn Andrews 20, 209
Roy, Anuradha 53, 159
Roy, Anuradha and Melitta Waligora 136, 136
Roy, Himanshu, M.P. Singh and A.P.S. Chouhan 205, 238
Roy, Kaushik 64, 110, 141
Roy, Kumkum 70, 74, 75, 165, 243, 244
Rumsby, John H. 18
- Saha, Mohit and Syed Ejaz Hussain 91
Sahgal, Smita 79, 228
Sahu, Bhairabi Prasad 64, 109
Sajjad, Mohammad 159
Salles, Jean-François 35, 65
Salles, Jean-François, Marie-Françoise Bousac and Jean-
Baptiste Yon 97

-
-
- Samaddar, Ranabir 204
Sarkar, Nilanjan and Vikas K. Verma 69, 113, 145
Sarkar, Tanika, Joy L.K. Pachua and Pius, Malekandathil
144, 175
Satpathy, Sumanyu 50
Saxena, Rekha and M.P. Singh 207
Schröder, Ulrike, Heiko Frese and Michael Bergunder
146, 176
Scott, J. Barton 14
Searle, Llerna Guiu 13
Sen, Amiya P. 153, 167
Sen, Sailendra Nath 134, 235, 236, 237
Sen, Satadru 162, 164, 225, 226
Sengupta, Roshni 46
Seshan, Radhika 100, 104
Settar, S. 174
Shah, A. M. and Lancy Lobo 25, 217
Shah, Jayesh and Lancy Lobo 204
Shahnaz, Tasneem, Poonam Trivedi, and Shivika Mathur
231
Shajahan, S. 201
Shakeb, M.Z.A. and Subah Dayal 119
Shakil, Albeena 193
Shankar, S. and Charu Gupta 215
Sharma, Sandhya 125, 246
Sharma, Sarita and Debashree Dattaray 189
Sharma, Yogesh 101
Sharma, Yogesh and Pius Malekandathil 121
Sheemar, Tara, Snigdha Singh, Shatarupa Bhattacharya,
and
Swetanshu Bhushan 70, 244
Shulman, David 8, 21
Siddiqi, Mohammed Suleman 116, 175
Siddiqui, Iqtidar Husain 86, 112, 115, 120
Singh, Anand 177, 178, 178, 81, 81, 82
Singh, Digvijay Kumar, Mekhola Gomes and Meera
Visvanathan 108, 65
Singh, Karan 171
Singh, Lata 166
Singh, Lata and Biswamoy Pati 31, 147
Singh, M.P. Himanshu Roy and A.P.S. Chouhan 205, 238
Singh, M.P. and Rekha Saxena 207
Singh, Om Prakash 39, 69
Singh, Snigdha 23, 63
Singh, Snigdha, Tara Sheemar, Shatarupa Bhattacharya,
and
Swetanshu Bhushan 244, 70
Singh, Vipul 117
Sinha, Kanad and Kunal Chakrabarti 78
Sinha-Kerkhoff, Kathinka, Sunita Lall and Neeraj Kumar
213, 25, 48
Sisodia, Yatindra Singh and Tapas Kumar Dalapati 211
Skoda, Uwe and Biswamoy Pati 29, 145
Snehi, Yogesh and Lallan S. Baghel 230, 150
Snell, Rupert 107, 169
Sridhar, Gunturi Naga 131
Stanley, Peter 19
Stark, Ulrike and Smita Gandotra 185
Stephen, S. Jeyaseela 8, 42, 90, 95, 118, 127
Subbarayalu, Y. and S. Rajavelu 122
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay and Muzaffar Alam 181
Tambs-Lyche, Herald, Marine Carrin and Dominique Blanc
221
Toffin, Gérard, Pralay Kanungo and Marine Carrin 206
Trivedi, K.K. 118
Trivedi, Madhu 55, 115
Trivedi, Poonam, Tasneem Shahnaz and Shivika Mathur
231
Tuteja, K L 131
Uberoi, Meera 188

- Vanina, Eugenia 124
Varadarajan Lotika, Amar Farooqui and Pius
Malekandathil 93
Vasudevan, Hari S. and Suranjan Das 137
Vatsyayan, Kapila 54, 54
Vatsyayan, Kapila and Ranjit Roy Chaudhury 89
Veluthat, Kesavan 72
Veluthat, Kesavan and Donald R. Davis, Jr. 73
Venkatasubramanian, T. K. 125, 56
Vergheese, Dr. (Sister) Anila, Swarupa Kamat, Rashna
Poncha 149, 217
Verma, Vikas K. and Nilanjan Sarkar 113, 145, 69
Vijaisri, Priyadarshini
Visvanathan, Meera, Mekhola Gomes and Digvijay Kumar
Singh 108, 65
- Wagner, Kim A. 160, 230
- Waligora, Melitta and Anuradha Roy 136, 136
Webster, John C.B. 234
Weil, Shalva 113, 50
Wink, André 120
Witsoe, Jeffrey 174
Workman, Fanny Bullock and William Hunter Workman
183, 240
Workman, William Hunter and Fanny Bullock Workman
183, 240
- Yon, Jean-Baptiste, Marie- Françoise Boussac and Jean-
François Salles 97
- Zaidi, Nishat and Mushirul Hasan 196, 241
Zehmisch, Phillip and Frank Heidemann 27
Zilli, Ishtiyah Ahmed 180

Forthcoming

Nexus: Anglo-Indian Writing and Anglo-Indians
by Robyn Andrews and Samita Sen

Waiting Town: Life in Transit and Mumbai's Other World-Class Histories by Lisa Björkman

The Epitome of the Law: A Compendium of Jurisprudence from Medieval India (3 Vols.) translated by David Brick, Donald R. Davis, Jr. and Mark McClish

Rājñīti- Politics by Lallū Lāl: A New English Translation from the Braj Bhāsā edited and translated by Gregory Maxwell Bruce

Shibli Naomani's Safarnamah-i Rum o Misr o Sham
edited and translated by Gregory Maxwell Bruce

Order and Disorder in Early Colonial Bengal: 1800–1860
by Ranjan Chakrabarti

Widows in Bengal by Aishika Chakraborty

Rehabilitating the Refugee: An East-West Story, 1947–71
by Pallavi Chakravarty

Uneasy Borders: The Partition of the Indian Subcontinent, 1947 and Beyond edited by Chhanda Chatterjee

From Science to Society by Subhayu Chattopadhyay

Hidden Strings: Colonial Bengal's Agrarian Economy and its Institutional Framework by Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri

Cultural Politics of Popular Performances: The Structure and Representation of the Odia Jatra by Sharmila Chhotaray

Kingship and Colonialism in India's Deccan, 1850–1948
by Benjamin B. Cohen

Brave as a Lion: The Life and Times of Field Marshal Hugh Gough, 1st Viscount Gough by Michael Creese

Medicine in the Integration of Frontier Tribes: The British and After in Arunachal Pradesh by Tajen Dabi

From Masala Films to Bollywood: Changing Conception of Commercial Hindi Cinema to Post Liberalization India
by Richard Delacy

The Lotus and the Lion: Essays on India's Sanskrit and Persianate Worlds by Richard M. Eaton

Connected Places: Religion, Pilgrimage, and Geographical Imagination in India, 2nd edn. by Anne Feldhaus

Acts of Seeing, Ways of Knowing: Visual Culture in the Making of Modern India by Sandria B. Freitag

A Fountain in Mid-Air: Kabir's Songs: Creations and Transformations by Peter G. Friedlander

History of Global Climate Change edited by Mili Ghose

Early North Bengal from Pundravardhana to Varendra, Fourth Century BCE to Mid-Twelfth Century by Ranjusri Ghosh

The Persian Prison Poem: Sovereignty and the Political Imagination by Rebecca Ruth Gould

Many Mahābhāratas edited by Nell Shapiro Hawley and Sohini Sarah Pillai

The Blind Owl After Eighty Years edited by Syed Akhtar Husain and Md. Arshadul Qadri

A Long Way from Hyderabad: Diary of a Young Muslim Woman in 1930s Britain translated by Zehra Ahmad
edited by Kulsoom Husein and Zainab Masud

The Colonial State and Forms of Knowledge: The British in India edited by Vinay Lal

The Voice of Dissent: Radha Binod Pal and Tokyo War Crime Trials by Vinay Lal

The Copperplates from Kollam: Global and Local in Ninth-Century South India by Elizabeth Lambourn, Don Davis, Jr and Kesavan Veluthat

Dance and Performance in Early Tamil Society by R. Mahalakshmi

Maritime Malabar: Trade, Culture and Power by Pius Malekandathil

Mother of My Heart, Daughter of My Dreams: Kali and Uma in the Devotional Poetry of Bengal by Rachel Fell McDermott

Agrarian Poverty in Uttar Pradesh, 1888–1889: The Dufferin Enquiries edited by Shireen Moosvi

Forests, Foragers, and Empires: Socionatural Histories of Southern India by Kathleen D. Morrison

Political Economy of Colonial and Post-Colonial India by Aditya Mukherjee

Early Indian Religion and Society by Ramendra Nath Nandi

Nationhood, Social Justice and Unequal Transformations: Essays for K.R. Narayanan edited by D.D. Nampoothiri et al.

Multicultural Discourse in Contemporary Literary Fiction by Abhimanyu Pandey

Writing Lives, Scripting Self: Neelambikai Ammaiyar and the Repressed History of Tamil Nationalism, 1903–1945 by Vijaya Ramaswamy

Dalit Intellectuals: Ideas, Struggles and the Vision edited by Yagati Chinna Rao and Raj Sekhar Basu

Labour, Diaspora and Marginality: Essays in Honour of Sabyasachi Bhattacharya edited by Yagati Chinna Rao and Hitendra K. Patel

Gender, Religion and Local History: The Early Deccan by Aloka Parashar Sen

'The New Ecology of Expressive Modes in Early Modern South India' Series Editor David Shulman

The Bahmani Sufis: Spiritual, Intellectual and Socio-Political Role in Medieval Deccan (1300–1558) by Mohammad Suleman Siddiqi

Rethinking Buddhism: Text, Context, Contestation edited by Anand Singh

Mahābhārata (being an annotated translation of the critical edition comprising Books 6–10, 13, and 14–18), Series Editor Frederick M. Smith

Sultanate Ahmadabad and Its Monuments: The City of the Muraffarids (Ahmadshahis) by Pushkar Sohoni and Riyaz Latif

Andhra-Telangana in the Eighteenth Century: Politics, Trade and Society by G. Naga Sridhar

Histories and Identities in Precolonial India by Cynthia M. Talbot

Siyaru'l-muta'akhhirin translated and annotated by W.M. Thackston

The Aśoka Inscriptions: From Letters to Edicts by Herman Tiekens

In the Shadow of the Cathedral by Brian Wilson

India, Modernity and the Great Divergence: Mysore and Gujarat (Seventeenth to Nineteenth Century) by Kaveh Yazdani

Cultivating Community: Interest, Identity, and Ambiguity in an Indian Social Mobilization by Michael Youngblood

CONTACTS

EAST INDIA

Sanmitra Ghosh

+91 9811975450

sanmitra.ghosh@primusbooks.com

Bhaskar Ghosal

+91 9830012080

bghoshal@ratnasagar.com

WEST INDIA

Sanmitra Ghosh

+91 9811975450

sanmitra.ghosh@primusbooks.com

Mukul Bisht

+91 9313966153

mbisht@ratnasagar.com

NORTH INDIA

Sanmitra Ghosh

+91 9811975450

sanmitra.ghosh@primusbooks.com

Mukul Bisht

+91 9313966153

mbisht@ratnasagar.com

SOUTH INDIA

Sanmitra Ghosh

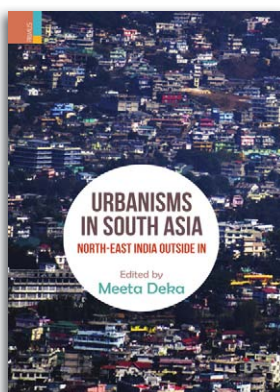
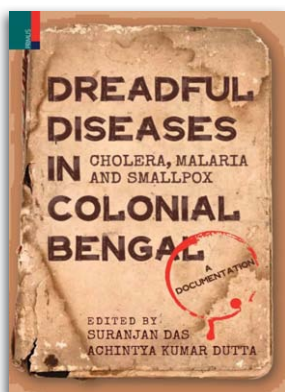
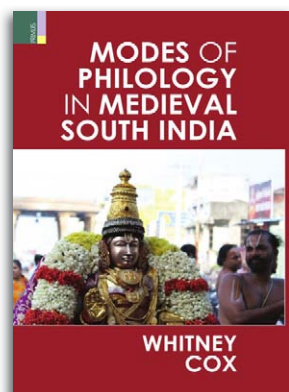
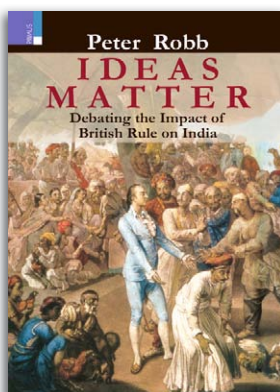
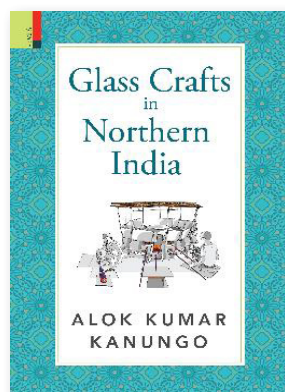
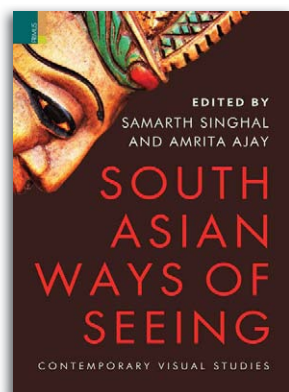
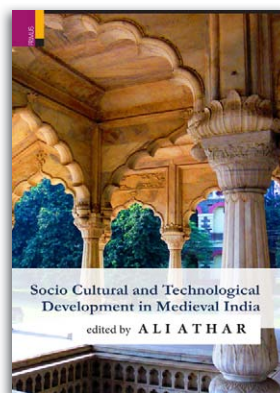
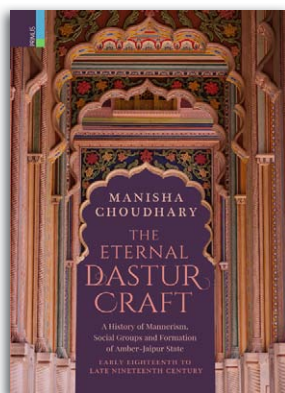
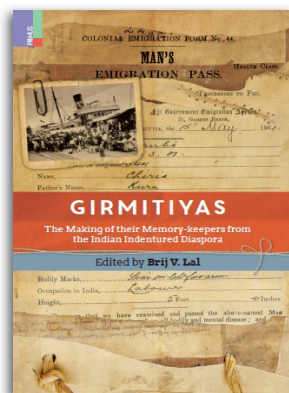
+91 9811975450

sanmitra.ghosh@primusbooks.com

Bhaskar Ghosal

+91 9830012080

bghoshal@ratnasagar.com



Also Published

IT and Rural Health Care edited by Murli D. Tiwari and Kamlesh N. Agarwala
Literature of Resistance: INDIA 1857 edited by G.K. Das and Sushma Arya



www.primusbooks.com

Virat Bhavan, Mukherjee Nagar Commercial Complex, Delhi 110009
Phone: (011) 47038192 • Fax: (011) 47038099 • publicity.primus@ratnasagar.com
Available at all local bookstores and with
www.amazon.in

Branches

- **CHENNAI** No. 1 Gugan Street, Puliyurpuram Kodambakkam, Chennai 600024
phone: (044) 42208000 • fax: (044) 42208049 • rsagar.chn@ratnasagar.com
- **LUCKNOW** A-1539 Indira Nagar, Lucknow 226016 • phone: (0522) 4058000
fax: (0522) 4058099 • rsagar.lko@ratnasagar.com

Offices

- **BANGALURU** No. 116, 1st Floor, 1st Main Road, M.L.A. Layout, R.T. Nagar, Bangalore 560032 • phone: (080) 23637479 • fax: (080) 23637479
• rsagar.blr@ratnasagar.com
- **BHOPAL** 5, Patrakar Colony, M.A.C.T. Main Road, Bhopal 462003, Madhya Pradesh • phone: 0755- 2558770 • rsagar.bhopal@ratnasagar.com
- **COIMBATORE** 24-A, Karunanidhi Nagar, Trichy Road, Coimbatore 641045, Tamil Nadu • phone: (0422) 4223103 • rsagar.cbe@ratnasagar.com
- **DEHRADUN** 1/2, 1st Floor, Above Hotel Invitation, Near Prince Chowk, Dehradun 248001 • phone: 0910511344 • rsagar.ddn@ratnasagar.com
- **GUWAHATI** Lake View Campus, Dighalipukhuri East, Tayyebullah Road Guwahati 781 001, Assam • phone: (0361) 2731762 / 2735610
• rsagar.guw@ratnasagar.com

- **HYDERABAD** 1-1-287/31/1 Bapu Nagar, Municipal Market Road, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad 500020 • phone: (040) 66611100, 27662275 • fax: (040) 27662275
• rsagar.hyd@ratnasagar.com
- **JAIPUR** D- Block, Vaishali Nagar, Near Inox, Jaipur 302021
• phone : (0141) 4138000 • fax: (0141) 4138029
• rsagar.jaipur@ratnasagar.com
- **JALANDHAR** # 374, Mota Singh Nagar, Near Bus Stand, Jalandhar City 144001
• phone : (0181) 4659009 • rsagar.jal@ratnasagar.com
- **KOCHI** 33/86A, M.A.Sajeev Road, Toll Junction, Edappally Kochi 682024
• phone: (0484) 6577993 • fax: (0484) 4055972
• rsagar.kochi@ratnasagar.com
- **KOLKATA** 60, Dr. Sundari Mohan Avenue, Kolkata 700014
• phone: (033) 40238000 • fax: (033) 40238099
e-mail: rsagar.kol@ratnasagar.com
- **MUMBAI** Plot No.3, Asha Nagar, First Floor, Agarwal Bhawan, Opp. Shopper's stop, Chembur, Mumbai-400089 • phone: (022) 25256025, 25256005
• fax : (022) 25256025 • e-mail: rsagar.mumbai@ratnasagar.com
- **PATNA** 110 Gandhi Path, Nehru Nagar, North S.K. Puri, Patna 800013
• phone: (0612) 3262162 • fax: (0612) 2274273
• ratnasagar.patna@ratnasagar.com
- **RANCHI** Deep Villa (1st floor), 10 A-Purulia Road, Kanta Toli, Ranchi 834001
• phone: (0651) 6570417 • rsagar.ranchi@ratnasagar.com

Showroom: 4808/24 Bharat Ram Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi 110002 • Phone: (011) 43028000 • Fax: (011) 45166099